Government
Publications

Govt. Docs. Only.
Ontario. Legislature Assembly (69) I

SESSIONAL PAPERS

793

VOL. XLVII.—PART VIII.

FIRST SESSION

OF THE

FOURTEENTH LEGISLATURE

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

140989
11/12/16

SESSION 1915

TORONTO:
Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1915

Printed by
WILLIAM BRIGGS
Corner Queen and John Streets
TORONTO

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS

PRESENTED TO THE HOUSE DURING THE SESSION.

TITLE.	No.	REMARKS.
Accounts, Public, 1914	1	*Printed.*
Agricultural College, Report	30	"
Agricultural and Experimental Union, Report	32	"
Agricultural Societies, Report	42	"
Agriculture, Department of, Report	29	"
Archivist, Provincial, Report	51	"
Auditor, Provincial, Statements	53	"
Automobiles, imposition of tax on	64	*Not Printed.*
Bee-Keepers' Association, Report	35	*Printed.*
Bi-lingual Schools, regulation No. 17, etc.	74	*Not Printed.*
Binding Contract	63	*Printed.*
Births, Marriages and Deaths, Report	20	"
Canadian Northern Railway construction, timber cut	77	*Not Printed.*
Cemetery Officials' Convention	68	"
Children, Dependent, Report	27	*Printed.*
Corn Growers' Association, Report	33	"
Dairymen's Association, Report	37	*Printed.*
Dane, Frederick, retirement of, from T. & N. O.	65	*Not Printed.*
Division Courts, Report	5	*Printed.*
Education, Report	17	*Printed.*
Education, Regulations and Orders-in-Council	56	"
Elections, Returns from Records	50	"
English-French Schools, Regulation No. 17, etc.	74	*Not Printed.*
Entomological Society, Report	36	*Printed.*
Estimates, 1915-16	2	"
Factories, Report	46	*Printed.*
Farmers' Institutes, Report	40	"
Feeble-minded, Report	24	"
Financial Statement, Treasurer's	73	*Printed for Distribution only.*
Foley Bros., rights of, to cut timber	77	*Not Printed.*
Friendly Societies, Report	11	*Printed.*
Fruit Growers, Report	44	"

Title.	No.	Remarks.
Game and Fish, Report	14	*Printed.*
Government House property, appropriation	69	*Not Printed.*
Guelph Prison Farm, dairy herd at	72	"
Harkness, Mr., resignation of	78	*Not Printed.*
Health, Report of Board of	21	*Printed.*
Health, District Board, Report of	21a	"
Highway Improvement, Report on	15	"
Horticultural Societies, Report	43	"
Hospitals and Charities, Report	25	"
Hydro-Electric Power Commission, Report	48	"
Idiots and Epileptics, Report	23	*Printed.*
Industries, Report of Bureau	45	"
Insane Hospitals, Report	22	"
Insane Hospitals, Report on organization, etc.	71	"
Insurance, Report	10	
Labour, Report	16	*Printed.*
Lands, Forests and Mines, Report	3	"
Legal Offices, Report	6	"
Library, Report	52	*Not Printed.*
Liquor License Acts, Report	28	*Printed.*
Liquor License Laws, Convictions for Violation in North Essex	70	*Not Printed.*
Live Stock Branch, Report	38	*Printed.*
Loan Corporations, Statements	12	"
Mines, Report	4	*Printed.*
Mining Tax Act, production nickel under	67	*Not Printed.*
Morand, Paul, resignation of	62	"
Morand, Paul, convictions since re-appointment	70	"
Nickel production, correspondence, etc.	67	*Not Printed.*
Northern Development Branch, Report	58	*Printed.*
Ontario Railway and Municipal Board, Report	49	*Printed.*
Organization and administration of Hospitals for Insane, etc.	71	"
Peace Conference, Justice Riddell's Report	60	*Printed.*
Pembroke Lumber Co'y, licenses	80	*Not Printed.*
Prisons and Reformatories, Report	26	*Printed.*
Provincial Auditor, Statements	53	"

Title.	No.	Remarks.
Provincial Municipal Auditor, Report	8	*Printed.*
Public Accounts, 1914	1	"
Public Health, Report	21	"
Public Works, Report	13	"
Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park, Report	9	*Printed.*
Railway and Municipal Board, Report	49	*Printed.*
Registrar-General, Report	20	"
Registry Offices, Report	7	"
Riddell, Justice, Report as Ontario's Representative at New Orleans	60	"
Secretary and Registrar, Report	19	*Printed.*
Stallion Enrolment Board, Report	39	"
Statute distribution	81	*Not Printed.*
Succession Duties, Rules and Regulations	57	*Printed.*
Succession Duties, arrangements under Section 9	79	*Not Printed.*
Sudbury, work at, for unemployed	59	"
Surrogate Court, Orders-in-Council	55	"
Telephone Systems, specifications, etc	76	*Printed.*
Temiskaming and N. O. R. Commission, Report	47	"
Timber Berths sold since 1st January, 1914	75	*Not Printed.*
Timber, right to cut, granted Foley Bros	77	"
Toronto University, Report of Board of Governors	18	*Printed.*
Vegetable Growers, Report	34	*Printed.*
Veterinary College, Report	31	"
Weston, Report on financial affairs of	61	*Not Printed.*
Whitson's Report on road construction	58	*Printed.*
Women's Institutes, Report	41	"
Workmen's Compensation Board, Report	54	"
Workmen's Compensation Board, appointments by	66	*Not Printed.*

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS

Arranged in Numerical Order with their Titles at full length; the dates when presented to the Legislature; the name of the Member who moved the same, and whether ordered to be Printed or not.

CONTENTS OF PART I.

No. 1 Public Accounts of the Province for the year ending 31st October, 1914. Presented to the Legislature, February 23rd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 2 Estimates—Supplementary, for the service of the Province for the year ending 31st October, 1914-15. Presented to the Legislature, February 23rd and March 17th, 1915. *Printed.* Estimates for the year ending 31st October, 1916. Presented to the Legislature, 23rd March, 1915. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF PART II

No. 3 Report of the Department of Lands, Forests and Mines for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, 29th March, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 4 Report of the Bureau of Mines for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 19th, 1915. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF PART III.

No. 5 Report of the Inspector of Division Courts for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, February 23rd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 6 Report of the Inspector of Legal Offices for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 24th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 7 Report of the Inspector of Registry Offices for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 29th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 8 Report of the Provincial Municipal Auditor for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 9 Report of the Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park Commission for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF PART IV.

No. 10 Report of the Superintendent of Insurance for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 9th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 11 Report of the Registrar of Friendly Societies for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 9th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 12 Loan Corporations—Statements made by Building Societies, Loan Companies, and Loaning Land and Trust Companies, for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 9th, 1915. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF PART V.

No. 13 Report of the Department of Public Works for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 8th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 14 Report of the Game and Fisheries Branch for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 15 Report on Highway Improvement in the Province for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 17th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 16 Report of the Bureau of Labour for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 25th, 1915. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF PART VI.

No. 17 Report of the Department of Education for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF PART VII.

No. 18 Report of the University of Toronto Board of Governors for the year ending 30th June, 1914. Presented to the Legislature, February 23rd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 19 Report of the Secretary and Registrar of the Province for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 18th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 20 Report of the Registrar-General upon Births, Marriages and Deaths for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 15th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 21 Report of the Provincial Board of Health for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 15th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 21A. Report of the District Board of Health for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF PART VIII.

No. 22 Report upon the Hospitals for the Insane for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 23 Report upon the Hospitals for Idiots and Epileptics at Orillia and Woodstock, for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 24 Report upon the Feeble-minded of the Province for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 25 Report upon the Hospitals and Charities of the Province for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 26 Report upon the Prisons and Reformatories of the Province for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 27 Report on the neglected and dependent Children in the Province for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 29th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 28 Report upon the operation of the Liquor License Acts in the Province during the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, February 23rd, 1915. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF PART IX.

No. 29 Report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 30 Report of the Agricultural College and Experimental Farm for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 31 Report of the Ontario Veterinary College for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 32 Report of the Agricultural and Experimental Union for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 33 Report of the Corn Growers' Association for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 34 Report of the Ontario Vegetable Growers' Association for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 35 Report of the Bee-Keepers' Association for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 36 Report of the Entomological Society for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 37 Report of the Dairymen's Association for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF PART X.

No. 38 Report of the Live Stock Branch for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 39 Report of the Stallion Enrollment Board for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 24th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 40 Report of the Farmers' Institutes for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 24th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 41 Report of the Women's Institutes for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 24th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 42 Report of the Agricultural Societies of the Province for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 24th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 43 Report of the Horticultural Societies for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 44 Report of the Fruit Growers' Association for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 45 Report of the Bureau of Industries for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 46 Report of the Inspectors of Factories for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF PART XI.

No. 47 Report of the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Commission for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 8th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 48 Report of the Hydro-Electric Power Commission for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 25th, 1915. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF PART XII.

No. 49 Report of the Ontario Railway and Municipal Board for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 50 Return from the Records of the General and By-Elections held in 1914. Presented to the Legislature, February 16th, 1915. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF PART XIII.

No. 51 Report of the Provincial Archivist for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 52 Report of the Librarian on the State of the Library. Presented to the Legislature, February 24th, 1915. *Not Printed.*

No. 53 Provincial Auditor's Statements for the year 1913-14. Presented to the Legislature, February 25th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 54 Report of the Workmen's Compensation Board, Ontario, for the year ending 31st December, 1914. Presented to the Legislature, February 22nd, 1915. *Printed for distribution.*

No. 55 Copies of Orders-in-Council under subsection 6 of section 78, Cap. 62, R.S.O. 1914, relating to Surrogate Courts. Presented to the Legislature, February 23rd, 1915. *Not Printed.*

No. 56 Copies of Orders-in-Council and Regulations made under the authority of the Department of Education or of the Acts relating to Public, Separate or High Schools. Presented to the Legislature, February 23rd, 1915. *Printed for distribution.*

No. 57 Rules and Regulations made under chap. 24, R.S.O. 1914 as amended by Cap. 10, 4 Geo. V., relating to Succession Duties. Presented to the Legislature, February 25th, 1915. *Printed for distribution.*

No. 58 Whitson's Report of Northern Development Branch under 2 Geo. V., Cap. 2, for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 18th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 59 Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd February, 1915, for a Return showing:—If any part of the 32,000 acres now being cleared, or about to be cleared, by the Government in the vicinity of Sudbury is to be set apart or used to give work to the unemployed. How many acres are to be so set aside, and what are the terms and conditions upon which the unemployed can secure work. Presented to the Legislature, March 8th, 1915. Mr. *Carter. Not Printed.*

No. 60 Report of the Honourable Mr. Justice Riddell, as representative of the Province of Ontario at the Ceremonies in the City of New Orleans held in Commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the Battle of New Orleans and of the one hundred years of peace which began with the end of that Battle. Presented to the Legislature, March 15th, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 61 Report of the Commissioner appointed to enquire into the financial affairs of the Village of Weston. Presented to the Legislature, March 15th, 1915. *Not Printed.*

No. 62 Return to an Order of the House of the 15th March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. All correspondence between the Government or any officer or official thereof and Paul Morand, License Inspector for North Essex, in reference to the resignation or dismissal in the month of April, 1914, of the said Paul Morand as License Inspector for North Essex. 2. All correspondence and communications between the Government or any officer or official thereof and the said Paul Morand and any resident or residents of North Essex with reference to the re-appointment of the said Paul Morand as License Inspector in North Essex in the month of June, 1914, a few days before the election. Presented to the Legislature, March 15th, 1915. Mr. *Ducharme. Not Printed.*

No. 63 Agreement and Contract with Litho-Print, Limited, in connection with the Binding, etc., for the several Departments of Government. Presented to the Legislature, March 23rd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 64 Return to an Order of the House of the 10th March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. Copies of all petitions or requests received by the Government since the 1st day of January, 1914, from any Municipal Authority or Body in the Province in reference to the imposition of a tax upon automobiles, or as to the distribution of that tax or a portion thereof to the municipalities maintaining the roads. 2. Copies of all correspondence between the Government and any officer or official thereof and any Municipality of the Province, or any Automobile Association or Organization in reference to the said matter. Presented to the Legislature, March 17th, 1915. Mr. *Racine. Not Printed.*

No. 65 Return to an Address to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the 11th March, 1915, for a Return of:—1. Copies of all Orders-in-Council and correspondence between the Government and any officer or official thereof and the Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Company and any officer or official thereof in reference to the retirement of Frederick Dane as one of the Commissioners of the said Railway. 2. Copies of all Orders-in-Council and correspondence between the Government and

any officer or official thereof and the Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Company with reference to the appointment of Mr. Lee as one of the Commissioners of the said Railway. Presented to the Legislature, March 19th, 1915. Mr. *Mageau. Not Printed.*

No. 66 Return to an Order of the House of the 15th March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. What officers have been appointed by the Workmen's Compensation Board under section 59 of the Workmen's Compensation Act. 2. What are the names, dates of appointment, and salaries of each officer so appointed. Presented to the Legislature, March 18th, 1915. Mr. *Carter. Not Printed.*

No. 67 Return to an Order of the House of 3rd March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. All statements furnished by the Canada Copper Company, the International Nickel Company, the Mond Nickel Company and any other companies producing nickel, under section 8 of the Mining Tax Act respecting Taxation. 2. All reports from any Government mining assessor, made under the provisions of the Mining Taxation Act in respect of the mining operations of the Canada Copper Company, the International Nickel Company or the Mond Nickel Company, and particularly with reference to the royalties or taxes to be paid by the said Companies. 3. All correspondence between the Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, or the Provincial Treasurer, or any officer or official of the Government and the Canada Copper Company, the International Nickel Company, the Mond Nickel Company and any other Companies producing nickel, with reference to the amount of royalties or taxes paid by the said Companies, or any of them, to the Provincial Treasury of the Province in respect of the ore mined or the mining operations carried on by them in the Province of Ontario. Presented to the Legislature, March 18th, 1915. Mr. *Carter. Not Printed.*

No. 68 Proceedings of the Second Annual Convention of the Association of Cemetery Officials of Canada. Presented to the Legislature, March 26th, 1915. *Not Printed.*

No. 69 Return to an Address of the 23rd day of March, 1915, praying for a Return shewing: 1. Copy of Order-in-Council dated 14th day of February, 1871, appropriating and transferring to the Government of the Province of Ontario the lands and property known as The Ontario Government House. 2. Copy of the Letters Patent dated the 15th day of January, 1908, declaring the said lands to have been transferred and appropriated for the use of the Provincial Legislature of the Province of Ontario within the meaning of the British North America Act, 1867. Presented to the Legislature 26th March, 1915. Mr. *Bowman. Not Printed.*

No. 70 Return to an Order of the House of the 25th March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. How many convictions for violation of the Liquor License Law have been made for the electoral district for North Essex since the re-appointment of Paul Morand as License Inspector at the end of May, 1914. 2. Have Provincial officers or detectives been sent into this district since the 1st of June, 1914, to assist in securing enforcement of the law. 3. How many prosecutions have been instituted by, or at the instance of Provincial officers or detectives, and the said Paul Morand, respectively. Presented to the Legislature, March 29th, 1915. Mr. *Richardson. Not Printed.*

No. 71 Special Report on the Organization and Administration of the Hospitals for the Insane, Feeble-Minded and Epileptics and District Industrial Farms of the Province. Presented to the Legislature, March 29th, 1915. *Printed for distribution only.*

No. 72 Return to an Order of the House of the 24th March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. What is the total number of the herd for dairy purposes now maintained by the Government at the Guelph Prison Farm. 2. How many of these were purchased and how many raised on the farm, respectively. 3. What was the total amount paid by the Government for the portion of the herd purchased by them. Presented to the Legislature, 31st March, 1915. Mr. *Ham. Not Printed.*

No. 73 Financial Statement of the Treasurer of Ontario. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed for distribution only.*

No. 74 Return to an Order of the House of 31st March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. The number of English-French schools which have complied in the year 1914 with Regulation 17 of the Department of Education passed in the year 1913. 2. The number of English-French schools which have not complied with said Regulation 17 in the year 1914. 3. What English-French schools have received grants in the year 1914 under the Public Schools Act, and the amount thereof. 4. Copy of joint reports, if any, made by any inspectors pursuant to Regulation 17 and dated on or about May 23rd, 1913. 5. Copy of letters exchanged between ex-Inspector Henri Saint Jacques and the Department of Education or any officer or officers thereof with reference to the resignation of the said Henri Saint Jacques which are dated on or about the 18th October, 1913, and the 23rd October, 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. Mr. *Mageau. Not Printed.*

No. 75 Return to an Order of the House of the 17th March, 1915, for a Return showing:—1. How many timber berths or locations have been sold since the 1st day of January, 1914. 2. Were all such berths or locations advertised for sale; if not, which ones were sold without advertisement. 3. If any were sold without

being advertised for sale, who were the purchasers, and what are the prices realized and the dates of the sales, respectively. 4. In what papers were the different timber berths or locations respectively advertised for sale, and what were the dates of such advertisements respectively. 5. What is the period for which they were so advertised in the said papers, respectively. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. Mr. *Munro.* *Not Printed.*

No. 76 Telephone Systems, specifications, etc., as *per* Report of Ontario Railway and Municipal Board. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Printed.*

No. 77 Return to an Order of the House of the 28th April, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. If the Government granted the right to cut Pine or any other timber to Messrs. Foley Bros., Contractors, or to the Northern Construction Company, Limited, or to any person, firm or company in connection with the construction of the Canadian Northern Railway Company in the vicinity of Duchesne Lake, situate about 90 miles from the Town of Sudbury. 2. If so, to what persons, firms or companies were such permits made, and the dates of each. 3. What consideration did the Government receive with respect to each of the said permits, if any. 4. What Pine or other timber has been cut to date by each of the persons, firms or companies with respect to such permits. 5. How long was the right to cut to last and over what extent of land; and what were the other terms or conditions upon which such permits were made, if any. 6. What was the date of the completion of the construction of the Canadian Northern Railway at this point. 7. What amount of timber has been cut by any person, firm or company to whom such permit, as mentioned, has been made. 8. Is any person, firm or company at the present time cutting timber pursuant to such permit. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. Mr. *Richardson.* *Not Printed.*

No. 78 Return to an Order of the House of the 27th March, 1914, for a Return of:—All correspondence with reference to the resignation of Mr. Harkness, Manager, Superintendent of the Jordan Experimental Station. 2. The reports of the Committee or Advisory Board of the said farm for the years 1911, 1912 and 1913. 3. Statements showing the total expenditure to date divided between cost of building, cost of land, improvements of land and cost of management. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. Mr. *Anderson (Bruce.)* *Not Printed.*

No. 79 Return to an Order of the House of the 7th April, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. If the Lieutenant-Governor in Council made any arrangements under section 9 of the Succession Duties Act, with any part of the British Dominions, or with any

foreign country; and if so, with what Provinces or countries. 2. If no such arrangement has been made with the Province of Quebec, does the Honourable the Provincial Treasurer make an allowance with respect to Succession Duties in Ontario with respect to shares of stock of a bank or other financial institution whose head office is in the Province of Quebec. 3. If it is true that a Succession Duty is payable with respect to such shares, both in Quebec and Ontario, will legislation be introduced to protect estates from payment of double duty. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. Mr. *Marshall*. *Not Printed.*

No. 80 Return to an Order of the House of the 27th April, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. What consideration was paid by the licensee to the Government in respect of the issue of the original licenses respectively, of the territory included within the proposed agreement with the Pembroke Lumber Company. 2. How much was paid by the Pembroke Lumber Company for these licenses respectively at the date of the purchase thereof by them. 3. What amounts of pine, hemlock, cedar, spruce, hardwood and other timber respectively have been cut on the limits or areas covered by the proposed agreement and returned to the Department as so cut by the Pembroke Lumber Company in each of the years since the purchase thereof by them. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. Mr. *Bowman*. *Not Printed.*

No. 81 Statement on the distribution of the Revised and Sessional Statutes, up to 31st December, 1914. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1915. *Not Printed.*

Forty-Seventh Annual Report

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES

UPON THE

Hospitals for the Insane

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Being for the Year ending 31st October

1914

PRINTED BY ORDER OF

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

TORONTO:

Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1915

Printed by
WILLIAM BRIGGS
Corner Queen and John Streets
TORONTO

Parliament Buildings.
Toronto, January 22nd, 1915.

To His Honour John Strathearn Hendrie, C.V.O.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May it Please Your Honour:

I beg to submit herewith the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Hospitals for the Insane of Ontario, being for the official year ending on the 31st October, 1914.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's most obedient servant,

W. J. HANNA,
Provincial Secretary.

OFFICE OF THE
INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES, ONTARIO.
PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS,

TORONTO, January 15th, 1915.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit herewith, to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Hospitals for the Insane of Ontario, being for the official year ending 31st October, 1914.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

EDWIN R. ROGERS.
W. W. DUNLOP,
Inspectors.

THE HONOURABLE W. J. HANNA, M.P.P.,
Provincial Secretary of the Province of Ontario,
Toronto.

CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS OF MR. E. R. ROGERS and MR. W. W. DUNLOP..... viii

LIST OF HOSPITAL TABLES:—

Table No. 1, showing movements of entire Hospital population..... x-xi
Table No. 2, showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year, and of the total admissions..... xii
Table No. 3, showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital xiii
Table No. 4, showing the occupation of those admitted during the year, and since the opening of the Hospital..... xiv
Table No. 5, showing the counties and districts from which patients have been admitted during the twelve months ending October 31st, 1914, and the Hospitals they were assigned to..... xv
Table No. 5*a*, showing counties and districts from which the entire number of patients admitted to the Hospitals have been received, including the admissions of the present year, also the counties and districts from which the patients remaining in residence the 31st October, 1914, were originally admitted xvi
Table No. 6, showing the assigned causes of insanity in cases admitted during the year xvii
Table No. 7, showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year xviii
Table No. 8, showing summary of probational discharges during the year.. xviii
Table No. 9, showing the causes of death of patients who died during ten months ending October 31st, 1914 xix
Table No. 10, showing form of mental diseases of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year xxi
Table No. 11, showing—
(*a*) The length of time the patients received into the Hospitals during the year had been insane prior to their admission.
(*b*) The length of residence of patients remaining in Hospital on the 31st October, 1914.
(*c*) The periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged recovered during the year.
(*d*) The periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged improved during the year.
(*e*) The periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged unimproved during the year.
(*f*) The length of Hospital residence of the patients who died during the year xxiii
Table No. 12, showing the general movements and results of treatment of patients in the Hospitals for the Insane, etc., of the Province, during each of the thirty-three years from January 1st, 1882, to the 31st October, 1914 xxiv
Table No. 13, showing the percentage of recoveries on average population, and admissions for the year ending October 31st, 1914..... xxvi
Table No. 14, showing summary of discharges during the year..... xxvi
Table No. 15, Deaths in Hospitals xxvi
Table No. 16, showing number of beds in each Hospital, number in residences, number of vacancies, over-population, and applications on fyle at close of official year xxvii
Table No. 17, showing the number of officers and employees in each and all of the Hospitals classified according to the duties performed..... xxviii
Table No. 18, Comparative statement of revenue from paying patients and farm, and miscellaneous revenue xxix
Table No. 19, Comparative statement of revenue received from the Hospitals together with the number of paying patients in the Hospitals from year to year xxx
Table No. 20 Comparative statement of expenditure on manitenance under estimate headings xxxi
Table No. 21, Comparative statement of expenditure per capita cost per day xxxii
Notes on per capita statement xxxviii

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF J. C. MITCHELL, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, BROCKVILLE 3
Statistical tables 7
REPORT OF DR. GEORGE C. KIDD, ACTING MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, COBOURG. 18
Statistical tables 20
REPORT OF DR. W. M. ENGLISH, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, HAMILTON 31
Statistical tables 34
REPORT OF DR. E. RYAN, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, KINGSTON 45
Statistical tables 48
REPORT OF DR. W. J. ROBINSON, SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, LONDON 59
Statistical tables 64
REPORT OF DR. N. H. BEEMER, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, MIMICO 75
Statistical tables 80
REPORT OF DR. W. T. WILSON, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, PENETANGUISHENE 91
Statistical tables 93
REPORT OF DR. J. M. FORSTER, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, TORONTO 104
Statistical tables 107
REPORT OF HOMEWOOD SANITARIUM, GUELPH—
Voluntary Branch 118
Insane Branch 119

Report

Of Edwin R. Rogers and W. W. Dunlop, Inspectors of Prisons and Public Charities for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

General.

On 31st October, 1914, exclusive of insane patients in the Homewood Sanitarium at Guelph, there were in the Hospitals for the Insane of Ontario 5,986 insane persons divided as follows:

Males	2,882
Females	3,104
	5,986

The net increase in the population for the year was 74.

Movements of Patients.

The daily average number of patients in the Provincial Hospitals for the Insane during the year was 5,919, an increase of 97.

The total number of admissions was 1,351, an increase of 14.

The total number of deaths was 414, an increase of 6.

The total number of discharges was 743, an increase of 131.

There has been an increase in the recoveries of 52, being 16 per cent. over 1913.

Revenue.

There has been an increase in the revenue from paying patients as follows:

1913	$205,649.41
1914	218,153.42
Increase	$12,504.01

From Farm and Miscellaneous:

1913	$4,557.78
1914	4,635.55
Increase	$77.77

There is also an increase collected from the Municipalities under the provisions of 6 Edward VII. chap. 8 as follows:

1913	$119,701.50
1914	122,647.19
Increase	$2,945.69

making a total increase in revenue of $15,527.47.

Deportations.

During the year ending October 31st, 1914, 307 persons have been deported as follows:

Number of Insane	60
Number of Criminals	160
Number likely to become a public charge	87
	307

During the last three months of the year, owing to the War, deportation to European countries practically ceased.

At all the Institutions such improvements as are necessary for the increased accommodation required are being made.

At Brockville the new Reception Hospital has been completed, reflecting credit on the architect and builders. The electric lighting and power plant has been completed. A new residence for accommodation of patients has been erected on the farm and the drainage has been completed.

At Hamilton the farm has been under-drained; new driving-shed and fruit-storage buildings completed. The heating plant has been improved.

At Kingston in the Main Building we have installed electric lighting throughout.

At London a new Amusement Hall is in course of construction; new greenhouses erected.

At Mimico the Hydro-Electric system has been completed and many needed improvements made.

Toronto: The Reception Hospital was opened on the 9th of July, 1914, in the pavilion on the grounds of the old General Hospital for the observation and treatment of incipient and suspected mental cases.

Dr. Harvey Clare, Assistant Medical Superintendent, Queen St. Hospital for Insane, was appointed Medical Director.

Up to 31st October the admissions to this hospital numbered 139.

Admitted from home	92
Admitted from the Court	67
	139

Movements of these Patients.

Discharged	56
Transferred to Queen Street	54
Transferred to Mimico	1
Died	8
On Probation	4
In residence	36
	139

Edwin R. Rogers,
W. W. Dunlop.
Inspectors.

TABLE

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital

	Brockville Hospital.			Cobourg Hospital.			Hamilton Hospital.			Kingston Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	356	348	704	...	156	156	656	639	1,295	311	268	579
In Residence, Oct. 31st, 1913	349	368	717	...	153	153	667	644	1,311	317	261	578
Admitted during year 1914:—												
By Warrant	7	2	9	...	5	5	62	17	79	14	3	17
By Medical Certificate	89	77	166	...	7	7	57	86	143	80	67	147
Voluntary	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Total number under treatment during year	445	447	892	...	165	165	789	747	1,536	411	331	742
Discharges during year:—												
As recovered	21	33	54	...	.....	.....	14	14	28	40	27	67
As improved	20	19	39	...	.....	.....	59	39	98	31	12	43
As unimproved	1	1	2	...	.....	.....	1	9	10	1	.....	1
As not insane	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Total number discharged during year	42	53	95	...	.....	.....	74	62	136	74	39	113
Died	30	25	55	...	7	7	46	53	99	23	24	47
Deported	3	1	4	...	.....	.....	12	2	14	.....	.....	.....
Eloped	4	.....	4	...	.....	.....	9	.....	9	3	.....	3
Transferred	2	1	3	...	3	3	2	1	3	.....	1	1
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital	1,453	1,419	2,872	...	313	313	3,238	3,166	6,404	2,738	2,332	5,070
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	513	582	1,095	...	8	8	1,209	1,370	2,579	1,232	1,097	2,329
Total number died since opening of Hospital	494	387	881	...	112	112	1,020	904	1,924	861	664	1,525
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	10	6	16	...	2	2	44	7	51	8	2	10
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	45	2	47	...	.....	.....	109	9	118	82	1	83
Total number transferr'd since opening of Hospital	27	75	102	...	36	36	210	247	457	244	301	545
Total remaining in Hospital, Oct. 31st, 1914	364	367	731	...	155	155	646	629	1,275	311	267	578
Number of applications on fyle	5	6	11	...	.....	.....	2	3	5	5	4	9
Daily average population	364	375	739	...	155	155	657	643	1,300	315	259	574
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year.	132,799	136,756	269,555	.....	56,417	56,417	239,918	234,732	424,650	115,032	94,641	209,673

No. 1.

for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

London Hospital.			Mimico Hospital.			Penetang Hospital.			Toronto Hospital.			Totals.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
511	555	1,066	340	320	660	166	204	370	426	426	852	2,766	2,916	5,682
547	577	1,124	346	325	671	164	203	367	491	500	991	2,881	3,031	5,912
28	18	46	47	27	74	8	7	15	67	34	101	233	113	346
80	105	185	30	40	70	2	9	11	110	163	273	448	554	1,002
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
655	700	1,355	423	392	815	174	219	393	668	697	1,365	3,565	3,698	7,263
47	38	85	25	15	40	.....	.....	.....	56	36	92	203	163	366
23	23	46	7	10	17	.....	.....	.....	37	55	92	177	158	335
.....	12	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	6	14	12	28	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
70	73	143	33	25	58	.....	.....	.....	101	97	198	394	394	743
43	26	69	27	13	40	9	14	23	41	33	74	219	195	414
2	1	3	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	12	6	18	31	12	43
3	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	5	.....	5	26	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	1	3	4	8	17	25	13	38	51
3,782	3,462	7,244	1,690	1,573	3,263	268	337	605	6,224	5,968	12,192	19,393	18,570	37,963
1,618	1,555	3,173	1,690	1,573	3,263	17	22	39	3,099	3,204	6,303	8,223	8,339	16,562
1,234	1,043	2,277	478	415	893	60	94	154	1,679	1,356	3,035	5,826	4,975	10,801
12	4	16	43	7	50	8	.....	8	108	39	147	233	67	300
136	16	152	38	1	39	8	.....	8	147	21	168	565	50	615
245	244	489	236	309	545	12	19	31	690	804	1,494	1,664	2,035	3,699
537	600	1,137	360	340	700	163	202	365	501	544	1,045	2,882	3,104	5,986
3	9	12	32	16	48	.....	.....	.....	9	4	13	56	42	98
537	578	1,115	354	330	684	164	201	365	486	501	987	2,877	3,042	5,919
200,158	216,596	416,704	129,433	120,400	249,833	59,823	73,244	133,067	177,390	182,865	360,255	1,054,553	1,115,651	2,170,204

TABLE No. 2.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

—	Admissions of Year.	In residence.	Admissions since opening.
SOCIAL STATE.			
Single	619	3,434	18,468
Married	641	2,250	18,826
Widowed	85	271	594
Divorced	2	6	6
Separated	4	1	17
Unascertained	.....	24	52
Total	1,351	5,986	37,963
RELIGION.			
Baptists	63	270	1,597
Congregationalists	15	83	306
Church of England	296	1,199	8,302
Methodists	259	1,318	8,422
Presbyterians	244	1,074	7,474
Roman Catholics	284	1,314	8,004
Other Denominations	107	468	2,612
Unascertained	83	260	1,246
Totals	1,351	5,986	37,963

TABLE No. 3.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.	Admissions since opening.
Total born in Canada	906	22,664
Armenia		1
Assyria	1	14
Austria	13	47
Australia		2
Belgium		
Bulgaria	2	4
China	3	7
Denmark	1	8
England	194	4,900
France	5	33
Finland	5	41
Galicia		3
Germany	10	240
Greece		3
Holland	1	4
Hungary	3	7
Ireland	36	5,132
Italy	13	62
Japan		
Macedonia	2	4
Other British Possessions	5	220
Norway	2	15
Roumania	4	12
Russia	28	134
Scotland	48	2,430
South America		4
Switzerland		7
Sweden	3	40
Turkey		5
United States	41	1,014
West Indies	3	13
Unascertained and other countries	22	893
Totals	1,351	37,962

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	London Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Penetanguishene Hospital.	Toronto Hospital.	Admitted this year.	Since opening.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	5	....	1	8	3	3	....	3	23	599
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	9	....	15	16	13	4	1	30	88	1,863
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	28	....	19	24	37	25	1	10	144	5,800
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	6	....	23	14	16	12	2	23	96	1,801
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	9	3	28	11	11	10	2	23	97	2,391
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	11	4	8	7	17	7	13	43	110	3,753
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	67	1	80	56	81	53	....	102	440	11,261
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	4	....	4	3	....	3	6	5	25	374
Laborers	30	....	27	13	31	21	1	75	198	5,364
No Occupation	6	4	11	12	22	4	....	35	94	2,321
Unascertained	....	....	9	....	....	2	....	25	36	2,436
Totals	175	12	225	164	231	144	26	374	1,351	37,963

TABLE No. 5.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year ending October 31st, 1914, and the Hospitals they were assigned to

Counties and Districts.	Number received under warrant process.	Number received from private houses by medical certificates.	Total number received from respective counties during the year.	Assigned to Brockville Hospital.	Assigned to Cobourg Hospital.	Assigned to Hamilton Hospital.	Assigned to Kingston Hospital.	Assigned to London Hospital.	Assigned to Mimico Hospital.	Assigned to Penetang Hospital.	Assigned to Toronto Hospital.
Algoma District	13	5	18	....	....	1	1	....	15	1	....
Brant	2	11	13	....	....	11	....	1	....	1	....
Bruce	7	6	13	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....
Carleton	6	48	54	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dufferin	3	6	9	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	1
Dundas	....	13	13	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Durham	5	2	7	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Elgin	4	14	18	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....
Essex	3	14	17	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....
Frontenac	1	46	47	....	....	1	46	....	....	....	....
Glengarry	....	12	12	11	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Grenville	....	8	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grey	4	13	17	....	....	14	....	2	....	....	1
Haldimand	1	6	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Halton	1	7	8	....	....	7	....	....	....	1	....
Hastings	2	26	28	....	....	....	28	....	....	....	....
Huron	5	14	19	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....
Kent	1	20	21	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....
Lambton	3	15	18	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....
Lanark	1	20	21	20	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leeds	....	35	35	31	....	....	3	....	....	....	1
Lennox and Addington	....	14	14	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	1
Lincoln	2	3	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Middlesex	15	43	68	....	....	....	....	68	....	....	....
Muskoka District	6	.....	6	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	....
Nipissing District	18	10	28	....	1	6	1	....	17	3	....
Norfolk	2	5	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Northumberland	4	12	16	....	....	1	15	....	....	....	....
Ontario	7	9	16	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	2
Oxford	....	24	24	....	....	1	....	23	....	....	....
Parry Sound District	3	6	9	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....
Peel	3	8	11	....	....	1	....	....	8	1	1
Perth	6	26	32	....	....	2	1	28	....	....	1
Peterborough	4	13	17	....	....	....	7	....	9	....	1
Prescott	....	10	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prince Edward	2	8	10	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....
Rainy River District	1	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Renfrew	....	20	20	2	....	....	18	....	....	....	....
Russell	2	10	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Simcoe	7	22	29	....	....	....	....	....	26	2	1
Stormont	....	14	14	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thunder Bay District	21	.....	21	....	1	....	....	....	18	2	....
Victoria and Haliburton	8	6	14	....	....	....	2	....	11	....	1
Waterloo	6	11	17	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....
Welland	6	9	15	....	....	14	1	....	....	....	....
Wellington	3	21	24	....	....	23	....	1	....	....	....
Wentworth	40	56	96	....	....	93	1	1	1	....	....
York	118	291	409	....	10	6	6	....	10	14	363
Unascertained	....	.....	3	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....
Totals	346	1,005	1,351	175	12	225	164	231	144	26	374

TABLE No. 5a.

Showing the counties and districts from which the entire number of patients admitted to the Hospitals have been received, including the admissions of the present year; also the counties and districts from which the patients remaining in residence the 31st October, 1914, were originally admitted.

Counties and Districts.	Admissions of the year.	Total admissions.	Patients in residence 31st October, 1914.								
			Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	London Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Penetang Hospital.	Toronto Hospital.	Total.
Algoma District	18	246	....	....	6	....	1	48	17	8	80
Brant	13	585	....	1	82	....	5	2	2	1	93
Bruce	13	603	1	1	5	....	111	1	5	3	127
Carleton	54	1,355	217	1	2	39	.....	....	4	2	265
Dufferin	9	161	....	....	29	....	.....	4	3	2	38
Dundas	13	265	26	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Durham	7	537	2	6	1	12	1	6	1	11	40
Elgin	18	618	....	2	1	....	81	1	5	2	92
Essex	17	545	3	....	5	....	93	1	1	1	104
Frontenac	47	1,356	9	7	11	123	.....	2	4	2	158
Glengarry	12	343	36	....	.....	11	.....	.....	....	2	49
Grenville	8	401	39	....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	44
Grey	17	734	....	6	112	1	9	8	12	4	152
Haldimand	7	377	1	....	51	....	.....	2	.....	.....	54
Halton	8	408	1	1	44	....	1	4	1	2	54
Hastings	28	887	9	4	.....	78	1	3	2	3	100
Huron	19	904	2	3	2	....	121	1	3	6	138
Kent	21	630	2	1	2	1	105	2	....	.....	113
Lambton	18	840	3	2	4	....	101	2	1	2	115
Lanark	21	667	69	1	.....	13	.....	....	1	1	85
Leeds	35	624	102	....	2	11	.....	....	1	1	117
Lennox and Addington	14	464	3	1	.....	38	.....	1	3	1	47
Lincoln	5	568	1	3	47	....	.....	....	1	1	53
Middlesex	68	2,118	3	7	5	1	287	1	4	1	309
Muskoka District	6	181	....	....	2	....	.....	11	14	2	29
Nipissing District	28	231	1	2	11	1	.....	65	6	1	87
Norfolk	7	406	....	....	49	1	.....	7	2	.....	59
Northumberland	16	776	2	8	3	76	.....	8	9	11	117
Ontario	16	829	2	8	7	1	1	56	21	14	110
Oxford	24	726	1	1	6	....	84	3	2	4	101
Parry Sound District	9	114	....	....	3	....	.....	26	1	2	32
Peel	11	497	1	1	9	....	.....	34	5	9	59
Perth	32	746	3	1	7	....	103	3	1	1	119
Peterborough	17	557	1	8	.....	8	.....	63	7	8	95
Prescott	10	310	55	....	2	3	.....	....	2	.....	62
Prince Edward	10	284	....	2	.....	43	1	1	....	1	48
Rainy River District	1	73	....	....	4	....	.....	12	5	.....	21
Renfrew	20	522	8	1	.....	67	.....	....	3	1	80
Russell	12	122	35	....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Simcoe	29	1,168	2	5	24	....	4	94	67	16	212
Stormont	14	440	58	1	1	6	.....	....	1	2	69
Thunder Bay District	21	49	....	1	7	1	1	29	6	1	46
Victoria and Haliburton	14	695	....	5	3	5	.....	57	10	6	86
Waterloo	17	559	1	....	115	....	4	1	1	6	128
Welland	15	531	3	....	83	3	.....	1	1	6	97
Wellington	24	961	....	2	123	....	3	1	6	6	141
Wentworth	96	2,236	4	4	346	4	5	....	8	5	376
York	409	8,114	23	55	53	17	11	138	102	881	1,280
Unascertained	3	534	2	2	2	4	3	1	14	5	33
New Brunswick	.....	2	....	....	1	1	.....	....	....	.....	2
United States	.....	1	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	....	.....	1
Totals	1,351	37,963	731	155	1,275	578	1,137	700	365	1,045	5,986

TABLE No. 6.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
Moral.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	39	32	71	17	13	30	27
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	44	60	104	22	30	52	37
Religious Excitement	5	3	8	.....	1	1	5
Love Affairs, including seduction	2	9	11	2	.....	2	1
Fright and Nervous Shock	3	8	11	.....	.....	.....	5
Physical.							
Alcoholism	69	7	76	20	5	25	29
Sexual Excess	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Venereal Diseases	23	7	30	7	4	11	9
Masturbation	11	1	12	1	.....	1	7
Insolation	7	11	18	.....	3	3	1
Accident or Injury	8	3	11	1	.....	1	10
Pregnancy	.....	4	4	.....	1	1	.....
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	22	22	.....	5	5	11
Lactation	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period	.....	25	25	.....	12	12	8
Fevers	5	4	9	.....	.....	.....	3
Privation and Overwork	20	25	45	7	10	17	17
Epilepsy	18	11	29	9	1	10	16
Other Convulsive Diseases	1	2	3	3	3	6	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility	40	28	68	22	21	43	20
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	3	3	1	1	2	.....
Epidemic Influenza	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs	7	6	13	.....	2	2	7
Loss of Special Sense	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Uræmia	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection	.....	5	5	.....	3	3	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	15	36	51	15	17	32	17
Hereditary.							
Congenital Defect	72	58	130	45	54	99	29
Unascertained	284	292	576	285	284	569	157
Not Insane	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
Totals	684	667	1,351	459	470	929	422

TABLE No. 7.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

	Admitted During Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	64	59	123
Maternal Branch	42	60	102
Paternal and Maternal Branches	17	17	34
Collateral Branches	51	53	104
No hereditary tendency	169	171	340
Unascertained	339	307	647
Not insane	2	.....	2
Totals	684	667	1,351

TABLE No. 8.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Probational Discharge	374	391	765
Discharged, Recovered while on Probation	112	124	236
" Improved " "	122	107	229
" Unimproved " "	5	9	14
Died " "	1	1	2
Returned to Hospital	65	87	152
Absent on Probation on October 31st, 1912	69	63	132

TABLE No. 9.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year ending October 31st, 1914.

Cause of Death.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	London Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Penetang Hospital.	Toronto Hospital.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—									
Typhoid Fever	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Influenza	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Erysipelas	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Septicæmia	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Dysentery	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	5
Syphilis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis	9	.....	9	10	8	3	.....	7	46
Toxemia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Jaundice	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Constitutional Diseases:—									
Rheumatism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arthritis Deformans	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diabetes Mellitus	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Diseases of the Digestive System:—									
Mouth, salivary glands	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Pharynx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tonsils	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Œsophagus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enteritis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Intestines:—									
Diseases of the Liver	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	1	6
Diseases of the Pancreas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Peritoneum	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Intestinal obstruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—									
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Bronchi	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
" " Lungs	2	4	2	3	16	4	3	4	38
" " Pleura	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—									
Diseases of the Pericardium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Heart	1	1	1	8	5	7	8	4	35
Arterio-sclerosis	5	.....	5	5	7	2	.....	5	29
Aneurism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—									
Anæmia	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Pernicious Anæmia	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Leucæmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	6
Carried forward	24	5	24	38	42	19	16	28	196

TABLE No. 9—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year ending October 31st, 1914.

Cause of Death.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	London Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Penetang Hospital.	Toronto Hospital.	Total.
Brought forward	24	5	38	31	42	19	16	28	196
Diseases of the Nervous System:—									
Diseases of the Nerves			1			1			2
" " Spinal Cord									
" " Meninges									
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)	2		6	4	11	1	4	4	32
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)									
Epilepsy	5		8		2	2	2	3	22
Mental Diseases:—									
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	6		10	2		7		7	32
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease	1		8	1	4				14
General Paresis	3		5	3	3	4		17	35
Intoxications:—									
Alcoholism			1						1
Morphinism									
Metallic Poisoning								1	1
Heat Stroke									
Debility of Old Age	11	2	18		4	3		11	49
Accident					1			1	2
Suicide	1		1	1	1	1			5
Surgical Diseases	2		2				1		5
Gynæcological Diseases									
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer			1	5	1	1		1	9
Pellagra								1	1
Unknown (died on probation)						1			1
Totals	55	7	99	47	69	40	23	74	414

TABLE No. 10.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses —									
(a) Fever Delirium	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
(b) Infection Delirium	....	2	2	1	1	2	....	1	1
(c) Post Infection Psychoses	1	5	6	1	2	3	....	1	1
Exhaustion Psychoses :—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium	3	16	19	3	9	12	3	7	10
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses	5	18	23	7	6	13	1	3	4
(c) Neurasthenia	5	5	10	5	6	11	....	1	1
(d) Psychasthenia	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
Intoxication Psychoses :—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	14	7	21	7	1	8	1	....	1
(b) Chronic "	16	3	19	10	2	12	1	....	1
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	15	1	16	21	10	31	3	....	3
(b) Delirium Tremens	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses	5	....	5	2	....	2	....	....	....
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	11	1	12	13	1	14	....	....	....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) " Paranoia	7	1	8	2	....	2	....	....	....
(g) " Paresis	2	4	6	1	....	1	....	....	....
(h) Morphinism	4	....	4	3	3	6	....	....	....
(i) Cocainism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(j) Pelagra	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Thyroigenous Psychoses :—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Cretinism	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
(c) Hyparthyroganous	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Præcox :—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	70	85	155	40	33	73	24	16	40
(b) Catatonic	95	117	212	41	43	84	22	23	45
(c) Paranoid	58	75	133	26	29	55	7	9	16
General Paresis	46	10	56	9	1	10	28	8	36
Organic Dementias :— Traumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	3	....	3	1	....	1	2	....	2
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....
(c) Multiple Sclerosis	....	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	3	....	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
(e) Tabetic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Arterio-sclerotic Psychoses	7	5	12	3	2	5	10	1	11
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	1	....	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
(h) Traumatic Dementia	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Involution Psychoses :—									
(a) Melancholia	20	49	69	19	49	68	7	28	35
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	6	11	17	5	8	13	7	4	11
(c) Senile Dementia	41	52	93	16	22	38	37	40	77
(d) Presbyphrenia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carried Forward	449	472	921	246	231	477	154	146	300

TABLE No. 10. —*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Brought Forward	449	472	921	246	231	477	154	146	300
Manic Depressive Psychoses;—									
(a) Manic States	77	71	148	65	50	115	25	14	39
(b) Depressed States	57	52	109	51	42	93	13	8	21
(c) Mixed States	4	11	15	13	7	20	1	2	3
Paranoia	4	5	9	3	....	3	3	1	4
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	34	18	52	6	6	12	12	12	24
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	1	2	3	....	2	2	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	1	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	4
(d) Exhibitionist	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development:									
(a) Imbecility	39	27	66	12	11	23	6	3	9
(b) Idiocy	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	1	1
(c) Hypochondriac	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	15	6	21	7	5	12	1	8	9
Not Insane	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Totals	684	667	1,351	406	355	*761	219	195	414

* Includes 18 deports.

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on October 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	325	105	26	14	17	46
From 1 to 2 months	183	74	38	13	5	25
" 2 " 3 "	103	91	16	15	3	18
" 3 " 4 "	60	94	26	18	.....	9
" 4 " 5 "	30	69	44	31	.....	10
" 5 " 6 "	80	73	28	20	.....	3
" 6 " 9 "	51	201	73	43	2	23
" 9 "12 "	45	143	45	41	1	13
" 12 "18 "	59	351	30	28	1	26
" 18 months to 2 years	69	275	12	15	1	30
" 2 to 3 years	82	429	8	27	2	32
" 3 " 4 "	38	423	5	11	1	21
" 4 " 5 "	32	321	1	8	.....	10
" 5 " 10 "	62	1,063	12	18	3	54
" 10 " 15 "	21	860	2	10	1	32
" 15 " 20 "	12	597	2	7	.....	21
" 20 years and upwards.	21	817	2	30	3	41
Unknown	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not insane	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	1,351	5,986	*370	†349	40	414

* Includes 4 deported. † Includes 14 deported.

TABLE

Showing the general movement and result of treatment of patients in the Hospitals 1882, to the 31st

—	Average daily Population.			Number of patients admitted.			Number of patients recovered.			Patients discharged improved, unimproved and deported.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Average for 5 years 1882-1886	**1,312**	**1,330**	**2,642**	**264**	**234**	**498**	**82**	**87**	**169**	**36**	**40**	**76**
Average for 5 years 1887-1891	**1,586**	**1,532**	**3,118**	**314**	**306**	**620**	**88**	**85**	**173**	**38**	**46**	**84**
Average for 5 years 1892-1896	**1,894**	**1,932**	**3,826**	**354**	**394**	**748**	**106**	**111**	**217**	**44**	**55**	**99**
1897	2,097	2,157	4,254	507	398	905	107	116	223	42	52	94
1898	2,153	2,215	4,368	349	411	759	122	129	251	54	59	113
1899	2,183	2,258	4,441	368	343	711	116	145	261	48	47	95
1900	2,197	2,288	4,485	352	370	722	121	133	254	28	44	72
1901	2,236	2,368	4,604	372	370	740	145	130	275	26	31	57
Average for 5 years 1897-1901	**2,173**	**2,257**	**4,430**	**389**	**379**	**767**	**122**	**131**	**253**	**40**	**46**	**86**
1902	2,249	2,461	4,710	381	578	959	121	139	260	51	61	112
1903	2,283	2,490	4,773	404	416	820	146	176	322	41	60	101
1904	2,346	2,551	4,897	486	537	1,023	146	156	302	39	60	99
1905	2,396	2,616	5,012	511	538	1,049	149	166	315	64	57	121
1906	2,478	2,699	5,177	517	568	1,085	142	172	314	79	76	155
Average for 5 years 1902-1906	**2,350**	**2,564**	**4,914**	**456**	**527**	**983**	**141**	**162**	**303**	**55**	**63**	**118**
1907	2,511	2,747	5,258	568	528	1,096	146	166	312	118	97	215
1908	2,586	2,814	5,400	577	547	1,124	115	109	224	147	99	246
*1909	2,629	2,871	5,500	438	405	843	152	125	277	100	97	197
1910	2,662	2,879	5,541	567	573	1,140	146	169	315	126	138	264
1911	2,708	2,884	5,592	560	580	1,140	135	164	299	138	142	280
Average for 5 years 1907-1911	**2,619**	**2,839**	**5,448**	**542**	**527**	**1,069**	**139**	**147**	**286**	**126**	**114**	**240**
1912	2,748	2,934	5,682	653	594	1,247	141	155	296	171	148	319
1913	2,832	2,990	5,822	710	627	1,337	167	147	314	181	163	344
1914	2,877	3,042	5,919	684	667	1,351	203	163	366	....	....	....

* 10 months ending October 31st, 1909.

No. 12.

for the Insane of the Province during the thirty-three years from January 1st, October, 1914.

Number of patients who died.			Percentage of recoveries to average daily population.			Percentage of deaths to average daily population.			Number of patients remaining in Hospital at end of each year.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
91	**63**	**154**	**6.25**	**6.54**	**6.39**	**6.94**	**4.74**	**5.83**	**1,329**	**1,446**	**2,775**
88	**83**	**171**	**5.56**	**5.88**	**5.55**	**5.56**	**5.42**	**5.48**	**1,600**	**1,601**	**3,201**
124	**93**	**217**	**5.59**	**5.75**	**5.67**	**6.55**	**4.82**	**5.69**	**1,910**	**1,955**	**3,865**
145	117	262	5.10	5.38	5.24	6.91	5.42	6.17	2,116	2,163	4,279
130	108	238	5.67	5.88	5.77	6.04	4.88	5.46	2,152	2,236	4,388
160	132	292	5 31	6.42	5.87	7.28	5.85	6.57	2,176	2,251	4,427
136	133	269	5.51	5.82	5.67	6.19	5.81	6.00	2,198	2,300	4,498
150	107	257	6.48	5.47	5.97	6.70	4.52	5.61	2,236	2,368	4,604
144	**120**	**264**	**5.61**	**5.79**	**5.70**	**6.22**	**5.29**	**5.96**	**2,175**	**2,264**	**4,439**
158	129	287	5.38	5.65	5.52	7.02	5.24	6.09	2,248	2,464	4,712
150	139	289	6.39	7.07	6.75	6.57	5.58	6.05	2,287	2,492	4,779
172	163	335	6.22	6.12	6.18	7.35	6.39	6.84	2,328	2,543	4,871
141	147	288	6.22	6.34	6.28	5.88	5.62	5.75	2,435	2,657	5,092
173	184	357	5.73	6.37	6.06	5.73	6.37	6.06	2,491	2,720	5,211
159	**152**	**311**	**5.99**	**6.31**	**6.15**	**6.51**	**5.84**	**6.18**	**2,358**	**2,575**	**4,933**
197	176	373	5.82	6.04	6.01	7.84	6.41	7.09	2,549	2,765	5,314
193	158	351	4.45	3.87	4.15	7.46	5.61	6.50	2,614	2,877	5,491
132	127	259	5.89	4.38	5.11	5.02	4.42	4.71	2,634	2,897	5,531
174	164	338	5.48	5.87	5.69	6.54	5.69	6.10	2,688	2,921	5,609
200	215	415	4.99	5.68	5.33	7.38	7.45	7.42	2,715	2,925	5,640
179	**168**	**347**	**5.30**	**5.17**	**5.25**	**6.85**	**5.92**	**6.38**	**2,640**	**2,877**	**5,517**
241	219	460	5.13	5.29	5.21	8.77	7.46	8.09	2,769	2,957	5,726
213	195	408	5.89	4.82	5.38	7.52	6.52	6.99	2,881	3,031	5,912
219	195	414	7.06	5.36	6.18	7.54	6.40	7.00	2,882	3,104	5,986

TABLE No. 13.

Showing the percentage of recoveries on the average population and admissions for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

Hospitals.	On average population.			On admission.		
	Average population.	Recovered.	Percentage.	Admissions.	Recovered.	Percentage.
Brockville	739	54	7.30	175	54	30.86
Cobourg	155	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Hamilton	1,300	28	2.15	225	28	12.44
Kingston	574	67	11.67	164	67	40.85
London	1,115	85	6.73	231	85	36.67
Mimico	684	40	5.85	144	40	27.77
Penetang	365	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
Toronto	987	92	9.32	374	92	24.60
Totals	5,919	366	6.18	1,351	366	27.09

TABLE No. 14.

Showing summary of discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Discharged, Recovered	203	163	366
" Improved	177	158	335
" Unimproved	12	28	40
" Deported	31	12	43
" Eloped	26	.....	26
" Not Insane	2	.....	.....
Total Number of Discharges	451	361	812

TABLE No. 15.

Deaths in Hospitals.

Hospitals.	No. of Deaths.	Daily average population.	Percentage of deaths on daily average population.
Brockville	55	739	7.44
Cobourg	7	155	4.51
Hamilton	99	1,300	7.62
Kingston	47	574	8.19
London	69	1,115	6.19
Mimico	40	684	5.85
Penetang	23	365	6.30
Toronto	74	987	7.49
Totals	414	5,919	7.00

TABLE No. 16.

The following table shows the number of beds in each of the Hospitals, number in residence, number of vacancies, over population and applications on fyle at close of official year.

Asylums.	Number of beds.			Number in residence on 31st October, 1914.			Number of vacancies.			Over population.			Applications on fyle.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brockville	356	348	704	364	367	731	.....	.....	.....	8	19	27	5	6	11
Cobourg	.....	156	156	.....	158	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	656	639	1,295	646	629	1,275	10	10	20	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5
Kingston	311	268	579	311	267	578	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9
London	511	555	1,066	537	600	1,137	.....	.....	.....	26	45	71	3	9	12
Mimico	340	320	660	360	340	700	.....	.....	.....	20	20	40	32	16	48
Penetang	166	204	370	163	202	365	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toronto	426	426	852	501	544	1,045	.....	.....	.....	75	18	93	9	4	13
Totals	2,766	2,916	5,682	2,882	3,104	5,919	13	13	26	129	104	233	56	42	98

TABLE No. 17.

Showing the number of officers and employees in each and all of the Hospitals classified according to the duties performed.

Occupation.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	London Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Penetang Hospital.	Toronto Hospital.	Total.
Medical Superintendents	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Assistant Superintendents	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	6
Assistant Physicians	1	.....	3	2	3	2	1	4	16
Trained Nurses	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5
Dentists	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Bursars	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Bursars' Clerks	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	5
Stenographers and Portresses	1	.....	3	2	2	1	1	3	13
Storekeepers	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Matrons	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	7
Assistant Matrons	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Cooks	4	2	13	4	10	4	3	7	47
Laundresses	4	2	7	3	5	4	2	7	34
Housemaids	6	2	6	4	6	3	2	9	38
Seamstresses	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	10
Tailoresses	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Bakers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Assistant Bakers	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Butchers	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	5
Tailors	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	5
Shoemakers	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Laundrymen	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	6
Engineers and Assistants	2	1	3	3	3	4	2	2	20
Stokers	7	2	9	3	14	4	3	5	47
Bricklayers and Masons	1	.....	1	2	2	1	1	1	9
Carpenters	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	13
Painters	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Farmers	1	.....	2	1	2	1	1	1	9
Farmers' Assistants	6	.....	9	1	8	3	3	1	31
Gardeners	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Assistant Gardeners	1	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	7
Chief Attendants, Male	1	.....	1	1	4	1	1	1	10
Supervisors, Male	9	.....	15	5	9	8	1	12	59
Attendants, Male	40	.....	64	37	40	33	10	37	261
Chief Attendants, Female	.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	8
Supervisors, Female	9	3	14	8	9	5	4	12	64
Attendants, Female	32	9	36	36	53	29	10	50	255
Musical Instructresses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Totals	140	30	210	128	193	122	56	169	1,048

TABLE No. 18.

Statement of Revenue from Paying Patients and Farm and Miscellaneous Revenue.

Hospital.	No. of Paying Patients.	From Paying Patients.	From Farm and Miscellaneous.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brockville	216	21,366 27	382 60	21,748 87
Cobourg	17	1,385 19	112 35	1,497 54
Hamilton	436	50,881 76	725 94	51,607 70
Kingston	216	20,031 62	874 13	20,905 75
London	428	40,620 20	524 98	41,145 18
Mimico	221	21,874 89	673 96	22,548 85
Penetanguishene	18	2,495 24	404 82	2,900 06
Toronto	449	54,862 70	936 77	55,799 47
Totals	2,001	213,517 87	4,635 55	218,153 42
Revenue from Railway Taxation, under 6 Edward VII., Cap. 9, Sec. 4, Sub-sec. 2	.....	.....	.....	122,647 19
	.....	.....	.....	340,800 61

TABLE No. 19.

Comparative Statement of Revenue.

The following statement shows the revenue received from the Hospitals for each year since 1871, together with the number of paying patients in the Hospitals from year to year :

	No. of Paying Patients.	Revenue.	Increase.	Decrease.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
For the year ending September 30, 1871..	118	14,045 30	.....	.....
" " 1872..	139	19,255 80	5,219 50	.....
" " 1873..	171	16,660 61	.....	2,595 19
" " 1874..	182	20,035 77	3,373 15	.....
" " 1875..	231	21,875 92	1,840 15	.....
" " 1876..	256	21,175 93	.....	699 99
" " 1877..	323	28,093 58	6,917 65	.....
" " 1878..	334	30,103 75	2,010 17	.....
" " 1879..	343	32,398 26	2,794 51	.....
" " 1880..	387	37,653 81	4,755 55	.....
" " 1881..	414	41,066 54	3,412 73	.....
" " 1882..	475	43,937 64	2,871 10	.....
" " 1883..	538	59,922 59	15,984 95	.....
" " 1884..	496	48,135 18	.....	11,787 41
" " 1885..	509	49,620 93	1,485 73	.....
" " 1886..	516	53,030 05	4,309 12	.....
" " 1887..	514	48,742 53	.....	4,287 52
" " 1888..	538	59,638 16	10,895 03	.....
" " 1889..	708	66,670 64	7,032 48	.....
" " 1890..	562	62,754 16	.....	3,916 48
" " 1891..	577	48,507 52	.....	14,246 14
" " 1892..	632	73,240 61	14,733 19	.....
" " 1893..	661	73,415 54	174 93	.....
" " 1894..	697	72,722 04	.....	693 50
" " 1895..	743	68,290 31	.....	4,431 73
" " 1896..	904	97,898 19	29,607 88	.....
" " 1897..	844	100,581 25	2,683 06	.....
" " 1898..	770	72,042 44	.....	28,538 81
" " 1899..	778	74,364 54	2,322 10	.....
" " 1900..	846	81,650 87	7,286 33	.....
" " 1901..	902	90,677 46	9,026 59	.....
" " 1902..	959	101,076 20	10,398 74	.....
" " 1903..	1,029	97,416 03	.....	3,660 17
" " 1904..	1,111	106,167 49	8,751 46	.....
" " 1905..	1,211	114,915 59	8,748 10	.....
For the 3 mos. ending December 31, 1905..	.....	54,897 06	27,403 60	.....
For the year ending December 31, 1906..	1,732	165,404 08	50,488 49	.....
" " 1907..	1,797	166,419 63	1,015 55	.....
" " 1908..	1,878	146,148 77	.....	3,739 24
For the 10 mos. ending October 31, 1909..	1,613	140,048 18	.....	.....
" " year " " 1910..	1,891	168,914 54	.....	.....
" " " " " 1911..	1,899	183,077 18	14,162 64	.....
" " " " " 1912..	1,963	189,096 93	6,019 75	.....
" " " " " 1913..	.....	205,649 41	16,552 48	.....
" " " " " 1914..	.....	213,517 87	7,868 46	.....

In addition $122,647.19 revenue for the year ending Oct. 31, 1914, was derived from Railway Taxation under 6 Edward VII. c. 9.

Revenue from Woodstock and Orillia not included in 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913.

TABLE No. 20.

STATEMENT.

Showing the Expenditure on Maintenance under the different headings of the estimates for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

Headings of Estimates.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	London Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Penetang. Hospital.	Toronto Hospital.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Medicines and medical comforts	1,030 43	133 25	1,340 10	1,463 46	1,138 81	1,193 48	265 87	1,427 45
Groceries, provisions and butcher's cattle	38,163 83	6,894 58	76,545 74	31,616 78	61,349 75	36,212 46	14,236 37	72,821 09
Fuel, light and water	23,999 00	3,813 11	39,893 50	16,793 10	22,164 63	26,111 37	8,818 70	24,989 90
Clothing	6,603 95	483 07	8,916 19	4,609 37	8,726 02	4,717 40	1,882 93	5,980 34
Laundry and cleaning	2,121 28	515 82	2,384 15	2,705 56	3,629 07	2,283 37	714 94	3,650 49
General repairs	6,272 56	637 88	9,998 17	7 413 66	9,689 10	5,824 27	1,731 92	7,390 36
Office expenses	1,051 52	165 67	1,294 55	1,450 60	1,477 34	1,163 22	281 30	1,291 88
Farm expenses	8,986 97	275 28	7,715 29	3,593 05	6,938 84	2,079 60	3,724 50	1,622 27
Contingencies	2,247 56	441 86	2,469 61	2,292 27	2,028 94	1,458 04	697 84	3,123 15
Total expense	90,477 10	13,360 52	150,557 30	71,937 85	117,142 50	81,043 21	32,354 37	122,296 93
Salaries	50,806 64	12,114 37	69,077 47	47,987 29	70,304 89	43,946 28	23,491 41	56,750 97
Grand Totals	141,283 74	25,474 89	219,634 77	119,925 14	187,447 39	124,989 49	55,845 78	179,047 90

TABLE

Comparative Statement of Average Maintenance Cost per Capita

	Brockville.		Cobourg.		Hamilton.	
	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.
Days' residence of patients	259,512	255,291	56,415	56,009	452,124	467,308
Average number of patients	710.99	699.42	154.56	153.44	1,238.70	1,280.39
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
MEDICINES	.41	.53	.24	.22	.32	.26
Medicines and Medical comforts	.41	.53	.24	.22	.32	.26
PROVISIONS	14.61	13.78	9.02	8.92	15.80	14.64
Breakfast Foods and Cereals	.29	.32	.21	.14	.26	.27
Butter	1.93	1.99	1.30	1.24	2.72	2.56
Coffee and Tea	.46	.48	.38	.38	.49	.47
Eggs	.39	.47	.39	.49	.33	.33
Flour, Bread, etc	1.54	1.57	1.33	1.46	1.56	1.82
Fruit and Vegetables—Fresh	.46	.29	.30	.37	.72	.77
" " Canned and Dried	.64	.53	.19	.10	.34	.35
Milk	1.95	1.56	1.42	1.44	1.58	1.49
Potatoes	.96	.86	.28	.33	.59	.65
Salt, Spices, Pickles, etc	.06	.07	.03	.02	.09	.08
Sugar and Syrup	.85	.79	.52	.51	.82	.72
Unenumerated Groceries	.93	.87	.38	.52	.78	.67
Butchers' Meat	3.66	3.48	2.12	1.88	4.81	3.74
Fish and Fowl	.49	.50	.17	.04	.71	.72
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	8.13	7.66	6.14	5.58	7.07	6.28
Coal and Wood	5.83	5.39	4.42	3.88	5.64	4.85
Electricity	.08	.05	.88	.89	.46	.43
Gas	1.35	1.25	.....	.....	.22	.31
Oil, Candles, Matches, etc	.10	.06	.....	.01	.02	.03
Water	.77	.91	.84	.80	.73	.66
CLOTHING	2.67	1.83	.75	.69	1.60	1.50
Clothing—Dry Goods	2.02	1.32	.53	.45	1.19	1.18
Boots, Shoes, etc	.65	.51	.22	.24	.41	.32
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING	.77	.77	.68	.76	.61	.61
Brushes, Brooms and Mops	.15	.17	.04	.04	.09	.10
Miscellaneous Expenses	.17	.23	.08	.05	.16	.12
Soap	.45	.37	.56	.67	.36	.39
GENERAL REPAIRS	2.31	1.98	1.03	.71	2.20	2.02
Furniture and Furnishings	2.04	1.53	.42	.33	1.65	1.50
Plant	.27	.45	.61	.38	.55	.52
OFFICE EXPENSES	.40	.38	.33	.49	.28	.29
Miscellaneous Items	.19	.20	.08	.21	.15	.17
Postage	.10	.08	.08	.09	.06	.06
Telephone and Telegraph	.11	.10	.17	.19	.07	.06
SALARIES	17.52	16.89	20.32	21.87	13.87	12.52
Supt. and Physicians	1.98	1.89	3.42	5.09	1.57	1.60
Bursar and Assistants	1.36	1.47	2.65	2.68	1.11	1.01
Matron and Assistants	2.65	2.58	5.06	5.19	2.32	2.06
Engineer and Assistants	1.79	1.60	3.38	3.33	1.21	1.03
Artisans, not Domestic	.96	.92	.64	.60	.54	.50
Teachers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attendants	5.51	5.31	.....	.....	4.86	4.36
Nurses	3.20	3.11	5.17	4.98	2.22	1.95
Temporary Assistance	.07	.01	.....	.....	.04	.01

No. 21.

per Day for the Twelve Months ending October 31st, 1914.

Kingston.		London.		Mimico.		Orillia.		Penetang.		Toronto.		Woodstock.	
This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year
209,617	209,907	404,428	395,564	234,169	232,343	298,638	297,402	133,097	133,170	344,207	331,782	76,542	74,657
574.29	575.08	1,108.02	1,083.73	641.55	636.55	818.19	814.80	364.65	364.84	943.03	908.99	209.70	204.53
Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cts.
.72	.61	.28	.31	.52	.34	.50	.39	.20	.12	.42	.34	.99	.70
.72	.61	.28	.31	.52	.34	.50	.39	.20	.12	.42	.34	.99	.70
14.22	**13.73**	**13.95**	**13.90**	**12.06**	**12.50**	**10.11**	**9.79**	**9.55**	**11.11**	**16.82**	**16.89**	**14.06**	**14.95**
.27	.25	.36	.42	.41	.40	.33	.23	.18	.21	.19	.22	.22	.28
2.07	2.03	2.21	2.20	2.80	2.94	2.14	2.09	1.81	1.89	2.98	2.94	3.61	3.81
.58	.56	.62	.63	.31	.32	.31	.33	.41	.43	.43	.43	.40	.40
.36	.36	.24	.21	.22	.26	.15	.11	.01	.01	.64	.57	.13	.15
1.51	1.78	1.50	2.27	1.55	1.67	1.77	1.95	1.63	1.84	1.43	1.62	1.63	1.73
.35	.31	.86	.59	.65	.63	.41	.35	.26	.21	.34	.27	.88	1.14
1.14	.59	.70	.45	.18	.20	.41	.29	.23	.20	.51	.59	.67	.74
1.22	1.18	1.41	1.38	1.05	1.13	1.21	1.15	1.54	1.73	1.91	1.90	2.99	3.05
.61	.76	.49	.54	.32	.66	.24	.31	.25	.29	.74	.77	.70	.81
.07	.07	.09	.11	.06	.06	.05	.03	.01	.02	.09	.11	.06	.08
.85	.75	.94	.85	.72	.74	.62	.56	.22	.23	.86	.84	.79	.98
.89	.74	.71	1.01	.54	.50	.49	.24	.45	.63	.66	.65	.38	.34
3.75	3.81	3.51	3.01	2.71	2.43	1.63	1.77	1.84	2.99	5.19	5.05	1.02	.81
.55	.54	.31	.23	.54	.56	.35	.38	.71	.43	.85	.93	.58	.63
7.92	**7.46**	**5.59**	**5.05**	**7.99**	**7.26**	**4.05**	**3.80**	**6.04**	**7.75**	**6.59**	**6.43**	**8.83**	**9.11**
7.86	7.41	4.66	4.04	7.37	7.14	3.26	3.00	4.61	6.40	5.14	4.82	5.52	5.50
.....	.....	.74	.77	.48	.....	.62	.62	.25	.16	.22	.25	.99	1.24
.....	.....	.16	.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.69	.77	.....	.....
.06	.05	.03	.02	.14	.12	.02	.03	.06	.04	.05	.03	.03	.03
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.15	1.12	1.15	.49	.56	2.29	2.34
2.08	**2.21**	**1.87**	**2.07**	**1.71**	**1.43**	**2.11**	**2.36**	**1.16**	**1.53**	**1.15**	**1.06**	**.60**	**.53**
1.56	1.70	1.33	1.51	1.27	1.13	1.55	1.87	.77	1.11	.96	.86	.40	.39
.52	.51	.54	.56	.44	.30	.56	.49	.39	.42	.19	.20	.20	.14
1.34	**1.22**	**.88**	**.94**	**1.08**	**.81**	**.82**	**.81**	**.56**	**.48**	**1.06**	**.98**	**.96**	**1.07**
.30	.21	.16	.15	.20	.14	.14	.14	.06	.08	.15	.17	.10	.09
.36	.38	.22	.23	.23	.17	.07	.06	.17	.09	.19	.19	.31	.32
.68	.63	.50	.56	.65	.50	.61	.61	.33	.31	.72	.62	.55	.66
3.64	**3.05**	**2.33**	**2.30**	**2.61**	**2.32**	**1.72**	**1.91**	**1.21**	**1.31**	**2.01**	**2.26**	**2.08**	**1.38**
2.51	2.13	1.80	1.67	1.89	1.77	.96	1.09	.81	.79	1.60	1.94	1.33	1.00
1.13	.92	.53	.63	.72	.55	.76	.82	.40	.52	.41	.32	.75	.38
.69	**.66**	**.36**	**.29**	**.49**	**.49**	**.28**	**.22**	**.21**	**.30**	**.37**	**.33**	**.38**	**.56**
.43	.38	.22	.14	.26	.28	.13	.09	.09	.16	.22	.17	.13	.37
.13	.14	.07	.08	.10	.08	.08	.07	.04	.05	.04	.05	.10	.10
.13	.14	.07	.07	.13	.13	.07	.06	.08	.09	.11	.11	.15	.09
21.69	**21.09**	**15.94**	**15.13**	**16.95**	**16.26**	**10.33**	**10.13**	**15.64**	**15.95**	**15.88**	**15.67**	**18.44**	**18.37**
3.17	3.09	1.72	1.78	2.60	2.60	1.79	1.86	2.33	2.85	2.19	1.99	4.78	4.82
1.24	1.60	1.18	1.20	1.54	1.42	.98	.95	1.88	1.88	1.61	1.61	2.44	2.44
3.07	2.87	2.53	2.54	2.34	2.37	2.34	2.35	3.13	3.08	2.40	2.48	3.04	3.12
1.64	1.54	1.78	1.82	2.13	2.06	.90	.95	1.80	1.85	1.02	1.02	1.55	1.44
1.34	1.37	.94	.91	.92	.75	.60	.54	1.80	1.68	.66	.79	.84	.94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.27	.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6.60	5.76	4.79	4.37	4.48	4.08	2.43	2.26	2.45	2.56	4.29	4.07	3.65	3.40
4.45	4.82	2.99	2.50	2.89	2.98	1.01	.89	2.22	2.05	3.65	3.67	2.07	2.16
.18	.04	.01	.01	.05	.....	.01	.11	.03	.....	.06	.04	.07	.05

TABLE

Comparative Statement of Average Maintenance Cost per Capita

	Brockville.		Cobourg.		Hamilton.	
	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year	Last Year.
Days' residence of patients	259,512	255,291	56,415	56,009	452,124	467,308
Average number of patients	710.99	699.42	154.56	153.44	1,238.70	1,280.29
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
ALLOWANCES	**4.85**	**4.67**	**4.11**	**4.15**	**4.94**	**4.50**
Employees' Meals and Uniforms	4.65	4.48	3.91	3.86	4.84	4.36
Employees' Other Allowances	.20	.19	.20	.29	.10	.14
FARM AND GARDEN	**7.27**	**5.17**	**1.72**	**1.53**	**4.91**	**4.46**
Feed and Fodder	3.59	2.71	.13	.09	2.33	1.96
Miscellaneous Farm Expenses	1.50	.72	.33	.18	.88	1.04
Seeds, etc	.32	.36	.11	.10	.29	.33
Salaries	2.06	1.38	1.15	1.16	1.41	1.13
CONTINGENCIES	**.87**	**.82**	**.73**	**.92**	**.53**	**.66**
Amusements, Religion, Education	.18	.19	.08	.09	.06	.06
Elopers, Cost of Recovery	.02	.02	.....	.....	.....	.01
Freight, Duties, etc	.19	.20	.12	.09	.08	.05
Ice	.17	.15	.23	.27	.02	.24
Incidental Expenses	.22	.22	.25	.43	.31	.27
Officers' Travelling Expenses	.09	.04	.05	.04	.06	.03
Per Capita cost per day, less Salaries	**35.38**	**31.54**	**19.49**	**18.66**	**31.91**	**29.59**
" " " " " of Salaries	24.43	22.94	25.58	27.18	20.22	18.15
Total gross per Capita cost per day	59.81	54.48	45.07	45.84	52.13	47.74
Less total recovery per Capita per day	**14.16**	**13.28**	**3.40**	**2.48**	**16.56**	**15.37**
Net per Capita burden payable by Province	45.65	41.20	41.67	43.36	35.57	32.37

N.B.—The accompanying is a Comparative Statement of the cost of maintenance per patient per day for the twelve months ending 31st October, 1914, in the ten Hospitals for the Insane, as compared with the twelve months ending 31st October, 1913, based on actual consumption and calculated to two places of decimals of a cent. The figures in black-faced type represent totals.

Under the headings "Provisions" and "Clothing" is shown the actual consumption by patients—the value of such supplies to officers, attendants, nurses and employees being included in the account "Employees' Meals and Uniforms."

Where no charge is shown for light or water, these are included in the cost of coal.

No. 21—*Continued.*

per Day for the Twelve Months ending October 31st, 1914.—*Continued.*

Kingston.		London.		Mimico.		Orillia.		Penetang.		Toronto.		Woodstock.	
This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.
209,617	209,907	404,428	395,564	234,169	232,343	298,638	297,402	133,097	133,170	344,207	331,782	76,542	74,657
574.29	475.08	1,108.02	1,083.73	641.55	636.55	818.19	814.80	364.65	364.84	943.03	908.99	209.70	204.53
Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cts.
6.24	**5.70**	**5.06**	**4.76**	**6.75**	**5.86**	**2.92**	**2.95**	**4.13**	**4.23**	**4.38**	**4.30**	**6.12**	**5.40**
6.02	5.48	4.98	4.67	6.58	5.72	2.89	2.90	3.87	3.82	4.33	4.16	5.95	5.32
.22	.22	.08	.09	.17	.11	.03	.05	.26	.41	.05	.14	.17	.08
4.59	**4.53**	**5.11**	**5.73**	**4.99**	**5.07**	**3.14**	**3.32**	**5.72**	**5.78**	**.91**	**1.28**	**11.11**	**10.35**
2.46	2.43	2.37	2.63	1.59	1.66	1.79	1.68	2.74	3.13	.20	.17	5.62	5.03
.72	.65	1.10	1.23	1.20	1.16	.51	.93	.79	.33	.08	.41	1.61	1.39
.21	.29	.20	.45	.38	.35	.14	.10	.18	.22	.02	.04	.70	.83
1.20	1.16	1.44	1.42	1.82	1.90	.70	.61	2.01	2.10	.61	.66	3.18	3.10
1.06	**.83**	**.51**	**.55**	**.63**	**.56**	**.51**	**.49**	**.51**	**.52**	**.90**	**.95**	**.43**	**.49**
.33	.26	.14	.16	.14	.15	.07	.13	.03	.04	.06	.10	.06	.05
.01	.03	.02	.03	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.02	.....
.15	.14	.07	.07	.14	.10	.22	.11	.12	.17	.15	.14	.12	.16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.15	.02	.02	.....	.....	.24	.22	.....	.08
.33	.32	.24	.26	.19	.16	.19	.19	.26	.24	.34	.42	.17	.17
.24	.08	.04	.03	.....	.....	.01	.04	.10	.05	.11	.06	.06	.03
35.06	**33.14**	**29.44**	**29.72**	**30.26**	**28.89**	**22.54**	**22.48**	**23.15**	**26.80**	**29.62**	**29.86**	**36.26**	**36.04**
29.13	27.95	22.44	21.31	25.52	24.02	13.95	13.69	21.78	22.28	20.87	20.63	27.24	26.87
64.19	**61.09**	**51.88**	**51.03**	**55.78**	**52.91**	**36.49**	**36.17**	**44.93**	**49.08**	**50.49**	**50.49**	**64.00**	**62.91**
13.37	**11.37**	**15.43**	**16.42**	**15.07**	**16.51**	**7.83**	**7.81**	**7.10**	**7.64**	**16.30**	**16.00**	**31.37**	**34.33**
50.82	49.72	36.45	34.61	40.71	36.40	28.66	28.36	37.83	41.44	34.19	34.49	32.63	28.58

TABLE No.

Comparisons, Appropriation, Expenditure, Consumption, Population

—		Brockville.	Cobourg.	Hamilton.
Days' residence of patients,		259,512	56,415	452,124
Average number of patients		710.99	154.56	1,238.70
Medicines	Appropriation	$1,500	200	1,500
	Expenditure	1,030 43	133 25	1,340 10
	Consumption	1,059 62	133 26	1,436 22
Provisions	Appropriation	47,000	7,800	78,000
	Expenditure	38,163 83	6,894 58	76,545 74
	Consumption	37,927 07	5,086 97	71,420 16
Fuel, Light and Water	Appropriation	$24,000	4,450	40,000
	Expenditure	23,999	3,813 11	39,893 50
	Consumption	21,090 57	3,464 53	31,970 63
Clothing, etc	Appropriation	$6,800	900	9,000
	Expenditure	6,603 95	483 07	8,916 19
	Consumption	6,932 39	420 39	7,219 05
Laundry, etc	Appropriation	$2,500	550	3,000
	Expenditure	2,121 28	515 82	2,384 15
	Consumption	2,009 58	384 94	2,762 85
Repairs, etc	Appropriation	$6,500	1,000	10,000
	Expenditure	6,272 56	637 88	9,998 17
	Consumption	5,995 08	579 72	9,947 35
Office	Appropriation	$1,200	300	1,500
	Expenditure	1,051 52	165 67	1,294 55
	Consumption	1,051 02	188 67	1,250 88
Salaries	Appropriation	$55,302	15,110	72,829
	Expenditure	50,806 64	12,114 37	69,077 47
	Consumption	63,392 78	14,436 41	91,393 42
Farm, etc	Appropriation	$9,000	400 00	8,500
	Expenditure	8,986 97	275 28	7,715 29
	Consumption	13,529 47	320 48	15,837 51
Contingencies	Appropriation	$2,600	650	3,600
	Expenditure	2,247 56	441 86	2,469 61
	Consumption	2,261 06	414 31	2,512 94
Total Maintenance	Appropriation	$156,402	31,360	227,929
	Expenditure	141,283 74	25,474 89	219.634 77
	Consumption	155,248 64	25,429 68	235,751 01
Capital Accounts	Appropriation	$103,500	5,100	35,950
	Expenditure	88,013 68	1,200 23	24,631 69
Grand Total	Appropriation	$259,902	36,460	263,879
	Expenditure	229,297 42	26,675 12	244,266 46
REVENUE COLLECTIONS.				
From paying patients this year to date		$21,366 27	1,385 19	50,881 76
" " last "		22,234 16	1,033 41	46,302 52
Patients Revenue per capita this year	cents	8.23	2.45	11.25
" " " last "	cents	8.71	1.85	9.91
From Farm and Misc. Sales this year		$382 60	112 35	725 94
" " last "		343 76	123 45	562 81
Farm and Mis. Revenue per capita this year	cents	15	20	16
" " " last "	cents	13	22	12
Total Revenue this year		$21,748 87	1,497 54	51,607 70
" last "		22,577 92	1,156 86	46,865 33
Total Revenue per capita per day this year	cents	8.38	2.65	11.41
" " " last "	cents	8.84	2.07	10.03
Farm Production Consumption this year	cents	5.78	.75	5.15
" " last "	cents	4.44	.41	5.34
Total Recovery per capita this year	cents	14.16	3.40	16 56
" " last "	cents	13.28	2.48	15.37

21.—*Concluded.*

and Revenue for the 12 Months ending 31st October, 1914.

Kingston.	London.	Mimico.	Orillia.	Penetang.	Toronto.	Woodstock.
209,617	404,428	234,169	298,638	133.097	344,207	76,542
574.29	1,108.02	641.55	818.19	364.65	943.03	209.70
1,500	1,500	1,200	1,500	750	1,500	700
1,463 46	1,138 81	1.193 48	1,482 47	265 87	1,427 45	682 32
1,514 82	1,139 92	1,209 62	1,482 47	265 87	1,461 61	761 15
36,000	70,000	40,000	38,500	18,000	73.000	13,500
31,616 78	61,349 75	36,212 46	32,552 58	14,236 37	72,821 09	10,383 62
29,812 16	56,402 58	28,246	30,184 16	12.714 43	57,884 58	10,761 56
17,000	23,000	28,200	13,000	11,600	25,000	8,500
16,793 10	22,164 63	26,111 37	12,992 03	8,818 70	24.989 90	6,987 48
16.601 30	22,596 28	18,701 72	12,102 34	8,039 48	22,675 28	6,757 92
6,500	9,400	6,000	8,000	3,300	7,000	1,000
4,609 37	8,726 02	4,717 40	6,582 11	1,882 93	5,980 34	516 42
4,361 08	7,570 75	4,015 30	6,288 89	1,549 47	3,948 29	455 92
2,740	4,200	2,300	3,000	1,200	4,000	1,200
2,705 56	3,629 07	2,283 37	2,685 33	714 94	3,650 49	891 69
2,802 53	3,551 26	2,540 35	2,439 11	750 89	3,661 26	736 58
7,500	11,000	6,500	7,300	3,000	8,000	1,500
7,413 66	9,689 10	5,824 27	5,347 02	1,731 92	7,390 36	1,497 41
7,635 64	9,440 70	6,107 60	5,149 58	1,606 55	6,913 44	1,591 17
1,500	1,500	1,200	1.000	600	1,500	500
1,450 60	1,477 34	1.163 22	985 06	281 30	1,291 88	300 89
1,454 60	1,477 34	1,155 72	825 82	281 30	1,276 88	294 72
52,700	74,350	49,335	37,052	28,236	62,422	19,216
47,987 29	70,304 89	43,946 28	32,960 64	23,491 41	56,750 97	16,551 49
61,066 05	90,765 85	59,745 83	41,693 76	28,984 93	71,826 56	21,233 50
7,000	8,500	4,000	6,000	4,000	3,700	4,000
3,593 05	6,938 34	2,079 60	5,701 84	3,724 50	1,622 27	2,608 32
7,095 86	14,838 90	7,413 18	7,277 14	4.929 95	1,055 82	6,065 27
2,450	2,500	2,200	1,500	900	3,500	1,000
2,292 27	2,028 94	1,458 04	1,460 04	697 84	3,123 15	332 97
2,217 24	2,068 34	1,483 22	1,536 66	679 90	3,094 95	329 97
134,890	205,950	140,935	116,852	71,586	189,622	51,116
119,925 14	187,447 39	124,989 49	102,749 12	55,845 78	179.047 90	40,752 61
134,561 28	209,851 92	130,618 54	108,979 93	59,802 77	173,798 67	48,987 76
49,500	78,000	38,000	108,000	21,400	307,452 50	20,100
21,036 70	44,955 10	11,851 46	71,161 12	9,582 39	3,211 55	7,124 23
184,390	283,950	178,935	224,852	92,986	497,074 50	71,216
140,961 84	232,402 49	136,840 95	173,910 24	65,428 17	182,259 45	47,876 84
20,031 62	40,620 20	21,874 89	11,382 40	2,495 24	54,862 70	13,693 80
16,778 67	39,537 28	25,173 75	13,230 48	2,668 68	51,920 94	13,364 18
9.55	10.04	9.34	3.81	1.88	15.94	17.89
7.98	10.00	10.83	4.45	2.00	15.65	17.90
874 13	524 98	673 96	1,300 15	404 82	936 77	2,215 22
604 42	638 88	533 95	355 12	873 56	877 45	3,223 38
42	13	28	44	30	27	2 89
30	16	23	12	66	26	4 32
20,905 75	41,145 18	22,548 85	12,682 55	2,900 06	55,799 47	15,909 02
17,383 09	40,175 66	25,707 70	13,585 60	3,542 24	52,798 39	16,587 56
9.97	10.17	9.62	4.25	2.18	16.21	20.78
8.28	10.16	11.06	4.57	2.66	15.91	22.22
3.40	5.26	5.45	3.58	4.92	09	10.59
3.09	6.26	5.45	3.24	4.98	09	12.11
13.37	15.43	15.07	7.83	7.10	16.30	31.37
11.37	16.42	16.51	7.81	7.64	16.00	34.33

Notes on per Capita Statement.

Attached hereto is a statement of the cost of maintenance per patient per day for the year ending October 31st, 1914, in the ten hospitals mentioned, as compared with the year 1913 being based on actual consumption.

It follows out the order of the sub-divisions of appropriations voted by the Legislature, and is calculated to two places of decimals of a cent. The figures in black-faced type represent totals.

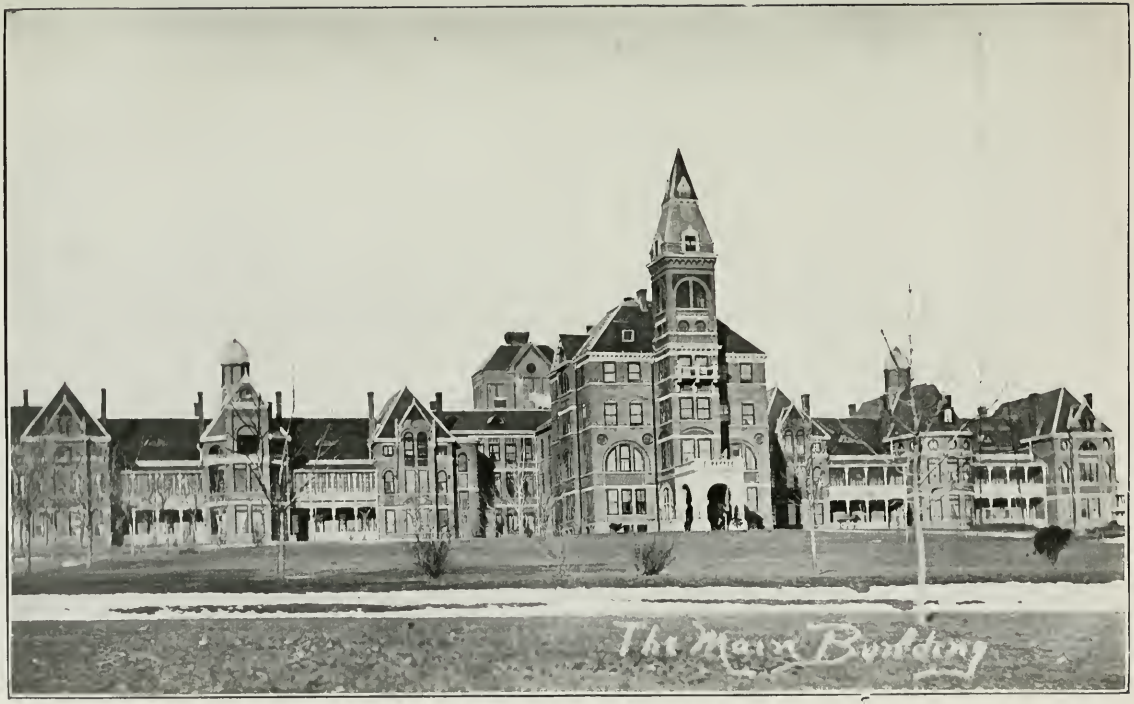
Invoices for all purchases, properly certified by the Bursar and the Storekeeper, as to accuracy and receipt of goods, are checked in the Department before being submitted to the Treasury for payment.

A system of Daily Requisitions for all supplies, such as provisions, is carried out and these requisitions are forwarded to the Department semi-weekly. In case of coal, the amount consumed on each shift is weighed and weekly report of consumption made by the engineer.

Under headings "Provisions" and "Clothing" is shown only consumption by patients—the value of such supplies to officers, attendants, nurses and employees being included in the account "Employees' Meals and Uniforms" under the heading "Salaries."

Quarterly inventories of stock are taken at each institution, and are checked with the ledger accounts of the Department.

Returns are made of all products of the Farm and Garden, as received, charges being made against the cost of maintenance, and the Farm and Garden given credit for the same; for this purpose a uniform price list is in use for all institutions, regardless of soil or fertility of farm. At the end of the year the value per patient per day of such products—fruits, vegetables, feed and fodder, meat and eggs—is deducted from the gross per capita cost and appears in the statement as "Farm Recoveries."



Main Building, Brockville.

View from Main Building overlooking St. Lawrence River.

Annual Sports, Eastern Hospital, Brockville.

Reception Hospital, Brockville.

Garden, Eastern Hospital Brockville.

Main Building, Cobourg.

Main Building, Hamilton.

Orchard House, Hamilton.

Fire Brigade, Hamilton.

Part of Herd of Holsteins, Hamilton.

Main Building, Kingston.

One of the Corridors, Kingston.

Continuous Baths, Kingston.

Nurses' Home, Kingston.

Main Building, London.

North Building and Recreation Grounds, London.

Hospital, London.

South Cottage, London

Main Building and Cottages, Mimico.

Main Building and Cottages, Mimico (from the North).

South Cottages, Mimico. (Women's Side.)

Overlooking Lake Ontario and Wharf, Mimico.

Main Building, Penetanguishene.

Main Building and Employees' Cottages from the Bay, Penetanguishene.

Men's Cottage, Penetanguishene.

Entrance to Grounds, Hospital for Insane, Toronto.

Main Building, Toronto.

South Cottage, Toronto.

APPENDIX

TO FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT UPON THE HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE AND CONTAINING THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE HOSPITALS IN BROCKVILLE, COBOURG, HAMILTON, KINGSTON, LONDON, MIMICO, PENETANGUISHENE, TORONTO, AND HOMEWOOD SANITARIUM, GUELPH.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT AT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, BROCKVILLE, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

Brockville, November 12th, 1914.

To W. W. Dunlop, Esquire,
and
To Edwin R. Rogers, Esquire,
Inspectors of Public Charities.

Sirs,—I have the honour to submit the Report of this Hospital for the year ending 31st October, 1914.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
There were in residence on October 31st 1913...	.....	.....	.....	349	368	717
Admitted during the year by Warrant.....	7	2	9			
Admitted during the year by Certificate.....	89	77	166			
Total admitted during the year.....	.....	.....	.....	96	79	175
Total number under treatment during year.	.....	.....	.....	445	447	892
Discharged during the year recovered	21	33	54			
Discharged during the year improved	20	19	39			
Discharged during the year unimproved.....	1	1	2			
Total discharged during the year.....	42	53	95			
Number died during the year.....	30	25	55			
Deported during the year.....	3	1	4			
Number eloped during the year.....	4	.....	4			
Number transferred during the year.....	2	1	3			
Total number leaving the institution during the year.....	.....	.....	.....	81	80	161
Total number remaining in Hospital on October 31st, 1914.....	.....	.....	.....	364	367	731

Admissions.

The admissions for the year numbered one hundred and seventy-five, showing an increase of nine admissions over the preceding year. Of these, ninety-six were males and seventy-nine females. Nine were admitted by the warrant process. The small number of warrant admissions is due to the immediate admission of all cases of an urgent type. As the public in this district are now becoming better informed as to the policy and methods of our hospital administration, no doubt. the warrant admissions will soon be a thing of the past.

Five men and two women were admitted as voluntary patients. The majority of these patients co-operated willingly with those who were treating them all through their stay here. They were appreciative of the benefit they were receiving from the treatment given them, and thankful for this opportunity given them by the voluntary method. In one or two cases, however, some awkwardness has arisen through the patients injudiciously availing themselves of the clause providing discharge after five days' notice.

Over one-third of the patients admitted during the year the mental disease was of such long standing as to give little hope of recovery. As usual it has been necessary to admit a considerable number of cases of Senile insanity in whom the disease has become so aggravated that they could no longer be kept in their homes.

Discharges.

Our discharge list for this year was the largest of any in the history of the institution. Forty-two men and fifty-three women, making a total of ninety-five patients, were sent to their homes. Of these, fifty-four were recovered and thirty-nine others greatly improved. Of this latter class we have had several reported as having recovered their health entirely since their return home. In addition to those discharged, four men and one woman were deported, and three men and one woman were sent to the County Houses of Industry. Four male patients have been written off as eloped, making a total of one hundred and five discharges in all.

Deaths.

The death rate during the past year has been rather smaller than usual, totalling fifty-five, of whom thirty were males and twenty-five females.

General Health of the Institution.

The general health of the patients has been good. It is interesting to notice that we have had, during the year, a well marked case of Pellegra, in one of our female patients, the first to be reported in this district. After a serious illness—one indeed which appeared to be hopeless—she finally made very marked improvement, and at the present time, is at her own home.

In July of this year, one of the male patients developed smallpox about ten days after his admission and was removed to a hospital test where, fortunately, although in somewhat unsatisfactory general health, the patient made a speedy recovery.

Treatment.

During this year we have, as heretofore, paid great attention to the employment of hydrotherapeutic measures. The continuous and tonic baths, as well as packs, have been in constant use, aiding the acute cases greatly in their progress towards recovery, as well as ameliorating the condition of the more chronic and excited class. We have employed massage more largely in the treatment of the acute patients and have given a very special attention to the dietary in each individual case and the results have been very encouraging.

A considerable amount of surgery has been done, not only with much benefit to the patients, but also with benefit to our nurses-in-training, giving them that surgical experience which is so necessary to a well qualified nurse.

Our general laboratory work has been carried on systematically and in addition, in all suspicious cases, we have had the blood and cerebro-spinal fluid tested for the Wassermann reaction.

Occupation has been employed as a method of treatment in the convalescent cases and in those whose disease has become chronic. In this way the mind is kept occupied and the body fit physically. All the patients are happy and contented in the thought that they are accomplishing something.

Our Industrial room for women patients has proved extremely useful, both in providing suitable occupation for our women as well as the comfort derived from the many useful articles which were made there.

During the summer months there has been an abundance of out-door games and sports, while during the winter the weekly dances and concerts afford a much enjoyed entertainment. The annual sports this year was a great success and was looked upon as the best we have had.

Re-Education Room.

Last year we instituted a class for the re-education of female patients suffering from Dementia Praecox. This class is under the instruction and supervision of two of our nurses who have taken special courses in this work. The patients are given simple tasks at first but as their proficiency increases work which demands more skill and attention is provided for them. They do various kinds of fancy work, make baskets from raffia and willow and do some quite intricate needle work. The results from these classes have been very encouraging. It keeps the patients happy and contented and developes such an interest and application in some of the duller ones that they are enabled to occupy themselves in more useful tasks. An exhibition of the work done by this class was made at the National Exhibition, Toronto, and at the Brockville Annual Fair.

Training School.

The work accomplished in our training school for nurses was very satisfactory, and nurses of each year standing high in the classes.

On account of the threatening weather, the graduation exercises this year, were held in our Assembly Hall, on the afternoon of June 30th. A large number of the townspeople attended and addresses were given by prominent citizens.

Improvements.

Improvements and repairs have been well kept up during the past year. All the wood work of the Main Building has been painted outside and much painting has also been done on the interior. In addition to this, one of the cottages has been completely repainted. This work has been done by our own staff.

The buildings are now ready for electric lighting and the electric power will be turned on in the course of a few days.

The new hospital is almost completed; it looks a very handsome building, while it is very complete and shows finish in every detail on the interior.

New Farm.

During the past year there has been, under construction on the Stagg Farm, a residence for the accommodation of the patients who are occupied there. The frame house which joins the patients' quarters has been raised sufficiently to be on a level with the other parts of the building and has been veneered with brick, the whole structure making now a very fine appearance indeed. This work has been done by our own labor and will be furnished early in January. It promises to provide an excellent residence for the patients as well as to furnish comfortable quarters for the employees.

A new silo and Scale House have been built on the Barrigar Farm, also by our own labor.

Old rail and board fences have been removed and 1,000 rods of new fencing has been erected. A great number of stumps, stones and stone piles have been removed from the fields and during this season the mustard and other weeds have been so completely controlled that none were allowed to go to seed.

The drainage of the farm lands has been completed, a total of nineteen miles of tiling in all having been laid.

The course of the creek has been changed and the old creek bed has been filled up thereby re-claiming a large area of hitherto untillable land on both the Abbott and Stagg Farms. A new cement bridge has been built across the creek bed at the Stagg Farm.

These changes which have been so carefully worked out by the Farm Director, have greatly improved the appearance of the farm, as well as its utility. The productivity of the soil has been greatly increased, the grain crop this season averaging fifty-one bushels to the acre. The corn and root crops have also been excellent.

Religious Services.

The religious services during the year have been carried on in the same manner as heretofore, and we are grateful indeed to the clergymen of the various denominations for the help so cheerfully rendered, not alone in religious services, but in ministering to the sick.

Staff.

There have been no changes in the official staff during the year. The officers and heads of the various departments as well as the staff in general, have been most faithful in their co-operation in all pertaining to the work and the welfare of the institution.

Our thanks are due for advice and assistance so cheerfully rendered during the past year.

I have the honour to be,

Sirs,

Your obedient servant,

J. C. Mitchell.
Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, BROCKVILLE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—BROCKVILLE.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	356	348	704			
In Residence October 31st, 1913				349	368	717
Admitted during year 1914:						
By Warrant	7	2	9			
By Medical Certificate	89	77	166	96	79	175
Total number under treatment during year				445	447	892
Discharges during year:						
As recovered	21	33	54			
" improved	20	19	39			
" unimproved	1	1	2			
" not insane						
Total number discharged during year	42	53	95			
Died	30	25	55			
Deported	3	1	4			
Eloped	4		4			
Transferred	2	1	3	81	80	161
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914				364	367	731
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital				1,453	1,419	2,872
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	513	582	1,095			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	494	387	881			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	10	6	16			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	45	2	47			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	27	75	102	1,089	1,052	2,141
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914				364	367	731
Daily average population	363.83	374.67	738.50			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year	132,799	136,756	269,555			
Number of applications on fyle	5	6	11			

TABLE No. 2—BROCKVILLE.

Showing Social State and Religion of patients admitted during the year and since of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.									
Single	50	33	83	138	149	287	859	658	1,517
Married	41	34	75	215	199	414	554	680	1,234
Widowed	5	11	16	11	18	29	40	79	119
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Separated	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	96	79	175	364	367	731	1,453	1,419	2,872
RELIGION.									
Baptists	2	3	5	11	10	21	43	36	79
Congregationalists	2	.....	2	1	1	2	8	3	11
Church of England	25	15	40	71	74	145	268	267	535
Methodists	15	18	33	42	63	105	220	275	495
Presbyterians	18	14	32	59	49	108	271	251	522
Roman Catholics	31	25	56	161	154	315	549	527	1,076
Other Denominations	3	4	7	19	16	35	58	48	106
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	12	48
Totals	96	79	175	364	367	731	1,453	1,419	2,872

TABLE No. 3—BROCKVILLE.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total admissions	96	79	175	1,453	1,419	2,872
Total born in Canada	76	66	142	1,172	1,163	2,335
Armenia						
Assyria				2	2	4
Austria	2	1	3	4	3	7
Australia						
Belgium						
Bulgaria						
Central America						
China				1		1
Denmark				2		2
England	10	6	16	84	65	149
France				6		6
Finland						
Galicia						
Germany				5	6	11
Greece						
Holland						
Hungary						
Ireland	3	3	6	77	106	183
Italy				3		3
Japan						
Macedonia						
Other British Possessions						
Norway				1		1
Roumania						
Russia	1	1	2	5	10	15
Scotland	1		1	32	35	67
South America						
Spain						
Sweden				2	1	3
Switzerland				1		1
Turkey						
United States	2	2	4	36	21	57
West Indies	1		1	1		1
Unascertained				19	7	26
Totals	96	79	175	1,453	1,419	2,872

TABLE No. 4—BROCKVILLE.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional :— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc	5	.....	5	25	3	28
Commercial :— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc	7	2	9	112	23	135
Agricultural and Pastoral :— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	28	.....	28	442	.....	442
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations :— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc	6	.....	6	154	.....	154
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations : Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc	8	1	9	87	41	128
Domestic Service :— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc	1	10	11	8	217	225
Education and Higher Domestic Duties :— Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc	4	63	67	19	1 000	1,019
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc	4		4	28	.....	28
Laborers	30	.....	30	469	.....	469
No Occupation	3	3	6	64	112	176
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	45	23	68
Totals	96	79	175	1,453	1,419	2,872

TABLE No. 5—BROCKVILLE.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District				1		1				1		1			
Brant					1	1									
Bruce				4	2	6				2		2	1		1
Carleton	25	29	54	376	404	780	4	2	6	159	118	277	91	126	217
Dufferin															
Dundas	6	7	13	76	71	147				1		1	14	12	26
Durham				6	5	11								2	2
Elgin				4	4	8				3	1	4			
Essex				7	4	11				4	4	8	2	1	3
Frontenac				17	16	33				7	7	11	3	6	9
Glengarry	6	5	11	84	84	168				1	1	2	12	24	36
Grenville	6	2	8	114	124	238				1	1	2	18	21	39
Grey				3	1	4				1	1	2			
Haldimand				3		3				3		3	1		1
Halton				2		2				1		1	1		1
Hastings				13	26	39				7	17	24	4	5	9
Huron				5	3	8				3		3	2		2
Kent				7	1	8				4		4	2		2
Lambton				8	1	9				5	1	6	3		3
Lanark	12	8	20	145	147	292	1		1	33	22	55	37	32	69
Leeds	19	12	31	180	175	355				32	19	51	56	46	102
Lennox and Addington				4	5	9				4	5	9	2	1	3
Lincoln				3	2	5				2	2	4		1	1
Middlesex				17	16	33				10	6	16	1	2	3
Muskoka District				1		1									
Nipissing District				3	1	4							1		1
Norfolk				2		2				1		1			
Northumberland				6	4	10				6	3	9	2		2
Ontario				4	7	11				4	7	11	2		2
Oxford				5	3	8				5	1	6	1		1
Parry Sound District															
Peel				4	2	6				2		2	1		1
Perth				6	1	7				6		6	2	1	3
Peterborough				4	2	6				4	2	6	1		1
Prescott	5	5	10	78	84	162				37	37	74	27	28	55
Prince Edward				2	3	5				1	1	2			
Rainy River District										2	2	4			
Renfrew	1	1	2	16	17	33				8	5	13	3	5	8
Russell	9	3	12	48	47	95	2		2	3		3	18	17	35
Simcoe				7	3	10				5	2	7	2		2
Stormont	7	7	14	119	93	212				39	11	50	34	24	58
Thunder Bay District				1		1									
Victoria				2	8	10				2	7	9			
Waterloo				2		2				1		1	1		1
Welland				3	1	4				3		3	2	1	3
Wellington				1	3	4				1		1			
Wentworth				4	5	9				3	2	5	2	2	4
York				50	41	91				43	35	78	16	7	23
Unascertained				6	2	8				1	1	2	1	1	2
Totals	96	79	175	1,453	1,419	2,872	7	2	9	461	321	782	364	367	731

TABLE No. 6—BROCKVILLE.

Showing the assigned Causes of Insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			No Heredity or Unascertained.
				Men.	Women	Total.	
MORAL.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	9	7	16	6	4	10	6
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	7	9	16	5	2	7	9
Religious Excitement	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Love Affairs, including seduction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fright and Nervous Shock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PHYSICAL.							
Alcoholism	13	2	15	4	.....	4	11
Sexual Excess	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Venereal Diseases	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4
Masturbation	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	2
Insolation	1	1	2	.....	1	1	1
Accident or Injury	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Pregnancy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4
Lactation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	2
Fevers	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Privation and Overwork	9	9	18	5	6	11	7
Epilepsy	5	2	7	2	.....	2	5
Other Convulsive Diseases	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility	8	3	11	1	1	2	9
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epidemic Influenza	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs	2	2	4	.....	1	1	3
Loss of Special Sense	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Uræmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	.....	10	10	.....	3	3	7
HEREDITARY.							
Congenital Defect	19	12	31	7	7	14	17
Unascertained	12	12	24	3	4	7	17
Not Insane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	96	79	175	35	31	66	109

TABLE No. 7—BROCKVILLE.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted During Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	12	9	21	174	172	346
Maternal Branch	10	12	22	158	165	323
Paternal and Maternal Branches	4	3	7	62	51	113
Collateral Branches	9	7	16	197	218	415
No Hereditary Tendency	52	42	94	573	509	1,082
Unascertained	9	6	15	289	304	593
Totals	96	79	175	1,453	1,419	2,872

TABLE No. 8—BROCKVILLE.

Showing summary of Probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge	36	46	82
Discharged, Recovered	18	26	44
" Improved,	10	9	19
" Unimproved	.....	.....	.....
Died	.....	.....	.....
Returned to Hospital	5	10	15
Absent on Probation on October 31st, 1914	3	1	4
	36	46	82

TABLE No. 9—BROCKVILLE.

Showing the Causes of Death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever					1	1
Influenza				2	1	3
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis				1	1	2
Diphtheria						
Erysipelas		1	1	3	2	5
Septicaemia	2	1	3	6	6	12
Dysentery		1	1	6	12	18
Syphilis					1	1
Tuberculosis	4	5	9	77	73	150
Constitutional Diseases—						
Rheumatism					1	1
Arthritis Deformans						
Diabetes Mellitus						
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands					1	1
Pharynx						
Tonsils						
Œsophagus				1		1
Diseases of the Intestines:—						
Diseases of the Liver				5	4	9
" " Pancreas						
" " Peritoneum				5	4	9
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx				2		2
" " Bronchi				2	1	3
" " Lungs	1	1	2	21	20	41
" " Pleura				1	1	2
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium						
" " Heart		1	1	35	30	65
Arterio-sclerosis	4	1	5	36	33	69
Aneurism				1		1
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia		1	1	3	2	5
Pernicious Anæmia						
Leukæmia						
Exophthalmic Goitre						
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	1		1	17	10	27
Carried forward	12	12	24	227	204	428

TABLE No. 9—BROCKVILLE—*Continued.*

Showing the Causes of Death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	12	12	24	227	204	428
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves				1		1
" " Spinal Cord				1		1
" " Meninges					4	4
Organic Diseases of the Brain: (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)	2		2	28	17	45
Functional Nervous Diseases: (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)					1	1
Epilepsy	4	1	5	52	22	74
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	1	5	6	13	28	41
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease	1		1	65	44	109
General Paresis	3		3	49	8	57
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism						
Morphinism						
Metallic Poisoning						
Heat Stroke						
Debility of Old Age	5	6	11	39	42	81
Accident					1	1
Suicide	1		1	7	4	11
Surgical Diseases	1	1	2	2	2	4
Gynæcological Diseases						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer				11	12	23
Totals	30	25	55	495	389	881

TABLE No. 10—BROCKVILLE.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Infection Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Post Infection Psychoses	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium	....	2	2	1	....	1	....	1	1
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses	1	3	4	....	....	....	1	2	3
(c) Neurasthenia	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
(b) Chronic "	3	1	4	....	1	1	....	....	....
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)..	3	....	3	1	1	2	3	....	3
(b) Delirium Tremens	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia.	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) " Paranoia	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
(g) " Paresis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(h) Morphinism	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
(i) Cocainism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thyrolgenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	16	18	34	8	10	18	4	3	7
(b) Catatonic	19	8	27	6	8	14	1	3	4
(c) Paranoid	2	5	7	2	2	4	....	1	1
General Paresis	4	....	4	2	....	2	3	....	3
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Multiple Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Tabetic Psyohoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses	3	3	6	1	....	1	2	....	2
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia	1	3	4	3	5	8	1	5	6
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	3	5
(c) Senile Dementia	8	6	14	2	2	4	7	6	13
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States	4	6	10	....	8	8	....	....	....
(b) Depressed States	10	6	16	8	6	14	1	....	1
(c) Mixed States	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Carried Forward ..	84	68	152	39	48	87	25	24	49

TABLE No. 10—BROCKVILLE—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	84	68	152	39	48	87	25	24	49
Paranoia	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	6	2	8	1	1	2	4	1	5
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	6	6	12	2	3	5	1	....	1
(b) Idiocy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Insane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	96	79	175	42	53	95	30	25	55

TABLE No. 11—BROCKVILLE.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	27	14	1	1	1	5
From 1 to 2 months	32	12	2	2	1	4
" 2 " 3 "	11	11	3	5	.....	2
" 3 " 4 "	3	12	2	2	.....	3
" 4 " 5 "	2	7	7	4	.....	2
" 5 " 6 "	18	11	2	2	.....	.....
" 6 " 9 "	5	22	8	3	.....	7
" 9 " 12 "	11	19	11	4	.....	.....
" 12 " 18 "	5	52	8	6	.....	.....
" 18 months to 2 years	13	28	2	.....	.....	4
" 2 to 3 years	15	57	1	6	.....	4
" 3 " 4 "	5	54	3	.....	.....	3
" 4 " 5 "	3	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 " 10 "	9	161	4	3	.....	7
" 10 " 15 "	5	127	.....	1	.....	7
" 15 " 20 "	5	105	.....	.....	.....	7
" 20 years and upwards	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	175	731	54	39	2	55

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, COBOURG.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACTING MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

NOVEMBER 2ND, 1914.

To W. W. DUNLOP, ESQ., AND EDWIN R. ROGERS, ESQ.,
Inspectors of Hospitals for the Insane, Toronto, Ontario.

SIRS,—In accordance with the requirements of the Statutes I have the honour to submit for your consideration the Thirteenth Annual Report of this Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

During the year twelve patients were admitted to this hospital, all of whom were transferred from the Hospitals for the Insane at Toronto and Mimico. Seven of our patients died during the year and three were transferred to other hospitals for the insane.

GARDEN.

We had two more acres under cultivation this year, making in all five acres. The crop of garden vegetables has been somewhat lessened by reason of the continued dry weather in the early summer, but we have always had sufficient for our own use and have been able to store a good supply.

REPAIRS.

Besides the general repairs about the Hospital a considerable amount of additional work has been done in the different departments. New tile drains were run through our garden last fall; an inside wall was built on the north side of the root house and the north windows were closed; fly screens have been placed on a great many of the windows in the hospital; a number of partitions in the bathrooms have been removed; one of the ovens in the bakeshop was repaired; ten new fire extinguishers were placed in different parts of the building and a new heater has been installed in the Superintendent's house.

NURSES.

During the year some of our nurses took a course of lectures prescribed by the St. John's Ambulance Corps and received their certificates for First Aid and Home Nursing. We hope to give a course of lectures this winter and while we will not be able to follow the regular course prescribed by the curriculum we will aim to give definite instructions regarding the proper methods of nursing the patients under our care.

STAFF.

Dr. Thomas J. Moher, the late Superintendent of this Hospital, died on February 24th of this year after a lingering illness, and I was sent here in March.

There has been considerable sickness this year among the members of our staff and we have had to procure extra help on several occasions.

I wish to thank you for the kindly consideration and advice you have given me and for the interest you have taken in the welfare of the Hospital since I have been in charge.

I have the honour to remain, Sirs,

Your obedient servast,

GEORGE C. KIDD,
Acting Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, COBOURG, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—COBOURG.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital		156	156			
In Residence October 31st, 1913					153	153
Admitted during the year 1913-14.—						
By Warrant		5	5			
By Medical Certificate		7	7		12	12
Total number under treatment during year					165	165
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered						
" improved						
" unimproved						
" not insane						
Total number discharged during year						
Died		7	7			
Deported						
Eloped						
Transferred		3	3		10	10
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914					155	155
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital					313	313
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital		8	8			
Total number died since opening of Hospital		112	112			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital		2	2			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital						
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital		36	36		158	158
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914					155	155
Daily average population		154.55	154.55			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year		56,417	56,417			
Number of applications on fyle						

TABLE No. 2—COBOURG.

Showing Social State and Religion of Patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admission since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.									
Single	.....	7	7	.....	84	84	.....	172	172
Married	.....	3	3	.....	59	59	.....	112	112
Widowed	.....	2	2	.....	12	12	.....	29	29
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Separated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	12	12	.....	155	155	.....	313	313
RELIGION.									
Baptists	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	9	9
Congregationalists	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church of England	.....	5	5	.....	40	40	.....	74	74
Methodists	.....	6	6	.....	45	45	.....	84	84
Presbyterians	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	.....	57	57
Roman Catholics	.....	1	1	.....	30	30	.....	65	65
Other Denominations	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	15	15
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	9	9
Totals	.....	12	12	.....	155	155	.....	313	313

TABLE No. 3—COBOURG.

Showing the nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	.....	12	12	.....	313	313
Total born in Canada	.....	6	6	.....	194	194
Armenia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assyria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgaria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	.....	4	4	.....	43	43
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Finland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galicia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other British Possessions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Roumania	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Russia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18
South America	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States	.....	1	1	.....	7	7
West Indies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Total	.....	12	12	.....	313	313

TABLE No. 4—COBOURG.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	.....	3	3	.....	23	23
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	.....	4	4	.....	82	82
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	.....	1	1	.....	131	131
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No Occupation	.....	4	4	.....	73	73
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	12	12	.....	313	313

TABLE No. 5—COBOURG.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases. Admitted during year.			Warrant cases. Admitted since opening.			Remaining in residence.		
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brant	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	...	1	1
Bruce	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	1
Carleton	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	...	1	1
Dufferin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	1
Durham	....	....	....	....	22	22	....	....	....	....	3	3	...	6	6
Elgin	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	2
Essex	...	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	...	....	....
Frontenac	....	....	....	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	5	5	...	7	7
Glengarry	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....
Grenville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grey	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	3	3	...	6	6
Haldimand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Halton	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	...	1	1
Hastings	....	....	..	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	3	3	...	4	4
Huron	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	4	4	...	3	3
Kent	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	...	1	1
Lambton	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	1	1	...	2	2
Lanark	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	1
Leeds	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lennox and Addington	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	4	4	...	1	1
Lincoln	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	3	3	...	3	3
Middlesex	....	....	....	....	13	13	....	....	....	....	4	4	...	7	7
Muskoka District	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nipissing District	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	1	1	...	2	2
Norfolk	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northumberland	....	....	....	....	23	23	....	....	....	....	6	6	...	8	8
Ontario	....	....	....	....	17	17	....	....	....	....	10	10	...	8	8
Oxford	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	2	2	...	1	1
Parry Sound District	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peel	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	2	2	...	1	1
Perth	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	2	2	...	1	1
Peterborough	....	....	....	....	19	19	....	....	....	....	7	7	...	8	8
Prescott	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prince Edward	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	2
Rainy River District	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Renfrew	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	...	1	1
Russell	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Simcoe	....	....	....	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	4	4	...	5	5
Stormont	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	...	1	1
Thunder Bay District	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	...	1	1
Victoria	....	....	....	....	13	13	....	....	....	....	6	6	...	5	5
Waterloo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wellington	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	2	2	...	2	2
Wentworth	....	....	....	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	4	4	...	4	4
York	....	10	10	....	95	95	....	3	3	....	51	51	...	55	55
Unascertained	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	...	2	2
Totals	....	12	12	....	313	313	....	5	5	....	138	138	...	155	155

TABLE No. 6—COBOURG.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
MORAL.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.							
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)		4	4		1	1	
Religious Excitement							
Love Affairs, including seduction		1	1				
Fright and Nervous Shock		1	1				
PHYSICAL.							
Alcoholism							
Sexual Excess							
Venereal Diseases							
Masturbation							
Insolation							
Accident or Injury							
Pregnancy		1	1				
Parturition and Puerperium							
Lactation							
Climacteric Period							
Fevers							
Privation and Overwork							
Epilepsy							
Other Convulsive Diseases							
Diseases of Brain and Skull							
Senility							
Exophthalmic Goitre							
Epidemic Influenza							
Abuse of Drugs							
Loss of Special Sense							
Uræmia							
Other Auto-infection							
Other Bodily Diseases							
HEREDITARY.							
Congenital Defect							
Unascertained		5	5		1	1	10
Not Insane							
Totals		12	12		2	2	10

TABLE No. 7—COBOURG.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted During Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Paternal Branch					8	8
Maternal Branch					15	15
Paternal and Maternal Branches					6	6
Collateral Branches		2	2		31	31
No Hereditary Tendency		4	4		208	208
Unascertained		6	6		45	45
Totals		12	12		313	313

TABLE No. 8—COBOURG.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Probational Discharge			
Discharged, Recovered while on Probation			
" Improved " " "			
" Unimproved " " "			
Died while on Probation			
Returned to Hospital			
Absent on Probation on October 31st, 1914			

TABLE No. 9—COBOURG.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever						
Influenza					2	2
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis						
Diptheria						
Erysipelas						
Septicæmia						
Dysentery					5	5
Syphilis						
Tuberculosis					9	9
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism					1	1
Arthritis Deformans						
Diabetes Mellitus						
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands						
Pharynx						
Tonsils						
Œsophagus						
Diseases of the Intestines:—						
Diseases of the Liver						
Diseases of the Pancreas						
Diseases of the Peritoneum					1	1
Diseases of the Rectum (Prolapse)					1	1
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx.						
" " Bronchi					1	1
" " Lungs		4	4		15	15
" " Pleura						
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium						
Diseases of the Heart		1	1		20	20
Arterio-sclerosis						
Aneurism						
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia						
Pernicious Anæmia						
Leukæmia						
Exophthalmic Goitre						
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System					4	4
Carried Forward		5	5		59	59

TABLE No. 9—COBOURG—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought forward	.....	5	5	.....	59	59
Diseases of the Nervous System :—						
Diseases of the Nerves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Spinal Cord	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Meninges	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epilepsy	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Mental Diseases :—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10
General Paresis	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Intoxications :—						
Alcoholism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morphinism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metallic Poisoning	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heat Stroke	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Debility of Old Age	.....	2	2	.....	24	24
Accident	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suicide	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surgical Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Gynæcological Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Malignant new Growths, or Cancer	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Totals	.....	7	7	.....	112	112

TABLE No. 10—COBOURG,

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses :—									
(a) Fever Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Infection Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Post Infection Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exhaustion Psychoses :—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Neurasthenia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intoxication Psychoses :									
(a) Acute Intoxications	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Chronic "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Delirium Tremens	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) " Paranoia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(g) " Paresis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(h) Morphinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(i) Cocainism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thyroigenous Psychoses :—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Præcox :—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Catatonic	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	3
(c) Paranoid	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
General Paresis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Organic Dementias :—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Multiple Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Tabetic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Involution Psychoses :—									
(a) Melancholia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Senile Dementia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Manic Depressive Psychoses :—									
(a) Manic States	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Depressed States	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Mixed States	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carried Forward	....	11	11	....	....	....	....	6	6

TABLE No. 10—COBOURG—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	....	11	11	....	....	....	....	6	6
Paranoia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses :—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development :—									
(a) Imbecility	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
(b) Idiocy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Insane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	....	12	12	....	....	....	....	7	7

TABLE No. 11—COBOURG.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From 1 to 2 months	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 " 3 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 3 " 4 "	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 4 " 5 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 " 6 "	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 6 " 9 "	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....
" 9 " 12 "	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 12 " 18 "	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1
" 18 months to 2 years	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 to 3 years	1	10	.....	.....	.....	1
" 3 " 4 "	1	19	.....	.....	.....	1
" 4 " 5 "	1	7	.....	.....	.....	1
" 5 " 10 "	2	25	.....	.....	.....	1
" 10 " 15 "	2	67	.....	.....	.....	2
" 15 " 20 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 20 years and upwards	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	12	155	.....	.....	.....	7

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE HAMILTON.

E. R. Rogers, Esq., and W. W. Dunlop, Esq.,

Inspectors of Hospitals for Insane, etc., Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Ont.

Gentlemen,—In accordance with Statutory requirements, I beg to submit the 39th Annual Report of this Hospital, being for the year ending Oct. 31st, 1914.

Our admissions numbered in all two hundred and twenty-five and discharges from all causes two hundred and sixty-one, and thus, though we did not refuse admission to suitable cases, we were able to decrease in numbers those under our charge by thirty-six.

Through your kind assistance, advantage was taken of the new regulation regarding the transfer of suitable senile cases to the several County Houses of Refuge, and some fifty patients were thus removed and discharged. There are still a score or more who should be placed in such homes.

Work Done.

The placing in conduit of the electric wires in the central section of the main building and on the female side has been completed and new fixtures attached; some 10,500 feet of conduit was required with the necessary condulets, switch and panel boxes, etc., and experts who have examined the work say that it has been well done and is in every way up to the standard required by the new provincial regulations and underwriters' requirements.

The two electric dumb-waiters for the male and female patients' dining rooms in the Main Building have been duly installed and are giving excellent satisfaction.

Five more might, with much benefit, be erected in the Main Building, Orchard House and the Infirmary.

Enlarged steam supply pipes have been run up to Halls 3 and 4, Main Building, and with the increased radiation provided should keep these corridors thoroughly comfortable, even in the most extreme weather.

In the line of new buildings, we completed the Gardener's driving shed and stable and have thus been able to relieve the over crowding in the Main Barn and Sheds, and also to let him have his horses and equipment close to his work.

The better section of the assistant farmer's house at Hickory Farm was moved from the hollow in which it had stood for many years, with an almost continuously wet cellar to a high and dry elevation, and by the adding of an equally large addition there has resulted a convenient and comfortable home.

A 100 ft. driving shed with a 30 x 50 fruit storage and poultry section is also well under way at Hickory Farm, but owing to the inclemency of the weather we have been unable to complete it, however, when it is finished it will afford ample storage for the large fruit supply we are looking for from the new thirty acre orchard adjacent thereto, as also give ample protection for farm implements and wagons.

With the assistance of the Township of Barton Council a twenty-four foot macadamized roadway was constructed from the head of the Incline Railway to the entrance gate of the Hospital grounds—a distance of 2,263 feet and it will add greatly to the comfort and convenience of travel.

We have laid 720 ft. of 2 foot and 3 foot cement walk about the Farmer's, Dairymen's and Assistant Engineer's houses, as also over 300 feet of 6 inch cement curb and 200 feet of brick crossings, and they have added much to the comfort and tidiness of these places.

A room for pasteurizing all the milk from the dairy was constructed and well furnished early in the year, and from it we have been enabled to get a cleaner and much safer supply of this all important food.

In Orchard House new bath tub wash basins were installed and spray baths added for all the wards.

The Painter, besides making many repairs necessitated by the Engineering staff in introducing the conduit and removing the old cleat system of electric wiring in the Main Building, repainted the walls of Hall "C" and "4" of the Main Building, all the halls and bath-rooms of Orchard House, all the Infirmary halls and dining rooms, Hickory Farm dwelling throughout and the residences of the Farmer, Gardener, Dairyman, Engineer and Assistant Engineer, and the exterior of the Superintendent's house as also that of the Bursar and the Assistant Farmer at Hickory Farm.

Farm Underdraining.

With the assistance of a ditching machine, one half of the 176 acres comprising Hickory Farm has been underdrained, and it is hoped that provision may be made for the completion of the work on this farm and the renewal of that in the older farm and garden.

Changes in the Medical Staff.

Dr. Charles G. Merrick, our fourth assistant physician, left the service by resignation at the end of April and was succeeded by Dr. Walter W. McKenzie, of Toronto.

I desire here to express by sincere thanks to all the professional staff who have so actively and earnestly performed their several duties.

Crops.

These both in the garden and on the farm were considerably below the average with the exception of apples, which were more abundant than for many seasons.

When the "Call to Arms" came in August last there was no hesitation on the part of a number of our men to proffer their services and there are now under arms some fifteen, serving either in England or Bermuda.

The response to the Patriotic Fund raised by your Department was most liberal, as was also one taken up shortly before as a contribution to the "Women's Hospital Ship Fund."

Requirements.

Central Boiler House.

For several successive years we have drawn your attention to the need of a central boiler house and the economy and efficiency that would follow its installation.

Water System, Hickory Farm.

The sudden fouling in September of the domestic water supply and that for the cattle at Hickory Farm caused us to have samples examined on two occasions, and all the sources then in use were condemned. The wants at present are supplied by the hauling over from the Main Building of from 1,000 to 2,000 gallons daily of city water.

We would propose that a four-inch water main be laid from the extremity of our present system adjacent to the piggery, a distance of 5,918 feet, to the Farm and a branch be run to the ice pond and we would have a safe source for ice supply, using the filtered city water for the 1,000 to 1,200 tons we require annually—our present pumping machinery is quite capable of supplying this in addition to the present supply.

Kitchen for Main Building.

With the newly supplied kitchen equipment, the evident total inadequateness of the kitchen from which 2,500 meals are served daily, is made more evident and it is sincerely hoped that provision may be made for the erection of a new one of adequate size to which a bakery and ammonia plant cold storage shall be attached.

The lighting and ventilation of the wing of Hall 3, Main Building, would be much improved and consequently comfort and health enhanced, if two fan lights were placed in the ceiling and the bulls-eye windows in the alcove and the end of the hall replaced with those of full size similar to the arrangement made in the re-building of Hall "C," some three years ago.

Recreation.

The varying sports for summer and winter—bowling, tennis, football (soccer), skating and curling were energetically pursued and keenly enjoyed by both patients and staff.

The football team (nine of whom are now with the oversees contingent) were at the Dominion Day Sports at Pickering, successful in winning from their rivals of the previous year a special cup of the value of $25.00, and it has been added to the many others that decorate our offices. An equally good team during the fall season was got together and they have come out at the top of their league and won the "Spectator Cup." As the majority of these games are played upon our own grounds on Saturday afternoons, they furnish on our half-holiday much pleasure and entertainment for both patients and employees.

As usual the Graduation Exercises of the Training School for Nurses took place upon the lawns which were more than usually attractive in their summer verdure; many prominent citizens attended and His Lordship, Bishop Clark gave a delightful address to the Graduation Class and presented the diplomas.

Thanking you and the Department for your ever ready assistance and advice. I am,

Your obedient servant.

W. M. English,
Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, HAMILTON, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—HAMILTON.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	656	639	1,295			
In Residence October 31st, 1913				667	644	1,311
Admitted during year 1913-14:						
Voluntary	3		3			
By Warrant	62	17	79			
By Medical Certificate	57	86	143	122	103	225
Total number under treatment during year				789	747	1,536
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered	14	14	28			
" improved	59	39	98			
" unimproved	1	9	10			
" not insane						
Total number discharged during year	74	62	136			
Died	46	53	99			
Deported	12	2	14			
Eloped	9		9			
Transferred	2	1	3			
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914	143	118	261	646	629	1,275
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital				3,238	3,166	6,404
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	1,209	1,370	2,579			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	1,020	904	1,924			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	44	7	51			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	109	9	118			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	210	247	457	2,592	2,537	5,129
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914				646	629	1,275
Daily average population	657	643	1,300			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year	239,918	234,732	474,650			
Number of applications on fyle	2	3	5			

TABLE No. 2—HAMILTON.

Showing Social State and Religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Social State.									
Single	62	39	101	450	335	785	1,734	1,311	3,045
Married	54	57	111	175	248	423	1,498	1,848	3,346
Widowed	6	6	12	21	45	66	6	6	12
Divorced	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Separated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	122	103	225	646	629	1,275	3,238	3,166	6,404
Religion.									
Baptists	7	2	9	39	37	76	183	209	392
Congregationalists	5	2	7	10	4	14	26	17	43
Church of England	25	26	51	108	124	232	608	564	1,172
Methodists	14	19	33	136	137	273	749	772	1,521
Presbyterians	21	25	46	103	114	217	602	608	1,210
Roman Catholics	38	18	54	133	110	243	572	574	1,146
Other Denominations	13	8	21	80	79	159	337	323	660
Unascertained	1	3	4	37	24	61	161	99	260
Totals	122	103	225	646	629	1,275	3,238	3,166	6,404

TABLE No. 3—HAMILTON.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	122	103	225	3,238	3,166	6,404
Total born in Canada	66	68	134	1,966	2,022	3,968
Armenia						
Assyria					1	1
Austria	2		2	6	1	7
Australia				1		1
Belgium						
Bulgaria	1		1	1		1
Central America						
China	3		3	3		3
Denmark	1		1	1		1
England	20	21	41	485	343	828
France				2		2
Finland				1		1
Galicia				2		2
Germany	2		2	4	5	9
Greece				9	12	21
Holland				1		1
Hungary	1	2	3	4	2	6
Ireland	3	1	4	286	399	685
Italy	9		9	15	1	16
Japan						
Macedonia						
Other British possessions		1	1	95	89	184
Norway						
Roumania				3		3
Russia	2	2	4	11	6	17
Scotland	5	2	7	201	178	379
South America				2	1	3
Spain						
Sweden				3		3
Turkey						
United States	3	4	7	75	82	157
West Indies				1		1
Unascertained		2	2		2	2
Poland	4		4	4		4
Totals	122	103	225	3,238	3,166	6,404

TABLE No. 4—HAMILTON.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	1	.....	1	51	2	53
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	13	2	15	172	32	204
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	19	.....	19	931	3	934
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	23	.....	23	259	2	261
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	20	8	28	377	106	483
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	7	1	8	15	606	621
Education and Higher Domestic Duties:— Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	.....	80	80	81	1,968	2,049
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	4	.....	4	36	.....	36
Laborers	27	.....	27	878	4	882
No Occupation	5	6	11	155	214	369
Unascertained	3	6	9	283	229	512
Totals	122	103	225	3,238	3,166	6,404

TABLE No. 5—HAMILTON.

¶ Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District ..	1	....	1	15	6	21	1	....	1	14	1	15	6	...	6
Brant	6	5	11	176	196	372	1	....	1	71	39	110	39	43	82
Bruce	....	....	....	8	20	28	....	....	....	6	8	14	2	3	5
Carleton	....	....	....	10	11	21	....	....	....	9	7	16	...	2	2
Dufferin.....	4	4	8	61	69	130	1	2	3	32	19	51	14	15	29
Dundas	....	....	....	2	3	5	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....
Durham	....	....	....	10	17	27	....	....	....	9	7	16	1	...	1
Elgin.....	....	....	....	7	7	14	....	....	....	3	2	5	1	...	1
Essex	....	....	....	7	1	8	....	....	....	4	1	5	5	...	5
Frontenac	....	1	1	28	10	38	....	....	....	27	3	30	9	2	11
Glengarry	....	....	....	5	4	9	....	....	....	4	1	5	....	....	....
Grenville	....	....	....	4	3	7	....	....	....	4	2	6	1	...	1
Grey	8	6	14	226	172	398	3	1	4	139	64	203	27	45	112
Haldimand	3	4	7	131	130	261	1	....	1	60	22	82	22	29	51
Halton	2	5	7	105	109	214	1	....	1	44	25	69	21	23	44
Hastings.....	....	....	....	6	8	14	....	....	....	6	6	12	....	....	....
Huron.....	....	....	....	5	14	19	....	....	....	2	4	6	1	1	2
Kent	....	....	....	7	7	14	....	....	....	7	1	8	1	1	2
Lambton	....	....	....	11	5	16	....	....	....	9	1	10	4	...	4
Lanark.....	....	....	....	1	3	4	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....
Leeds	....	....	....	4	5	9	....	....	....	4	4	8	1	1	2
Lennox and Addington.....	....	....	....	11	1	12	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....
Lincoln	3	2	5	159	174	333	2	....	2	92	49	141	24	23	47
Middlesex	....	....	....	21	14	35	....	....	....	11	8	19	4	1	5
Muskoka District .	....	....	....	18	3	21	....	....	....	11	2	13	2	...	2
New Brunswick...	....	....	....	1	.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	...	1
Nipissing District.	5	1	6	17	9	26	5	1	6	59	39	98	7	4	11
Norfolk	2	5	7	122	124	246	1	1	2	14	7	21	24	25	49
Northumberland ..	1	....	1	27	17	44	1	....	1	15	8	23	2	1	3
Ontario.....	....	....	....	28	34	62	....	....	....	22	21	43	5	2	7
Oxford	....	1	1	19	19	38	....	....	....	14	10	24	4	2	6
Parry Sound Dist .	....	....	....	5	6	11	....	....	....	5	3	8	1	2	3
Peel.....	1	....	1	21	28	49	1	....	1	7	9	16	3	6	9
Perth	2	....	2	9	12	21	....	....	....	7	7	14	4	3	7
Peterborough	....	....	....	10	18	28	....	....	....	10	11	21	....	....	....
Prescott.....	....	....	....	3	7	10	....	....	....	3	6	9	....	2	2
Prince Edward ...	....	....	....	5	2	7	....	....	....	3	2	5	....	....	....
Quebec	....	....	....	1	.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Rainy River Dist..	....	....	....	6	1	7	....	....	....	6	1	7	3	1	4
Renfrew.....	....	....	....	5	2	7	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....
Russell.....	....	....	....	.....	1	1	....	....	....	.....	1	1	...	1	1
Saskatchewan	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	1
Simcoe	....	....	....	219	165	384	....	....	....	152	82	234	13	11	24
Stormont.....	....	....	....	6	3	9	....	....	....	5	1	6	1	...	1
Thunder Bay Dist.	....	....	....	16	5	21	....	....	....	11	4	15	4	3	7
Victoria	....	....	....	13	22	35	....	....	....	11	18	29	2	1	3
Waterloo	7	10	17	199	208	407	2	4	6	102	38	140	56	59	115
Welland	9	5	14	170	195	365	4	1	5	70	36	106	39	44	83
Wellington	12	11	23	280	298	578	3	....	3	103	44	147	56	67	123
Wentworth	52	41	93	800	773	1,573	32	7	39	259	116	375	769	177	346
York	4	2	6	215	222	437	3	....	3	174	162	336	25	28	53
Unascertained	....	....	....	7	2	9	....	....	....	2	1	3	2	...	2
Total	122	103	225	.....	.....	.....	62	17	79	.....	.....	.....	646	629	1275

TABLE No. 6—HAMILTON.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Unascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
MORAL.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	8	11	19	5	3	8	11
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	11	15	26	4	10	14	12
Religious Excitement	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Love Affairs, including seduction	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Fright and Nervous Shock	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3
PHYSICAL.							
Alcoholism	17	2	19	4	1	5	14
Sexual Excess	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venereal Diseases	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Masturbation	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Insolation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accident or Injury	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Pregnancy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	7	7	.....	2	2	5
Lactation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fevers	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Privation and Overwork	3	6	9	2	2	4	5
Epilepsy	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Other Convulsive Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility	4	3	7	1	1	2	5
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Epidemic Influenza	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs	2	1	3	.....	1	1	2
Loss of Special Sense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	5	10	15	4	3	7	8
HEREDITARY.							
Congenital Defect	4	4	8	.....	4	4	4
Unascertained	55	36	91	10	8	18	73
Not Insane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	122	103	225	30	36	66	159

TABLE No. 7—HAMILTON.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted During Year			Since Opening		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Paternal Branch	11	10	21	75	45	120
Maternal Branch	4	10	14	66	53	119
Paternal and Maternal Branches	2	3	5	20	26	46
Collateral Branches	14	12	26	88	99	187
No Hereditary Tendency	54	49	103	238	225	463
Unascertained	37	19	56	278	193	471
Totals	122	103	225	765	641	1,406

TABLE No. 8—HAMILTON.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge	95	87	182
Discharged, Recovered	11	12	23
" Improved	52	33	85
" Unimproved	3	7	10
Died	1	.....	1
Returned to Hospital	10	16	26
Absent on Probation on October 31st, 1914	18	19	37

TABLE No. 9—HAMILTON.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases :—						
Typhoid Fever	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7
Influenza	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erysipelas	1	1	2	12	7	19
Septicæmia	.....	.....	.....	12	6	18
Dysentery	.....	.....	.....	14	14	28
Syphilis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis	7	3	10	150	170	320
Jaundice	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Constitutional Diseases :—						
Rheumatism	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Arthritis Deformans	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diabetes Mellitus	.....	1	1	2	1	3
Diseases of the Digestive System :—						
Mouth, salivary glands	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Pharynx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tonsils	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Œsophagus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enteritis	.....	.....	.....	5	13	18
Diseases of the Intestines :—						
Diseases of the Liver	1	.....	1	5	9	14
" " Pancreas	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
" " Peritoneum	1	.....	1	11	8	19
Intestinal Obstruction	.....	.....	.....	5	3	8
Diseases of the Respiratory System :—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
" " Bronchi	.....	1	1	3	2	5
" " Lungs	1	2	3	64	38	102
" " Pleura	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
Diseases of the Circulatory System :						
Diseases of the Pericardium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Heart	2	6	8	71	56	127
Arterio-sclerosis	5	.....	5	16	7	23
Aneurism	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands :—						
Anæmia	.....	.....	.....	2	5	7
Pernicious Anæmia	1	1	2	9	11	20
Leukæmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purpura Hæmorrhage	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	1	1	2	26	15	41
Carried Forward	22	16	38	424	375	799

TABLE No. 9—HAMILTON—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	22	16	38	424	375	799
Diseases of the Nervous System :—						
Diseases of the Nerves	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
" " Spinal Cord	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Meninges	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7
Organic Diseases of the Brain—(Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)	3	3	6	59	62	121
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Epilepsy	2	6	8	91	55	146
Mental Diseases :—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	3	7	10	54	122	176
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease	3	5	8	70	87	157
General Paresis	5	.....	5	144	18	162
Intoxications :—						
Alcoholism	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Morphinism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metallic Poisoning	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heat Stroke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Debility of Old Age	6	12	18	129	121	250
Accident	.....	.....	.....	14	2	16
Suicide	1	.....	1	8	15	23
Surgical Diseases	.....	2	2	12	12	24
Gynæcological Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer	.....	1	1	11	25	36
Totals	46	53	99	1,020	904	1,924

TABLE No. 10—HAMILTON.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses :—									
(a) Fever Delirium	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Infection Delirium	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
(c) Post Infection Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exhaustion Psychoses :—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses	....	1	1	....	3	3	....	....	....
(c) Neurasthenia	1	1	2	....	2	2	....	....	....
Intoxication Psychoses :—									
(a) Acute Intoxication	3	1	4	6	....	6	....	....	....
(b) Chronic "	10	....	10	6	....	6	1	....	1
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Delirium Tremens	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) " Paranoia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(g) " Paresis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(h) Morphinism (i) Cocainism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thyroigenous Psychoses :—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Cretinism	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Praecox:									
(a) Hebaphrenic	4	1	5	3	3	6	1	....	1
(b) Catatonic	31	42	73	8	9	17	5	5	10
(c) Paranoid	15	10	25	5	4	9	1	....	1
General Paresis	6	....	6	....	....	....	5	1	6
Organic Dementias :	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Multiple Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Tabetic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses	2	1	3	1	....	1	3	1	4
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Involution Psychoses :—									
(a) Melancholia	6	13	19	3	15	18	2	15	17
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....
(c) Senile Dementia	11	11	22	2	4	6	6	9	15
Manic Depressive Psychoses :—									
(a) Manic States	6	5	11	7	7	14	14	8	22
(b) Depressed States	4	2	6	9	4	13	1	3	4
(c) Mixed States	....	1	1	10	6	16	1	....	1
Carried Forward	104	92	196	64	55	119	40	42	82

TABLE No. 10—HAMILTON—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	104	92	196	64	55	199	40	42	82
Paranoia	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses :—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	4	3	7	1	....	1	2	6	8
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	....	.....	....	1	1	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development :—									
(a) Imbecility	8	3	11	7	5	12	3	1	4
(b) Idiocy	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	6	1	7	2	1	3	1	4	5
Not Insane	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	122	103	235	74	62	136	46	53	99

TABLE No. 11—HAMILTON.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	40	16	.....	.....	2	11
From 1 to 2 months	39	15	2	.....	.....	5
" 2 " 3 "	20	22	.....	1	.....	2
" 3 " 4 "	11	14	1	.....	.....	.....
" 4 " 5 "	2	18	3	6	.....	3
" 5 " 6 "	7	15	2	4	.....	.....
" 6 " 9 "	14	34	7	8	1	2
" 9 " 12 "	9	34	4	9	.....	4
" 12 " 18 "	11	67	1	7	1	7
" 18 months to 2 years	9	48	1	5	.....	9
" 2 to 3 years	10	80	2	7	1	9
" 3 " 4 "	11	96	.....	7	.....	3
" 4 " 5 "	8	83	.....	4	.....	1
" 5 " 10 "	16	237	2	7	1	15
" 10 " 15 "	3	158	.....	7	1	7
" 15 " 20 "	5	118	1	4	.....	5
" 20 years and upwards	10	220	2	22	3	16
Totals	225	1,275	28	98	10	99

ROCKWOOD HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, KINGSTON.

To E. R. Rogers, Esq., and W. W. Dunlop, Esq.,
Inspectors of Prisons and Public Charities.

Sirs,—I have the honour to submit my report for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

The admission list and the number of discharges are the largest in the history of the Hospital. There were 164 admissions for the year just ended. The discharge list was 113.

The admissions and discharges for the past five years are as follows:—

	Admissions.	Discharges.
1909–10	113	77
1910–11	108	72
1911–12	144	87
1912–13	172	99
1913–14	164	113

The admissions and discharges for the five years preceding 1905 were as follows:—

	Admissions.	Discharges.
1900–01	105	48
1901–02	100	48
1902–03	109	65
1903–04	86	48
1904–05	111	59

The progress of the work under improved conditions can thus be appreciated, or the value of the work may be estimated in another way.

The total number in residence for the past five years was as follows:—

1909–10	585
1910–11	559
1911–12	553
1912–13	578
1913–14	573

The total number in residence for the five years preceding 1905 was as follows:—

1900–01	599
1901–02	589
1902–03	591
1903–04	598
1904–05	610

Hence it can be seen that although the number of admissions has been larger, the total number in residence has been gradually decreasing.

The statement "the number of admissions has been larger" might convey the idea that insanity is increasing, it is only fair to add that many patients treated in Rockwood Hospital during the past year came from outside the Rockwood District. It should be known also that there are many seeking treatment at the present time who refrained from doing so in previous years. There are two reasons which may be advanced why hospital treatment is becoming more general. The results of our work are better known, and so satisfactory are they that the public realize the value of early and continuous treatment. The hospital side of the work is being understood and appreciated, and we are glad to say the dread of seeking treatment no longer exists, or at all events in not the same measure as it did in former years.

The profession is now realizing that insanity is a disease, that many cases, if taken in time, can be cured, that in all cases improvement and relief may be obtained, and their influence is urged for treatment in the early stages, and that the treatment be continued so long as it is necessary.

Another point is worthy of notice, there is no longer a stigma attached to the patient or to his friends because when sick he sought aid from those best qualified to assist him. The facts are now realized that the individual was ill, he sought treatment, he has recovered.

It is interesting to be able to report that gradually the hospital character of the institution is developing and producing results.

This is particularly noticeable in the quietness and order obtaining throughout, in the wards, corridors and particularly in the dining rooms. In these respects there is little that now separated Rockwood from the atmosphere of the ordinary hospital.

We have not made much progress in laboratory work during the year, owing in a large measure to unexpected changes in our staff. We are now, however, equipping our laboratory with the necessary apparatus, and expect to so organize our work that this important department of hospital life may receive the attention its value demands.

In our hospital there is a wide field for research work, for laboratory work in all its bearing. The clinical side has received careful attention and we have advanced materially along this line, but this is only one feature of our work. The bedside has been closely watched and the knowledge gained thereby has been recorded and is of inestimable value.

It seems to me also that the medical life of the hospitals would be stimulated if means were found to bring the physicians together in meetings devoted to scientific work. These meetings might be held seperately, or a section in psychiatry could be organized in connection with the Ontario Medical or the Canadian Medical Association. At all events it is clear to me some action should be taken in this direction.

The sewage system, which has been under construction for some time past, was finally completed and placed in service on September 19th. Samples of sewage obtained from the outlet at the lake, are free from bacteria. The system so far gives excellent service, and though much time and labor were expended in its construction we feel it is worth it all, both in its actual work, and in the lesson it teaches respecting the disposal of sewage.

Despite all this we regret to say that the water taken in through our water system is still contaminated, and it is necessary to resort to chlorination. Even with this precaution it seems almost impossible, with the primitive chlorination plant employed, to escape the element of danger. Although we watch as carefully as we may yet every now and again we are warned by an outbreak of diarrhoea that our water is still infected.

I have referred in previous reports to the necessity of making some provision for the care of patients infected with the tubercle bacilli. I see no reason why a hospital devoted entirely to the treatment of these patients could not be maintained at some central point. In this way it could accommodate all the patients requiring treatment therein.

During the year besides the work done in the hospital laboratory the following specimens were examined by Dr. Connell.

Seventy-seven Wasserman tests were made of blood and Cerebro-spinal fluid, of which twenty-eight were positive and forty-nine negative.

Thirty-four Cerebro-spinal fluids were examined in addition, for globulin and lymphocytes, most of these I obtained personally.

Thirteen water samples were examined for the hospital supply.

Thirty urine samples were especially examined and reported upon.

Ten bloods were examined for typhoid reaction, two being positive.

One blood culture was made.

Six swabs were submitted for examination for diphtheria bacilli, all negative.

Tissues of animals suspected of disease were twice submitted for examination.

Six autopsies were performed during the year. The lowest record for years.

Many improvements have been made throughout the parks and grounds. The landscape plans obtained last year are being developed. Our athletic campus has been graded at the expenditure of much labor, we expect it will be available for service during the coming year.

The interior of the main building has received many necessary changes, we have installed electric lighting throughout the male corridors, wards and rooms, and the system adds materially to the comfort and convenience of our patients and contributes greatly to thorough nursing.

The windows on the north side of the building have been altered by enlarging the window and by the removal of the obnoxious bars. The change is a welcome one.

The year passed has shown a steady improvement in all departments, with a continuance of that harmony and unity for which Rockwood has always stood.

Your obedient servant,

E. Ryan.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, KINGSTON, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—KINGSTON.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	311	268	579			
In Residence, October 31st, 1913	.....	.....	.....	317	261	578
Admitted during year 1913–1914 :						
By Warrant	14	3	17			
By Medical Certificate and Voluntary	80	67	147	94	70	164
Total number under treatment during year	.....	.....	.....	411	331	742
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered	40	27	67			
" improved	31	12	43			
" unimproved	1	.....	1			
" not insane	2	.....	2			
Total number discharged during year	74	39	113			
Died	23	24	47			
Deported	.....	.....	.....			
Eloped	3	.....	3			
Transferred	.....	1	1	100	64	164
Remaining in Hospital, October 31st, 1914	.....	.....	.....	311	267	578
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital	.....	.....	.....	2,738	2,332	5,070
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	1,232	1,097	2,329			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	861	664	1,525			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	8	2	10			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	82	1	83			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	244	301	545	2,427	2,065	4,492
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914	.....	.....	.....	311	267	578
Daily average population	315.1	259.3	574.4			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year	115,032	94,641	209,673			
Number of applications on fyle	5	4	9			

TABLE No. 2—KINGSTON.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.									
Single	46	31	77	219	139	358	1,574	1,023	2,597
Married	41	29	70	85	107	192	1,115	1,255	2,370
Widowed	7	7	14	7	20	27	42	47	89
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Separated	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	7	6	13
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	94	70	164	311	267	578	2,738	2,232	5,070
RELIGION.									
Baptists	2	0	2	6	4	10	48	43	91
Congregationalists	1	1	2	1	2	3	11	8	19
Church of England	11	17	28	48	53	101	531	448	979
Methodists	25	24	49	87	84	171	629	597	1,226
Presbyterians	15	7	22	40	33	73	407	379	786
Roman Catholics	28	16	44	84	74	158	842	714	1,556
Other Denominations	4	4	8	26	12	38	178	105	283
Unascertained	8	1	9	19	5	24	92	38	130
Total	94	70	164	311	267	578	2,738	2,332	5,070

TABLE No. 3—KINGSTON.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	94	70	164	2,738	2,332	5,070
Total born in Canada	81	62	143	1,894	1,646	3,540
Armenia				2		2
Assyria						
Austria						
Australia						
Belgium						
Bulgaria						
Central America						
China						
Denmark						
England	1	4	5	218	149	367
France				2	1	3
Finland				1	2	3
Galicia					1	1
Germany		1	1	35	18	53
Greece						
Holland						
Hungary						
Ireland	4		4	336	303	639
Italy				4		4
Japan						
Macedonia						
Other British Possessions				6	4	10
Norway						
Roumania						
Russia	1		1	14	2	16
Scotland	3	1	4	97	94	191
Switzerland				6		6
Spain						
Sweden				3		3
Turkey						
United States	3	2	5	37	31	68
West Indies				1	1	2
Other Countries	1		1	4	8	12
Unascertained				78	72	150
Totals	94	70	164	2,738	2,332	5,070

TABLE No. 4—KINGSTON.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers Physicians, Lawyers, Architects Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	8	.....	8	74	2	76
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants. Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers Typewriters, etc.	15	1	16	209	6	215
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men. etc.	24	.....	24	826	4	830
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	14	.....	14	268	.....	268
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	7	4	11	193	140	333
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	.....	7	7	26	479	505
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	4	52	56	34	1,248	1,232
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	3	.....	3	66	.....	66
Laborers	13	.....	13	759	.....	759
No Occupation	6	6	12	106	194	300
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	134	180	314
Other Occupations	.....	.....	.....	43	79	122
Total	94	70	164	2,738	2,332	5,070

TABLE No. 5—KINGSTON.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases. Admitted during year.			Warrant cases. Admitted since opening.			Remaining in residence.		
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District	1	....	1	4	2	6	....	....	....	3	2	5	....	....	....
Brant	....	....	....	6	7	13	....	....	....	6	7	13	....	....	....
Bruce	....	....	....	3	6	9	....	....	....	3	5	8	....	....	....
Carleton	....	....	....	204	164	368	....	....	....	166	125	291	24	15	39
Dufferin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	....	....	....	37	33	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4
Durham	5	2	7	56	51	107	4	1	5	14	6	20	4	8	12
Elgin	....	....	....	3	4	7	....	....	....	3	4	7	....	....	....
Essex	....	....	....	3	2	5	....	....	....	3	2	5	....	....	....
Frontenac	27	19	46	552	499	1,051	1	....	1	169	106	275	52	71	123
Glengarry	1	....	1	56	53	109	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	5	11
Grenville	....	....	....	58	52	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3
Grey	....	....	....	7	10	17	....	....	....	7	9	16	....	1	1
Haldimand	....	....	....	6	7	13	....	....	....	6	6	12	....	....	....
Halton	....	....	....	3	2	5	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....
Hastings	19	9	28	299	245	544	1	1	2	134	67	201	45	33	78
Haliburton	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	....	1	2	....	2	1	1	2
Huron	....	....	....	6	5	11	....	....	....	6	5	11	....	....	....
Kent	....	....	....	4	1	5	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	1	1
Lambton	....	....	....	12	2	14	....	....	....	12	2	4	....	....	....
Lanark	....	1	1	125	126	251	....	....	....	97	87	184	7	6	13
Leeds	1	2	3	91	81	172	....	....	....	79	57	136	8	3	11
Lennox and Addington	4	9	13	194	176	370	....	....	....	95	46	141	19	19	38
Lincoln	....	....	....	9	7	16	....	....	....	9	5	14	....	....	....
Middlesex	....	....	....	9	6	15	....	....	....	6	4	10	1	....	1
Muskoka District	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Nipissing District	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1
Norfolk	....	....	....	7	5	12	....	....	....	7	5	12	1	....	1
Northumberland	5	10	15	145	180	325	3	1	4	91	65	156	43	33	76
Ontario	....	....	....	20	23	43	....	....	....	18	22	40	1	....	1
Oxford	....	....	....	14	4	18	....	....	....	14	3	17	....	....	....
Parry Sound Dist.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peel	....	....	....	4	1	5	....	....	....	4	1	5	....	....	....
Perth	....	1	1	10	10	20	....	....	....	10	9	19	....	....	....
Peterborough	6	1	7	18	23	41	....	....	....	8	9	17	6	2	8
Prescott	....	....	....	48	30	78	....	....	....	41	24	65	1	2	3
Prince Edward	7	3	10	119	86	205	2	....	2	37	17	54	29	14	43
Rainy River Dist.	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Renfrew	9	9	18	209	198	407	....	....	....	59	22	81	33	34	67
Russell	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Simcoe	....	....	....	14	12	26	....	....	....	13	11	24	....	....	....
Stormont	....	....	....	55	48	103	....	....	....	111	73	184	3	3	6
Thunder Bay Dist.	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Victoria	....	....	....	10	13	23	....	....	....	10	12	22	3	....	3
Waterloo	....	....	....	13	4	17	....	....	....	12	4	16	....	....	....
Welland	1	....	1	8	5	13	1	....	1	8	5	13	2	1	3
Wellington	....	....	....	6	4	10	....	....	....	4	4	8	....	....	....
Wentworth	1	....	1	18	21	39	....	....	....	14	13	27	1	3	4
York	4	2	6	55	68	123	1	....	1	38	50	88	12	5	17
Unascertained	....	....	....	207	49	256	....	....	....	29	7	36	2	1	3
U.S.	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Quebec	....	1	1	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Alberta	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
New Brunswick	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	94	70	164	2,738	2,332	5,070	14	3	17	1,355	904	2,259	311	267	578

TABLE No. 6—KINGSTON.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
MORAL.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	11	5	16	.....	1	1	.....
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	8	2	10	2	.....	2	.....
Religious Excitement	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Love Affairs, including seduction	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fright and Nervous Shock	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
PHYSICAL.							
Alcoholism	23	1	24	4	1	5	.....
Sexual Excess	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venereal Diseases	8	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masturbation	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insolation	2	10	12	.....	2	2	.....
Accident or Injury	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pregnancy	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lactation	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fevers	1	2	3	.....	1	1	.....
Privation and Overwork	4	7	11	1	.....	1	.....
Epilepsy	5	2	7	2	2	4	.....
Other Convulsive Diseases	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....
Senility	4	1	5	1	.....	1	.....
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epidemic Influenza	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loss of Special Sense	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	5	4	9	5	4	9	.....
HEREDITARY	.....	.....	.....	19	18	37	.....
Congenital Defect	4	1	5	2	1	3	.....
Unascertained	2	2	4	55	38	93	.....
Not Insane	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
Total	94	70	164	94	70	164	.....

TABLE No. 7—KINGSTON.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted during year.			Since 1908.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	20	14	34	77	75	152
Maternal Branch	10	11	21	57	56	113
Paternal and Maternal Branches	.....	1	1	12	10	22
Collateral Branches	7	6	13	42	41	83
No Hereditary Tendency	.....	.....	.....	49	33	82
Unascertained	55	38	93	272	184	456
Not Insane	2	....	2	.....	.....	.....
Totals	94	70	164	512	399	911

TABLE No. 8—KINGSTON.

Showing summary of Probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number granted Discharge	47	31	78
Discharged, Recovered	16	18	34
" Improved	23	6	29
" Unimproved	.....	.....	.....
Died	.....	.....	.....
Returned to Hospital	6	4	10
Absent on Probation on Oct. 31st, 1914	2	3	5

TABLE No. 9—KINGSTON.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since 1908.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever				1	1	2
Influenza						
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis						
Diphtheria						
Erysipelas						
Septicaemia				3		3
Dysentery	1		1		1	1
Syphilis				2		2
Tuberculosis	4	5	9	24	23	47
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism						
Arthritis Deformans						
Diabetes Mellitus					1	1
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, Salivary Glands						
Pharynx						
Tonsils						
Œsophagus						
Diseases of the Intestines:—	2	2	4	4	6	10
Diseases of the Liver					1	1
" " Pancreas				1		1
" " Peritoneum				4		4
Intestinal Obstruction				1		1
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx						
" " Bronchi						
" " Lungs	3	4	7	27	26	53
" " Pleura						
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium					1	1
" " Heart	2	3	5	19	12	31
Arterio-sclerosis	2		2	11	2	13
Aneurism				1		1
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia						
Pernicious Anæmia						
Leucæmia						
Exophthalmic Goitre						
Adrenal Glands					1	1
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	1	2	3	3	4	7
Carried Forward	15	16	31	101	79	180

TABLE No. 9—KINGSTON—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since 1908.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	15	16	31	101	79	180
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves						
" " Spinal Cord				1		1
" " Meninges						
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)	3	1	4	11	11	22
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)						
Epilepsy				3	2	5
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	1	1	2	7	3	10
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease		1	1	1	4	5
General Paresis	3		3	21	1	22
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism						
Morphinism				1		1
Metallic Poisoning						
Heat Stroke						
Debility of Old Age				7	4	11
Accident				3	1	4
Suicide		1	1	2	1	3
Surgical Diseases					1	1
Gynæcological Diseases						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer	1	4	5	2	13	15
Total	23	24	47	160	120	280

TABLE No. 10—KINGSTON.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
(b) Infection Delirium	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1
(c) Post Infection Psychoses	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium	....	2	2	1	1	2	....	1	1
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses	2	4	6	2	2	4	....	....	....
(c) Neurasthenia	2	3	5	1	4	5	....	....	....
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
(b) Chronic "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	2	1	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
(b) Delirium Tremens	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	8	....	8	10	....	10	....	....	....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) " Paranoia	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
(g) " Paresis	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
(h) Morphinism	3	1	4	2	1	3	....	....	....
(i) Cocainism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thyroigenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Hyper Thyroidism	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Praecox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	4	3	7	2	2	4	1	....	1
(b) Catatonic	2	6	8	2	1	3	....	1	1
(c) Paranoid	12	8	20	5	7	12	3	3	6
General Paresis:—	7	1	8	3	....	3	3	....	3
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	3	....	3	1	....	1	2	....	2
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Multiple Sclerosis	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Tabetic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses	1	....	1	1	....	1	2	....	2
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	....	3	3	....	2	2	....	....	....
(c) Senile Dementia	3	3	6	6	2	8	2	5	7
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States	15	10	25	9	9	18	2	5	7
(b) Depressed States	9	12	21	11	7	18	3	3	6
(c) Mixed States	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carried Forward	80	63	144	69	39	108	19	21	40

TABLE No. 10—KINGSTON—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	80	63	144	59	39	108	19	21	40
Paranoia:	3	3	6	2	....	2	2	....	2
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	4	3	7	....	....	....	....	1	1
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	3	....	3	....	....	....	2	1	3
(b) Idiocy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Not Diagnosed:	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Not Insane:	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Total	94	70	164	74	39	113	23	24	47

TABLE No. 11—KINGSTON.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on 31st October, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	21	12	9	3	1	6
From 1 to 2 months	10	11	8	1	.....	4
" 2 " 3 "	11	12	3	1	.....	3
" 3 " 4 "	7	12	8	3	.....	.....
" 4 " 5 "	4	8	6	2	.....	1
" 5 " 6 "	3	7	6	3	.....	1
" 6 " 9 "	5	15	15	.....	.....	3
" 9 " 12 "	5	13	5	10	.....	2
" 12 " 18 "	9	28	1	1	.....	4
" 18 months to 2 years	2	27	3	1	.....	3
" 2 to 3 years	5	30	2	4	.....	.....
" 3 " 4 "	1	24	.....	1	.....	2
" 4 " 5 "	.....	20	.....	2	.....	3
" 5 " 10 "	6	71	1	2	.....	4
" 10 " 15 "	3	83	.....	1	.....	2
" 15 " 20 "	.....	69	.....	1	.....	1
" 20 years and upwards	.....	136	.....	7	.....	8
Not stated	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	164	578	67	43	1	47

HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, LONDON.

DECEMBER 1ST, 1914.

TO INSPECTORS E. R. ROGERS, ESQ., AND W. W. DUNLOP, ESQ.,

SIRS,—I beg to present the forty-fourth Annual Report of the Hospital for the Insane, London, for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, LONDON, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

TABLE No. 1.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	511	555	1,066			
In Residence, October 31st, 1913	.....	.....	.....	547	577	1,124
Admitted during year 1914—						
By Warrant	28	18	46			
By Medical Certificate	80	105	185	108	123	231
Total number under treatment during year	.....	.....	.....	655	700	1,355
Discharges during year—						
As recovered	47	38	85			
As improved	23	23	46			
As unimproved	.....	12	12			
As not insane	.....	.....	.....			
Total number discharged during year	70	73	143			
Died	43	26	69			
Deported	2	1	3			
Eloped	3	.....	3			
Transferred	.....	.....	.....	118	100	218
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914	.....	.....	.....	537	600	1,137
Total admitted since opening of Hospital	.....	.....	.....	3,782	3,462	7,244
" discharged " " " "	1,618	1,555	3,173			
" died " " " "	1,234	1,043	2,277			
" deported " " " "	12	4	16			
" eloped " " " "	136	16	152			
" transferred " " " "	245	244	489	3,245	2 862	6,107
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914	.....	.....	.....	537	600	1,137
Daily average population	537.7	577.8	1115.3			
Collective day's stay of all patients in residence during year	200,158	216,646	416,704			
Number of applications on file	3	9	12			

The total number under treatment as compared with the previous year increased sixty-six. The admissions increased twenty-eight; the discharges increased fifty-one and the deaths increased two. The results of the year's operation have been fairly satisfactory. The rate of discharges as compared with admissions is 61.8 per cent. The total discharge rate since the opening of the Institution is 43.2 per cent. The death rate as compared with the total number under treatment was 5.09 per cent. and for the previous year it was 5.19 per cent.

The number of admissions during the year is 40 per cent. greater than the average of the forty-four years of this Institution's history.

A very considerable part of this large increase is abnormal and some is undoubtedly due to the increase in population in this district. After making due allowance for these factors, it is evident that other causes must account for probably one-half the normal increase. Of these, perhaps the most important is the fact that the medical profession and the general public are more and more realizing that our Hospitals for Insane are real hospitals, equipped with trained nurses and physicians and every facility for the treatment of acute mental diseases. They are no longer looked upon only as places of detention for the insane. Physicians know that no matter how crowded our hospitals may be, there is always room for an acute case.

A second reason for the increased admissions is the number of cases of senility which are constantly and with increasing volume demanding admission. A generation ago, families were much larger and were not scattered over the whole Dominion as at the present time. Among the numerous sons and daughters, the parents usually found someone to look after them when they became feeble, either mentally or bodily. Possibly also the parents of the previous generation were more fortunate and died younger before the senile changes became pronounced. Whatever the reason, at the present time we have a large number of senile cases to look after and for which treatment is of so avail. Thirty-seven of these cases were admitted during the year.

The mentally defective also help to swell the number of admissions. Twenty of these were admitted during the past year. A few years ago, many of these would have been permitted to wander around the country making a precarious living, a constant menace to themselves and to the community in which they lived. It can hardly be maintained that a Hospital for Insane is the most suitable place for many of these unfortunates, but at the present time it appears to be the only available place.

Insanity caused by alcoholism, morphinism or syphilis may truly be classed among the preventable forms of the disease. Our statistics show that six admissions were due to alcohol, one to morphine, two to cerebral syphilis and seven to General Paresis. While these figures show a very small percentage of the admissions directly due to these preventable causes, it is more than probable that indirectly alcohol and syphilis are important factors in many cases of insanity.

What shall we say of General Paresis? No more pitiable, distressing and hopeless cases are to be found in our Institutions. There was a time in practically every case in which prolonged and proper treatment might have effected a cure and prevented the development of Paresis. Venereal diseases should be placed on the same footing as other contagious diseases and should be reported to the Health Officers. Proper treatment could then be instituted and accidental innoculation of innocent victims prevented to some extent. It is probably a fact that in every large community many victims of syphilis in its acute stages are daily customers of saloons, ice cream parlors and restaurants, using the glasses, the spoons, the dishes, which immediately afterwards, without any attempt of proper sterilization, are used by innocent customers.

An educative campaign in relation to all venereal diseases should be vigorously and intelligently instituted by the various Health Officers and members of the medical profession. A visit to any Hospital for Insane and an examination of the numerous cases of Paresis should certainly be an object lesson and a stimulus to anyone undertaking the work.

Reception Hospital.

This part of our Institution continues, as in the past, to be the very heart of all our work. It has been stated that our Hospitals for Insane have not sufficient nurses for the work they are trying to do. This charge cannot be laid to our Reception Hospital where eighteen nurses are employed to look after an average of seventy-two patients. It must not be supposed that all these patients are widly insane as the majority are always in various stages of convalescence previous to being sent home.

The extraordinary care and attention with which cases requiring it are treated cannot, I am convinced, be found outside the walls of the public Hospitals for Insane. It matters not whether the patient be rich or poor, black or white, the same attention is given, if required, for the treatment of their disease. The friends of patients in their anxiety to leave nothing undone often enquire if the payment of extra money would insure better treatment. A frequent reply is to point out some poor, friendless, penniless unfortunate receiving treatment and attention that could not be paid for at five times the ordinary charge. It is, I think, the greatest glory of the Ontario Hospitals for Insane, that the daughter or wife of the poorest day laborer is assured of as good treatment as the richest in the land, viz., the very best we can give in either case.

The extraordinary gain in weight in many patients of the Reception Hospital has always been a source of surprise and gratification to the members of the medical staff. A gain of from three to five pounds per week is of frequent occurrence while seven and eight pounds is not unusual. An analysis of the diet of this part of our Institution shows that it is not extravagant in quality. Quantity, however, is insisted upon, so much so that the average daily food amounts to 5.5 pounds for every patient of which two and one-half pounds or one quart is rich milk from our own dairy. It may be interesting to know that this diet which appears to answer the needs of our patients and which assuredly enables them to put on flesh contains on an average about

Protein-Grammes	Fat-Grammes	Carbohydrates-Grammes
105	114	403

The calories amount to 3058. This diet is low in protein and carbohydrates and high in fat according to various authorities, but, nevertheless, its adaptation to the requirements of our patients is quite satisfactory from practical experience.

Improvements.

The improvements of the past year include the erection of a splendid greenhouse and the partial completion of a new amusement hall. Unfortunately, owing to the outbreak of the war, we were unable to complete this latter building, but look forward to its completion at an early day.

This building will probably be as well adapted for the purpose for which it is intended as any similar building either in Canada or the United States. In addition to a large assembly room, it will contain club rooms for employees with bowling alleys, billiard tables, shower baths, swimming pool and other features which will greatly add to the attractiveness of service at this Institution.

The most striking feature of this hall is probably the method of its construction which has been done entirely by the Department of the Provincial Sec-

retary, under the close supervision of the Assistant Provincial Secretary, Mr. S. A. Armstrong. The brick, a very high quality of tapestry brick, was made by prison labor at Mimico. All the dressed lumber, doors, window frames, sash and lime, etc., were made by prison labor at Guelph. All the work has been done by day labor under foremen trained in the Department. As a result, the building when completed will show a maximum of efficiency at a minimum of expense.

Canning Operations.

We had another good year in our canning operations although the tomato crop which usually furnishes the greater part of our output was not up to the usual average. However, a superabundant crop of excellent apples made up for the deficiency and kept the plant busy during the season. We also put up a considerable quantity of peas, some corn, beans, plums, pears and crab apples. In all, we canned sixty-two and one-half tons of goods, all produced in our own garden and orchard without one cent of expense for labour, the only expense incurred was for cans and solder.

Changes in the Staff.

Dr. Morrison resigned in May to accept a position at the Victoria Hospital, London, and was succeeded by Dr. A. McCausland, of the Rockwood Hospital, Kingston. Dr. McCausland has entered upon his duties with energy and enthusiasm and will, I have no doubt, make a valued member of our staff.

Religious Service.

The thanks of all connected with the Institution are especially due to the Protestant clergymen of the City of London and the Roman Catholic priest of the parish of St. Patrick for faithfully conducting Divine service every Sunday during the year, and also for their care and attention to the sick and dying.

I have the honour to be, Sirs,

Your obedient servant,

W. J. Robinson,
Medical Superintendent.

W. W. Dunlop, Esq., and E. R. Rogers, Esq.,
Inspectors of Prisons, etc., Parliament Buildings,
Toronto, Ont.

HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, LONDON.

January 13th, 1915.

Report of Dr. Fidlar, Visiting Pathologist.

The following is a brief record of laboratory work done during the year ending October 31st, 1914.

Apart from the routine examinations given below, attention has been directed to the treatment of two cases of General Paresis, a report of which will be found in the Bulletin of the Ontario Hospitals for Insane for January, 1915.

Widal Examinations.

No.	Results.	
	Positive.	Negative.
8	1	7

Blood Cultures.

No.	Results.
	B. Tuphosus
2	2

Throat Cultures for Diphtheria.

No.	Results.		
	Positive.	Doubtful.	Negative.
12	6	1	5

Cerebro-Spinal Fluids.

No.	*Butyric Acid Test.*		*Ammon. Sulph. Test.*		*Wasserman Test.*	
	Positive.	Negative.	Positive.	Negative.	Strongly Positive.	Positive.
12	7	5	6	3	6	1
			Doubtful.		Weakly Positive.	Negative.
			3		2	3

Wasserman Tests.

No.	*Material.*		*Results.*	
	Blood Serum.	Cerebro-Spinal Fluid.	Strongly Positive.	Positive.
45	17	28	25	0
			Weakly Positive.	Negative.
			4	16

Post-Mortem Examinations Performed.

4

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, LONDON, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—LONDON.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	511	555	1,066			
In residence, October 31st, 1913				547	577	1,124
Admitted during year 1913 and 1914:—						
By Warrant	28	18	46			
By Medical Certificate	80	105	185	108	123	231
Total number under treatment during year				655	700	1,355
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered	47	38	85			
" improved	23	23	46			
" unimproved	0	12	12			
" not insane						
Total number discharged during year.	70	73	143			
Died	43	26	69			
Deported	2	1	3			
Eloped	3		3			
Transferred				118	100	218
Remaining in Hospital, October 31st, 1914				537	600	1,137
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital				3,782	3,462	7,244
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	1,618	1,555	3,173			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	1,234	1,043	2,277			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	12	4	16			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	136	16	152			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	245	244	489	3,245	2,862	6,107
Total remaining in Hospital, October 31st, 1914				537.	600	1,137
Daily average population	537.7	577.8	1,115.3			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year	200,158	216,596	416,704			
Number of applications on fyle	3	9	12			

TABLE No. 2—LONDON.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.									
Single	55	46	101	384	304	688	2,108	1,332	3,440
Married	50	73	123	144	274	418	1,635	2,075	3,710
Widowed	3	4	7	7	21	28	37	55	92
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Separated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Totals	108	123	231	537	600	1,137	3,782	3,462	7,244
RELIGION.									
Baptists	10	8	18	41	40	81	261	268	529
Congregationalists	.....	2	2	4	6	10	31	27	58
Church of England	15	19	34	82	89	171	689	603	1,292
Methodists	20	38	58	125	174	299	892	944	1,836
Presbyterians	23	24	47	118	146	264	837	751	1,588
Roman Catholics	19	18	37	90	102	192	600	566	1,166
Other Denominations	6	5	11	25	38	63	251	181	432
Unascertained	15	9	24	52	5	57	221	122	343
Totals	108	123	231	537	600	1,137	3,782	3,462	7,244

TABLE No. 3—LONDON.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	108	123	231	3,782	3,462	7,244
Total born in Canada	84	103	187	2,382	2,220	4,602
Armenia						
Assyria	1		1	2	1	3
Austria						
Australia						
Belgium						
Bulgaria						
Central America						
China				1		1
Denmark					2	2
England	9	12	21	478	362	840
France		1	1	3	5	8
Finland						
Galicia						
Germany	1	2	3	47	44	91
Greece						
Holland	1		1	2		2
Hungary						
Ireland	2		2	371	428	799
Italy				3	3	6
Japan						
Macedonia						
Other British Possessions				6	2	8
Norway						
Roumania						
Russia	1		1	4	4	8
Scotland	6		6	276	217	493
South America						
Spain						
Sweden				6		6
Turkey				5		5
United States	2	3	5	116	102	218
West Indies				2	1	3
Unascertained	1	2	3	78	71	149
Totals	108	123	231	3,782	3,462	7,244

TABLE No. 4—LONDON.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	3	.....	3	67	25	92
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	9	4	13	283	34	317
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	37	.....	37	1,493	121	1,614
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, police, etc.	16	.....	16	298	.....	298
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	7	4	11	296	117	413
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	.....	17	17	22	502	524
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	1	80	81	49	2,095	2,144
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	53
Laborers	31	.....	31	956	1	957
No Occupation	4	18	22	79	221	300
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	186	346	532
Totals	108	123	231	3,782	3,462	7,244

TABLE No. 5—LONDON.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District	....	....	....	9	7	16	....	....	....	8	2	10	1	...	1
Brant	....	1	1	38	36	74	....	1	1	20	12	32	1	4	5
Bruce	8	5	13	281	224	505	4	3	7	148	75	223	58	53	111
Carleton	....	....	....	4	7	11	....	....	....	.....	2	2	....	....	....
Dufferin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Durham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Elgin	9	9	18	262	256	518	4	....	4	77	27	104	39	42	81
Essex	8	9	17	255	222	477	3	....	3	100	56	156	41	52	93
Frontenac	....	....	....	5	8	13	....	....	....	.....	1	1	....	....	....
Glengarry	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grenville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	9	19	....	....	....
Grey	1	1	2	20	20	40	....	....	....	11	3	14	5	4	9
Haldimand	....	....	....	22	24	46	....	....	....	7	3	10	....	....	....
Halton	....	....	....	10	7	17	....	....	....	2	5	7	...	1	1
Hastings	....	....	....	5	9	14	....	....	....	136	79	215	...	1	1
Huron	9	10	19	363	356	719	2	3	5	78	42	120	55	66	121
Kent	11	10	21	271	276	547	....	1	1	194	63	257	49	56	105
Lambton	7	11	18	409	310	719	2	1	3	.....	1	1	57	44	101
Lanark	....	....	....	3	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leeds	....	....	....	.....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lennox and Addington	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Lincoln	....	....	....	11	6	17	....	....	....	8	1	9	....	....	....
Middlesex	35	33	68	913	913	1,826	11	4	15	277	158	435	124	163	287
Muskoka District	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nipissing District	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norfolk	....	....	....	34	37	71	....	1	1	23	13	36	....	....	....
Northumberland	....	....	....	15	10	25	....	....	....	4	2	6	....	....	....
Ontario	....	....	....	6	13	19	....	....	....	1	8	9	1	...	1
Oxford	6	17	23	320	243	563	....	....	....	150	43	193	42	42	84
Parry Sound District	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peel	....	....	....	4	6	10	....	....	....	3	5	8	....	....	....
Perth	12	16	28	318	262	580	2	4	6	138	65	203	53	50	103
Peterborough	....	....	....	1	6	7	....	....	....	1	6	7	....	....	....
Prescott	....	....	....	2	3	5	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....
Prince Edward	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	.....	1	1	...	1	1
Rainy River District	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Renfrew	....	....	....	13	21	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russell	....	....	....	.....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Simcoe	....	....	....	6	7	13	....	....	....	5	6	11	...	4	4
Stormont	....	....	....	12	14	26	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Thunder Bay District	....	....	....	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Victoria	....	....	....	33	22	55	....	....	....	9	9	18	....	....	....
Waterloo	....	....	....	8	7	15	....	....	....	7	7	14	2	2	4
Welland	....	....	....	20	16	36	....	....	....	3	5	8	....	....	....
Wellington	1	....	1	20	25	45	....	....	....	14	11	25	2	1	3
Wentworth	1	....	1	47	48	95	....	....	....	6	9	15	3	2	5
York	....	....	....	31	25	56	....	....	....	30	31	61	1	10	11
Unascertained	....	1	1	7	5	12	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	3
Totals	108	123	231	3,782	3,462	7,244	28	18	46	1,474	761	2,235	536	601	1137

TABLE No. 6—LONDON.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
MORAL.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	4	1	5	3	2	5	.....
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	8	16	24	9	15	24	.....
Religious Excitement	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Love Affairs (including seduction)	1	4	5	2	3	5	.....
Fright and Nervous Shock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PHYSICAL.							
Alcoholism	6	1	7	5	2	7	.....
Sexual Excess	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venereal Diseases	7	3	10	6	4	10	.....
Masturbation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insolation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accident or Injury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pregnancy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....
Lactation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period	.....	11	11	.....	11	11	.....
Fevers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Privation and Overwork	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epilepsy	5	2	7	6	1	7	.....
Other Convulsive Diseases	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility	21	16	37	19	18	37	.....
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epidemic Influenza	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loss of Special Sense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	4	9	13	6	7	13	.....
HEREDITARY.							
Congenital Defect	19	15	34	16	18	34	.....
Unascertained	33	41	74	36	38	74	.....
Not Insane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	108	123	231	108	123	231	.....

TABLE No. 7—LONDON.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted during year.			Since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	11	13	24	88	94	182
Maternal Branch	6	12	18	93	119	212
Paternal and Maternal Branches	5	6	11	22	30	52
Collateral Branches	18	20	38	274	216	490
No Hereditary Tendency	35	40	75	677	689	1,366
Unascertained	33	32	65	258	241	499
Totals	108	123	231	1,412	1,389	2,801

TABLE No. 8—LONDON.

Showing summary of Probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge	65	64	129
Discharged, Recovered	29	28	57
" Improved	18	17	35
" Unimproved	.....	1	1
Died	.....	.....	.....
Returned to Hospital	16	13	29
Absent on Probation on Oct. 31st, 1914	2	5	7

TABLE No. 9—LONDON.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever	1	.....	1	6	3	9
Influenza	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Diphtheria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erysipelas	.....	.....	.....	7	8	15
Septicæmia	.....	.....	.....	9	11	20
Dysentery	.....	1	1	51	67	118
Syphilis	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Tuberculosis	7	1	8	166	204	370
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Arthritis Deformans	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Diabetes Mellitus	.....	.....	.....	6	2	8
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pharynx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tonsils	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Œsophagus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Intestines:—						
Diseases of the Liver	2	.....	2	13	14	27
Diseases of the Pancreas	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Diseases of the Peritoneum	1	.....	1	30	21	51
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Bronchi	.....	.....	.....	19	12	31
" " Lungs	9	7	16	68	65	133
" " Pleura	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
" " Heart	4	1	5	75	81	156
Arterio-sclerosis	5	2	7	11	8	19
Aneurism	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6
Pernicious Anæmia	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Leucæmia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	.....	1	1	17	7	24
Carried Forward	29	13	42	500	517	1,017

TABLE No. 9—LONDON—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	29	13	42	500	517	1,017
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves				5	5	10
" " Spinal Cord					1	1
" " Meninges				11	7	18
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage and other gross lesions)	5	6	11	91	62	153
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)				28	10	38
Epilepsy	2		2	117	72	189
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease				77	62	139
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease	1	3	4	61	59	120
General Paresis	2	1	3	120	17	137
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism						
Morphinism						
Metallic Poisoning						
Heat Stroke					1	1
Debility of Old Age	2	2	4	188	178	366
Accident	1		1	8	7	15
Suicide	1		1	11	9	20
Surgical Diseases				2	4	6
Gynæcological Diseases						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer		1	1	15	32	47
Totals	43	26	69	1,234	1,043	2,277

TABLE No. 10—LONDON.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Infection Delirium	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Post Infection Psychoses	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	1
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium	....	....	.....	....	....	....	1	2	3
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses	1	7	8	1	3	4	....	....	....
(a) Neurasthenia	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	....	....	.....	....	....	....	1	....	1
(b) Chronic "	3	1	4	4	1	5	....	....	....
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	2	....	2	1	1	2	....	....	....
(b) Delirium Tremens	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) " Paranoia	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(g) " Paresis	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(h) Morphinism	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(i) Cocainism	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thyroigenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Cretinism	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	22	26	43	12	12	24	8	9	17
(b) Catatonic	7	12	19	11	7	18	5	1	6
(c) Paranoid	6	12	18	5	5	10	1	1	2
General Paresis	7	....	7	....	....	....	2	1	3
ganic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
(c) Multiple Sclerosis	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
(e) Tabetic Psychoses	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	1
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia	4	10	14	5	15	20	1	4	5
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	3	5	8	2	4	6	4	1	5
(c) Senile Dementia	12	10	22	2	4	6	9	6	15
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States	14	13	27	21	8	29	1	....	1
(b) Depressed States	7	8	15	2	9	11	1	....	1
(c) Mixed States	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carried Forward	92	110	202	68	71	139	35	26	61

TABLE No. 10—LONDON—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	92	110	202	68	71	139	35	26	61
Paranoia	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	5	3	8	1	....	1	3	....	3
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	11	10	21	1	2	3	....	....	....
(b) Idiocy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Insane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	108	123	231	70	73	143	43	26	69

TABLE No. 11—LONDON.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 19 41	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	50	25	6	1	3	8
From 1 to 2 months	34	14	6	2	2	5
" 2 " 3 "	31	10	2	1	1	2
" 3 " 4 "	5	15	2	3	....	1
" 4 " 5 "	5	14	6	7	....	1
" 5 " 6 "	13	7	11	3	....	2
" 6 " 9 "	10	42	21	5	1	3
" 9 " 12 "	1	30	9	6	1	3
" 12 " 18 "	6	56	11	8	....	4
" 18 months to 2 years	31	45	3	1	1	7
" 2 to 3 years	15	84	1	3	1	2
" 3 " 4 "	7	62	1	1	1	3
" 4 " 5 "	5	47	1	....	....	....
" 5 " 10 "	11	204	3	3	1	7
" 10 " 15 "	5	161	2	....	....	5
" 15 " 20 "	....	113	....	1	....	4
" 20 years and upwards	2	208	....	1	....	12
Totals	231	1,137	85	46	12	69

HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, MIMICO.

DECEMBER 14TH, 1914.

TO EDWIN R. ROGERS, ESQ., AND WILLIARD W. DUNLOP, ESQ.,
Inspectors of Hospitals for Insane, Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Ont.

SIRS,—In accordance with the requirements of the Statute I have the honour to submit herewith the Twentieth Annual Report of this Hospital for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
There were in residence on October 31st, 1913				346	325	671
Admitted during the year by Warrant	47	27	74			
Admitted during the year by Certificate	30	40	70			
Total admitted during the year				77	67	144
Total number under treatment during year				423	392	815
Discharged during the year recovered	25	15	40			
Discharged during the year improved	7	10	17			
Discharged during the year unimproved	1	0	1			
Total discharged during the year	33	25	58			
Number died during the year	27	13	40			
Number eloped during the year	1	0	1			
Number deported during the year	2	2	4			
Number transferred during the year	0	12	12			
Total number leaving the hospital during year				63	52	115
Total number remaining in Hospital on October 31st, 1914				360	340	700

ADMISSIONS.

During the year one hundred and forty-four patients were admitted, seventy-four by warrant and seventy by medical certificate. Of this number seventy-seven were men and sixty-seven were women. Seventy-seven of the whole number of admissions have been married and sixty-two were single, while four had been widowed and one divorced. Of the seventy-seven married persons who were admitted thirty-four were men and forty-three were women and of the sixty-two single persons admitted forty-one were men and twenty-one were women. Among the men a hereditary tendency could be traced in fourteen cases and among the women it was found to exist in twelve cases, amounting in all to about five and a half per cent. of the whole number of admissions.

Loss of friends, business troubles, mental strain, worry, privation and overwork accounted for forty-one cases, twenty being men and twenty-one being women, and of the total number admitted fifty-seven were reported to have been ill less than two months prior to admission while as many as forty-three had already entered the chronic class having been ill over a year before they were brought to the Hospital for treatment.

Discharges.

During the year sixty-two patients were discharged, thirty-five men and twenty-seven women, and four were deported, having been residents of this Province less than two years. Of this number thirty-nine had been under treatment for a period less than twelve months, while one case had been in residence as long as eleven years and another thirteen years.

One hundred and five patients were allowed to go home with their friends on probation, fifty-six men and forty-nine women. Of this number thirty-nine, nineteen men and twenty women, were ultimately discharged altogether and their names written off the Institution records. One patient died at home and twenty-one of the whole number were sent back by their friends to the Institution, while forty-four are still remaining at their homes at the present writing.

Deaths.

During the year forty deaths occured at this Hospital, being exactly the number for the year previous. Twenty-seven of this number were men and thirteen women. Of this whole number fifteen died under the age of fifty years, five between the ages of fifty and sixty, five between sixty and seventy years, nine between seventy and eighty years, five between eighty and ninety years and one woman reached the age of ninety-four years. Thirty-five per cent. of these deaths were due to Pulmonary affections and the exhaustion of Acute Psychoses and thirty-four per cent. were due to paresis, apoplexy, epilepsy and senility.

Installation of Hydro-Electric System.

During the past year the installation of the Provincial Hydro-Electric System has been completed and early in January the Institution engine for generating power for lighting purposes was shut down. The change from the system of locally generated electric energy, which was limited solely to the production of light for the Institution, to the Hydro-Electric System, with its larger possibilities, was attended by considerable outlay and a large amount of constructive work. It was found that the new one hundred horse-power electrical pump which had been installed at the new pumping station for fire and domestic pumping purposes was the right size for fire purposes but too large for economical reasons for domestic purposes, and a smaller auxiliary pump was installed during the past year for domestic pumping purposes only. These two pumps are conveniently housed under one roof in the new pumping station and they both give excellent results.

With the improved facilities for lighting afforded by the Hydro System, and with the modern improvements in the methods of insulating wires carrying the electric fluid it became necessary to rewire in the various cottages and buildings, and this has already been completed except in the Superintendent's residence and the Administration Building.

As far as the new power has been used for lighting purposes there has probably been some economic effect and it will now become a problem to consider how far it may be profitably used for heating and power purposes.

Training School.

For several years past there has been great difficulty in obtaining a sufficient number of applications of suitable young women to maintain a full staff of nurses in the cottages for female patients, and this scarcity naturally lowered the

standard of efficiency and promoted an indifference for the regulations in reference to attendance upon the lectures. At the present time the prospects of securing a full staff is better than it has been for a good many years and there is a full attendance in the First Year's class. Until an industrial revival re-opens the way for the employment of a large number of young women now unemployed there will be no difficulty in maintaining a full school.

Overcrowding in the Cottages.

The normal accommodation of this Hospital since all the cottages were opened has been for six hundred patients, three hundred men and three hundred women. Owing to the accumulation of a number of cases of mental illness in the gaols in this Hospital District it was decided in March, 1913, to temporarily increase the accommodation by the addition of sixty beds. This temporary provision for increased accommodation has not only been continued but even further overcrowding has been found necessary to accommodate those in the gaols who were needing hospital care. Besides the inherent disadvantages of overcrowding the foregoing arrangement deprives the Hospital of any provision for emergency isolation purposes if such again should unfortunately become necessary.

No Typhoid Among Patients.

The universal crusades against rats and flies during the past two years have finally been attended by freedom during the past year from Typhoid Fever among the patients. The conditions which formerly favored the generation of flies have been further improved and the destruction of the relatively few which have found their way into the cottages have so far reduced the danger of contagion through this agency that it may be considered irreducible. The further extermination of rats has also been continued so that they now contribute a very inconsiderable menace. Except for the remote possibility of contagion being conveyed by the lake water which is still used for washing vegetables and dishes and food receptacles, and this possibility has not produced one case during the past year. This Hospital is now apparently as well insured against Typhoid Fever as any well regulated private home.

Scarlet Fever.

Three days after admission to this Hospital from one of the lumber camps in Northern Ontario one of the male patients developed Scarlet Fever. This patient was at once isolated and he was cared for by a male nurse who had received special instruction in nursing. Whether through contagion from this case or some outside source, within a few weeks a woman also developed this disease and, notwithstanding the most vigilant supervision, four other cases followed during the succeeding few months. All of these cases were of a mild type and the affected patients suffered very little inconvenience from their illness.

Standpipes.

A very important addition has been made to the fire protection equipment by the installation of three-inch standpipes throughout all the cottages, the Administration Building and Assembly Hall. These pipes are connected with the fire hydrant system in front of the cottages, and in the halls they have fifty feet of two-inch hose attached to them so that a supply of water is instantly available in case of emergency.

The Engineer has made a most ingenious and efficient hose reel for the hose of these standpipes and the device, which is supported by the pipes, permits the unrolling of the hose in any direction with the nozzle end always free.

Improvement in Ravine.

Every spring for many years the floods of water passing down the creek bed through the grounds have worn away the sides of the course, often even removing the sod from the edges. The edges of this water course have been more distinctly regularly outlined and the shoulders of the sloping banks lowered and supported by a low cement curb throughout the whole course. This improvement has been accomplished with a relatively small outlay of work and will be the means of preventing the annual destruction of the spring floods.

Assistant Farmer's House.

This structure, through lapse of time, had gradually become very uncomfortable as a residence and extensive repairs were undertaken instead of building a new house. The whole exterior of the old building was newly sided, the old porch was replaced by a new one and a new verandah was erected along the eastern side of the dining room. The roof and chimneys were replaced and all the outside woodwork was painted and the building now not only presents a much better appearance but is a much more comfortable home for its occupants.

Paint Shop.

One of the real needs of this Hospital for many years has been a paint shop where oils and paints could be suitably and safely stored and where various articles of furniture could be painted. In the absence of any structural provision for these purposes an unused attic in the Carpenter Shop had been enclosed by wooden partition walls and apportioned to the use of the Painter over twenty years ago. Like many other temporary and provisional arrangements about Institutions, where there are so many pressing requirements, this arrangement was an inadequate one and attended by some danger of fire to the Carpenter Shop and contents. A fire proof structure of brick and concrete has been built, with a slate roof, and containing in the rear two separate rooms, one for oils and paints, and one for the Institution coal oil and gasolene.

Farm and Garden.

Never before in the history of this Hospital has the yield of vegetables been as large and the variety as great as during the past year. This result is not accidental but is the consequence of improved facilities afforded the Gardener for their cultivation. The ground now used for garden purposes is more ample and during the year water pipes were laid so that a water supply for vegetables has been insured during the dry weather. Not only has there been an abundant yield in quantity but the quality has been of the highest standard.

The ornamental grounds have also been very efficiently cared for during the past summer and the patients who live here, as well as their nurses and attendants, derived no small degree of pleasure from them.

The farming operations were carried on with the usual care and attention and the crops turned out a fair average.

Changes Among Officers and Employees.

During the past year Dr. Allan Parker resigned his position as Assistant Medical Officer and his place was filled by the appointment of Dr. Clair Douglas.

Thomas Wrangham, who had been in the service since 1908, and whose faithfulness and efficiency had advanced him to the position of Chief Male Attendant, died in April last and Henry Henderson, the Senior Supervisor, was promoted to fill the vacancy.

The number of changes among the employees was about the same as during the previous year. In 1913 one hundred and twenty-seven new names were placed upon the employees' register, seventy-eight being men and forty-five women. During the year just closed one hundred and twenty-two new servants were employed, seventy-six being men and forty-six women.

Gratefully acknowledging your valuable counsel and consideration during the year,

I have the honour to be, Sirs,

Your obedient servant,

N. H. Beemer,
Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, MIMICO, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—MIMICO.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending 31st October, 1914.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	340	320	660			
In Residence 31st October, 1913	.....	.....	.....	346	325	671
Admitted during year 1913-14 :—						
By Warrant	47	27	74			
By Medical Certificate	30	40	70	77	67	144
Total number under treatment during year	.....	.....	.....	423	392	815
Discharges during year :—						
As recovered	25	15	40			
" improved	7	10	17			
" unimproved	1	0	1			
" not insane	.....	.....	.....			
Total number discharged during year	33	25	58			
Died	27	13	40			
Deported	2	2	4			
Eloped	1	.....	1			
Transferred	.....	12	12	63	52	115
Remaining in Hospital 31st October, 1914	.....	.....	.....	360	340	700
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital	.....	.....	.....	1,690	1,573	3,263
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	535	501	1,036			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	478	415	893			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	43	7	50			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	38	1	39			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	236	309	545	1,330	1,233	2,563
Total remaining in Hospital 31st October, 1914	.....	.....	.....	360	340	700
Daily average population	354.60	329.88	684.48			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year	129,433	120,400	249,833			
Number of applications on fyle	32	16	48			

TABLE No. 2—MIMICO.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital

—	Admissions of Year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.									
Single	41	21	62	253	157	410	1,041	619	1,660
Married	34	43	77	100	166	266	621	911	1,532
Widowed	2	2	4	7	15	22	28	41	69
Divorced	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	2	2
Separated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	77	67	144	360	340	700	1,690	1,573	3,263
RELIGION.									
Baptists	2	2	4	13	15	28	55	74	129
Congregationalists	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	7	10
Church of England	15	16	31	70	71	141	340	345	685
Methodists	14	13	27	84	89	173	383	406	789
Presbyterians	16	12	28	72	75	147	331	300	631
Roman Catholics	19	15	34	86	66	152	392	326	718
Other Denominations	8	5	13	22	14	36	122	69	191
Unascertained	3	4	7	13	9	22	64	46	110
Totals	77	67	144	360	340	700	1,690	1,573	3,263

TABLE No. 3—MIMICO.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total admissions	77	67	144	1,690	1,573	3,263
Total born in Canada	51	46	97	1,113	1,067	2,180
Armenia						
Assyria						
Austria	2	2	4	15	2	17
Australia				1		1
Belgium						
Bulgaria						
Central America						
China						
Denmark				1		1
England	7	7	14	198	165	363
France	1	1	2	5	2	7
Finland	3	1	4	18	6	24
Galicia						
Germany				20	7	27
Greece						
Holland						
Hungary					1	1
Ireland	3	2	5	155	184	339
Italy				10	1	11
Japan						
Macedonia				1		1
Other British Possessions		1	1	1	7	8
Norway	1		1	8	2	10
Roumania				3		3
Russia		1	1	16	7	23
Scotland	2	1	3	69	72	141
South America						
Spain					1	1
Sweden	2	1	3	11	8	19
Turkey						
United States	3	2	5	28	28	56
West Indies				2		2
Unascertained	2	2	4	15	13	28
Totals	77	67	144	1,690	1,573	3,263

TABLE No. 4—MIMICO.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional :— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc	3	.....	3	65	7	72
Commercial :— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc	3	1	4	134	16	150
Agricultural and Pastoral :— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	25	.....	25	483	.....	483
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations :— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc	12	.....	12	168	2	170
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations : Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc	6	4	10	107	52	159
Domestic Service :— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc	.....	7	7	9	218	227
Education and Higher Domestic Duties :— Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc	2	51	53	23	1,074	1,097
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc	3	.....	3	38	.....	38
Laborers	21	.....	21	544	2	546
No Occupation	1	3	4	59	155	214
Unascertained	1	1	2	60	47	107
Totals	77	67	144	1,690	1,573	3,263

TABLE No. 5—MIMICO.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District ..	6	7	13	59	65	124	4	5	9	47	33	80	21	19	40
Brant	....	....	....	7	5	12	....	....	....	3	1	4	1	1	2
Bruce	....	....	....	3	4	7	....	....	....	2	1	3	...	1	1
Carleton	....	....	....	10	11	21	....	....	....	8	6	14	...	...	....
Dufferin	....	....	....	6	3	9	....	....	....	2	1	3	3	1	4
Dundas	....	....	....	3	5	8	....	....	....	2	3	5	...	...	....
Durham ..	....	....	....	13	18	31	....	....	....	7	8	15	3	3	6
Elgin	....	....	....	3	.....	6	....	....	....	4	....	4	1	...	1
Essex	....	....	....	5	2	7	....	....	....	.....	1	1	...	1	1
Frontenac	....	....	....	11	17	28	....	....	....	4	7	11	2	...	2
Glengarry	....	....	....	2	2	4	....	....	....	1	....	1	...	...	....
Grenville	....	....	....	4	6	10	....	....	....	2	3	5	...	...	....
Grey	....	....	....	19	16	35	....	....	....	12	7	19	2	6	8
Haldimand	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Halton	....	....	....	6	11	17	....	....	....	1	2	3	...	4	4
Haliburton	....	....	....	3	3	6	....	....	....	1	2	3	...	...	....
Hastings	....	....	....	23	33	56	....	....	....	15	25	40	1	2	3
Huron	....	....	....	5	6	11	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	...	1
Kent	....	....	....	4	.....	4	....	....	....	4	....	4	2	...	2
Kenora	1	....	1	1	.....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	...	1
Lambton	....	....	....	5	5	10	....	....	....	4	3	7	1	1	2
Lanark	....	....	....	9	8	17	....	....	....	7	6	13	...	...	....
Leeds	....	....	....	1	3	4	....	....	....	1	2	3	...	...	....
Lennox and Addington	....	....	....	4	5	9	....	....	....	3	5	8	1	...	1
Lincoln	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	....
Manitoulin	1	1	2	16	9	25	1	1	2	8	4	12	3	5	8
Middlesex	....	....	....	16	6	22	....	....	....	8	1	9	1	...	1
Muskoka District .	2	3	5	50	44	94	....	....	....	25	12	37	4	7	11
Nipissing District.	6	11	17	131	63	194	9	6	12	102	33	135	42	23	65
Norfolk	....	....	....	3	4	7	....	....	....	2	1	3	3	4	7
Northumberland ..	....	....	....	26	24	50	....	....	....	13	9	22	7	1	8
Ontario	10	4	14	125	145	270	6	1	7	64	35	99	26	30	56
Oxford ..	....	....	....	9	2	11	....	....	....	7	2	9	3	...	3
Parry Sound District	5	4	9	55	38	93	3	....	3	36	15	51	12	14	26
Peel	3	5	8	80	81	161	1	1	2	34	24	58	14	20	34
Perth	....	....	....	9	2	11	....	....	....	4	....	4	3	...	3
Peterborough	5	4	9	106	139	245	3	1	4	62	38	100	27	36	63
Prescott	....	....	....	4	3	7	....	....	....	4	3	7	...	...	....
Prince Edward	....	....	....	2	6	8	....	....	....	2	2	4	...	1	1
Rainy River District	....	....	....	28	17	45	....	....	....	24	14	38	3	8	11
Renfrew	....	....	....	4	5	9	....	....	....	4	3	7	...	...	....
Russell	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	3	....	3	...	...	....
Simcoe	15	11	26	233	197	430	5	2	7	89	37	126	60	34	94
Stormont	....	....	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	.....	1	1	...	...	....
Thunder Bay District	11	7	18	68	36	104	11	7	18	63	31	94	18	11	29
Victoria	7	4	11	130	118	248	6	1	7	88	33	121	28	29	57
Waterloo	....	....	....	5	2	7	....	....	....	3	1	4	1	...	1
Welland	....	....	....	2	2	4	....	....	....	2	2	4	1	...	1
Wellington	....	....	....	4	3	7	....	....	....	.....	1	1	1	...	1
Wentworth	....	1	1	.....	9	9	....	....	....	.....	3	3	...	...	....
York	5	5	10	360	382	742	....	2	2	189	171	360	61	77	138
Unascertained	....	....	....	9	3	12	....	....	....	2	3	5	1	...	1
Totals	77	67	144	1,690	1.573	3,263	47	27	74	970	596	1,566	360	340	700

TABLE No. 6—MIMICO.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Unascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
MORAL.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc)	7	8	15	3	2	5	10
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	9	11	20	2	2	4	16
Religious Excitement	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	4
Love Affairs, including seduction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fright and Nervous Shock	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2
PHYSICAL.							
Alcoholism	7	.....	7	2	1	3	4
Sexual Excess	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4
Venereal Diseases	3	2	5	1	.....	1	4
Masturbation	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Insolation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accident or Injury	5	.....	5	1	.....	1	4
Pregnancy	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Lactation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Fevers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Privation and Overwork	4	2	6	.....	1	1	5
Epilepsy	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Other Convulsive Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility	3	4	7	.....	1	1	6
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epidemic Influenza	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Loss of Special Sense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2
HEREDITARY.							
Congenital Defect	9	3	12	2	2	4	8
Unascertained	17	19	36	3	2	5	31
Not Insane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	77	67	144	14	12	26	118

TABLE No. 7—MIMICO.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

—	Admitted during year.		
	Male.	Female	Total.
Paternal Branch	3	3	6
Maternal Branch	4	2	6
Paternal and Maternal Branches	5	3	8
Collateral Branches	2	4	6
No Hereditary Tendency	26	29	55
Unascertained	37	26	63
Totals	77	67	144

TABLE No. 8—MIMICO.

Showing summary of Probational Discharges during the year.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number granted probational discharge	56	49	105
Discharged recovered while on probation	15	13	28
" Improved " "	4	7	11
" Unimproved " "	.....	.....	.....
Died " "	.....	1	1
Returned to Hospital " "	10	11	21
Absent on probation on 31st October, 1914	27	17	44

TABLE No. 9—MIMICO.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases —						
Typhoid Fever				5	5	10
Influenza					2	2
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis						
Diphtheria						
Erysipelas				3	2	5
Septicæmia				6	4	10
Dysentery	1		1	9	18	27
Syphilis				1		1
Tuberculosis	2	1	3	53	77	130
Constitutional Diseases :—						
Rheumatism				2		2
Arthritis Deformans						
Diabetes Mellitus				3	4	7
Diseases of the Digestive System :—						
Mouth, salivary glands						
Pharynx						
Tonsils						
Œsophagus						
Diseases of the Intestines :—						
Diseases of the Liver	2		2	4	1	5
Diseases of the Pancreas				1	1	2
Diseases of the Peritoneum				7	7	14
Diseases of the Respiratory System :—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx				1		1
Diseases of the Bronchi				1	2	3
Diseases of the Lungs	4		4	30	26	56
Diseases of the Pleura				1		1
Diseases of the Circulatory System :—						
Diseases of the Pericardium				1		1
Diseases of the Heart	7		7	43	38	81
Arterio-sclerosis		2	2	1	5	6
Aneurism					1	1
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands :—						
Anæmia				6	7	13
Pernicious Anæmia				3		3
Leukæmia				1		1
Exophthalmic Goitre					1	1
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System				3	2	5
Carried Forward	16	3	19	185	203	388

TABLE No. 9—MIMICO—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	16	9	19	185	203	388
Diseases of the Nervous System :—						
Diseases of the Nerves		1	1		1	1
Diseases of the Spinal Cord				6	2	8
Diseases of the Meninges						
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thromboids, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)		1	1	37	28	65
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)				4	2	6
Epilepsy	1	1	2	61	15	76
Mental Diseases :—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	7		7	44	31	75
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease				36	28	64
General Paresis	2	2	4	34	14	48
Intoxications :—						
Alcoholism						
Morphinism						
Metallic Poisoning						
Heat Stroke						
Debility of Old Age		3	3	56	73	129
Accident				2	3	5
Suicide		1	1	4	2	6
Surgical Diseases				1	3	4
Gynæcological Diseases						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer	1		1	5	9	14
Unknown (died while on probation)		1	1	3	1	4
Totals	27	13	40	478	415	893

TABLE No. 10—MIMICO.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses :—									
(a) Fever Delirium									
(b) Infection Delirium									
(c) Post Infection Psychoses					1	1			
Exhaustion Psychoses :—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium									
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses									
(c) Neurasthenia									
Intoxication Psychoses :—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	1		1						
(b) Chronic "									
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	5		5						
(b) Delirium Tremens									
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses									
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis									
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia									
(f) " Paranoia	2		2						
(g) " Paresis									
(h) Morphinism									
(i) Cocainism									
Thyroigenous Psychoses :—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses									
(b) Cretinism									
Dementia Praecox :—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	2	6	8	4		4	1		1
(b) Catatonic	3	4	7		2	2	2	2	4
(c) Paranoid	9	8	17	4	2	6	1	2	3
General Paresis	4	1	5				2	2	4
Organic Dementias :—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis									
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea									
(c) Multiple Sclerosis									
(d) Cerebral Syphilis									
(e) Tabetic Psychoses									
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses									
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage								1	1
Involution Psychoses,—									
(a) Melancholia	2	1	3	2	1	3			
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses					1	1	1		1
(c) Senile Dementia									
Manic Depressive Psychoses :—		2	2		1	1	9	3	12
(a) Manic States	17	16	33	13	11	24	4		4
(b) Depressed States	12	10	22	7	5	12	6	2	8
(c) Mixed States	2	9	11	2	1	3			
Carried Forward	59	57	116	32	25	57	26	12	38

TABLE No. 10—MIMICO—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	59	57	116	32	25	57	26	12	38
Paranoia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses :—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	4	2	6	....	....	....	1	....	1
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development :—									
(a) Imbecility	8	4	12	1	....	1	....	....	....
(b) Idiocy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	5	4	9	2	2	4	....	1	1
Not Insane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	77	67	144	35	27	62	27	13	40

TABLE No. 11—MIMICO.

Periods.	Alleged duration of lunasnity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	36	6	1	....	1	3
From 1 to 2 months	21	1	2	....	....	5
" 2 " 3 "	9	15	1	....	....	2
" 3 " 4 "	7	11	2	....	....	4
" 4 " 5 "	6	5	2	....	....	2
" 5 " 6 "	8	13	2	....	....	....
" 6 " 9 "	9	23	10	2	....	3
" 9 " 12 "	5	5	12	3	....	3
" 12 " 18 "	3	53	6	1	....	51
" 18 months to 2 years.	5	49	2	3	....	2
" 2 to 3 years	12	36	....	4	....	6
" 3 " 4 "	5	70	....	....	....	....
" 4 " 5 "	4	45	....	2	....	....
" 5 " 10 "	4	165	....	1	....	1
" 10 " 15 "	1	72	....	1	....	1
" 15 " 20 "	1	59	....	....	....	3
" 20 years and upwards	2	72	....	....	....	....
Unknown	6	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	144	700	40	17	1	40

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, PENETANGUISHENE.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

To EDWIN R. ROGERS, ESQ., AND W. W. DUNLOP, ESQ.,
Inspectors of Hospitals for the Insane, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

SIRS,—In accordance with the Statutory requirements I have the honour to submit the Eleventh Annual Report of the Hospital for the Insane, Penetanguishene, for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

POPULATION.

At the beginning of the year there were 164 male and 203 female patients in residence. During the year we had 23 deaths, the oldest of whom was 76 and the youngest 31. We received 26 transfers from other Institutions, one man eloped, and 4 patients, who could not be cared for here, were transferred.

HEAT, LIGHT AND WATER.

Motors were obtained for use at Carpenter Shop, Bake Shop, Granary, etc. A new pumping station was started on the bay front at the extreme eastern end of our property and a pipe line is being laid to connect with our present reservoir and eventually with the large stand pipe which will give us much needed fire protection and an unlimited supply of water.

WORK DONE.

A re-inforced cement floor was put on coal dock. Changes were made in sewage disposal plant, verandah was completed at Superintendent's residence, foundations were put in for transfer of two houses, the old stable and sheds adjoining Assistant's house were removed, a stone foundation was put under house and interior changes were commenced with the intention of converting the building into a Nurses' Home. Repairs were made where required to buildings and plant and the engineer is now installing an apparatus which will insure a sufficient supply of hot water for baths and washing purposes in the Main Building. The heating of wards 2 and 3 was inproved and a local telephone system was installed.

WANTS.

Our requirements are not many but are pressing. We are still in need of a new pig-pen, a stable for calves, a new ice-house, extension to greenhouse, fire escapes from Amusement Hall and Cottage B, balcony on Cottage A, motor for launch, necessary alterations in Main Building and Assistant's house to make the latter into a Nurses' Home and provide accommodation in Main Building for Assistant Physician.

Provision should be made for extension of sewage disposal to lower fields and water mains should be laid so that we may have fire protection and distribution of water for irrigation purposes. Closets should be placed in every house and sewage therefrom be distributed on the land. A plan of grounds with intended improve-

ments should be supplied by a landscape gardener, much needed improvements should be made to kitchen and an up-to-date elevator should be put in.

Church Services.

We have again to thank the clergy of Penetanguishene for their kindness in ministering to our people. They show that their heart is in their work as they come out two miles and a half in all kinds of weather to bear the glad message and help a poor sufferer pass through the valley of the shadow with the happy assurance of no more suffering.

Staff.

Dr. Cattermole, Assistant Physician here for four years, was transferred to the Hospital for Epileptics at Woodstock the 1st of March. Thomas Harford, who so ably filled the position of gardener for thirty-nine years, retired on account of ill health and has since died. On the 15th of October W. Carr was transferred as gardener from Rockwood Hospital, Kingston. There were but few changes on the staff and all officers, artisans and employees performed their duties faithfully and well.

I have again to thank you for your counsel and support.

I have the honour to be, Sirs,

Your obedient servant,

W. T. Wilson,
Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, PENETANGUISHENE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—PENETANGUISHENE.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	166	204	370			
In Residence October 31st, 1914				164	203	367
Admitted during year 1914:—						
By Warrant	8	7	15			
By Medical Certificate	2	9	11	10	16	26
Total number under treatment during year				174	219	393
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered						
" improved						
" unimproved						
" not insane						
Total number discharged during year						
Died	9	14	23			
Deported						
Eloped	1		1			
Transferred	1	3	4	11	17	28
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914				163	202	365
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital				268	337	605
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	17	22	39			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	60	94	154			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	8		8			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	8		8			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	12	19	31			
Total number remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914				163	202	365
Daily average population	163.89	200.66	364.56			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year	59,823	73,244	133,067			
Number of applications on fyle						

TABLE No. 2—PENETANGUISHENE.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital

	Admissions of Year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.									
Single	7	10	17	129	114	243	194	174	368
Married	3	6	9	34	88	122	67	156	223
Widowed	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Separated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	14
Totals	10	16	26	163	202	365	268	337	605
RELIGION.									
Baptists	.....	1	1	5	11	16	11	13	24
Congregationalists	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church of England	4	6	10	29	54	83	56	83	139
Methodists	.....	2	2	35	46	81	48	68	116
Presbyterians	.....	1	1	22	19	41	37	52	89
Roman Catholics	3	3	6	42	44	86	62	79	141
Other Denominations	1	1	2	15	11	26	27	23	50
Unascertained	2	2	4	15	17	32	27	19	46
Totals	10	16	26	163	202	365	268	337	605

TABLE No. 3—PENETANGUISHENE.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	10	16	26	268	337	605
Total born in Canada	3	8	11	150	199	349
Armenia					1	1
Assyria					2	2
Austria	1		1	1		1
Australia						
Belgium						
Bulgaria						
Central America						
China						
Denmark					1	1
England	2	6	8	43	38	81
France		1	1	1	1	2
Finland				4	1	5
Galicia						
Germany	1		1	5	5	10
Greece				1		1
Holland						
Hungary						
Ireland	1		1	20	46	66
Italy				4	1	5
Japan						
Macedonia				1		1
Other British Possessions						
Norway				1		1
Roumania						
Russia	1	1	2	4	3	7
Scotland				9	18	27
South America						
Spain						
Sweden				2	1	3
Turkey						
United States	1		1	7	6	13
West Indies						
Unascertained				15	14	29
Total	10	16	26	268	337	605

TABLE No. 4—PENETANGUISHENE

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional :— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers Surveyors, etc.	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Commercial :— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	.....	1	1	3	1	4
Agricultural and Pastoral :— Farmers, Gardeners, Stockmen, etc.	1	.....	1	63	.....	63
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations ;— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	2	.....	2	21	.....	21
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations :— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	12	.....	2	10	11	21
Domestic Service :— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	.....	13	13	.....	120	120
Education and Higher Domestic Duties :— Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	.....	.....	.....	6	124	130
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	5	1	6	121	1	122
Laborers	.....	1	1	16	51	67
No Occupation	.....	.....	.....	25	29	54
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	10	16	26	268	337	605

TABLE No. 5—PENETANGUISHENE.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases. Admitted during year.			Warrant cases. Admitted since opening.			Remaining in residence.		
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District	....	1	1	15	6	21	....	1	1	9	3	12	11	6	17
Brant	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Bruce	....	....	....	1	5	6	....	....	....	1	3	4	1	4	5
Carleton	....	....	....	1	4	5	....	....	....	1	2	3	1	3	4
Dufferin	....	....	....	.....	4	4	....	....	....	.....	1	1	...	3	3
Dundas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Durham	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
Elgin	....	....	....	1	4	5	....	....	....	1	3	4	1	4	5
Essex	....	....	....	.....	2	2	....	....	....	.....	2	2	...	1	1
Frontenac	....	....	....	.....	4	4	....	....	....	1	2	3	...	4	4
Glengarry	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grenville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grey	....	....	....	14	5	19	....	....	....	11	4	15	9	3	12
Haldimand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Halton	....	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Hastings	....	....	....	.....	6	6	....	....	....	.....	6	6	...	2	2
Huron	....	....	....	2	3	5	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	3
Kent	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lambton	....	....	....	1	3	4	....	....	....	1	1	2	...	1	1
Lanark	....	....	....	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	1
Leeds	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	.....	1	1	...	1	1
Lennox and Addington	....	....	....	1	6	7	....	....	....	.....	5	5	...	3	3
Lincoln	....	....	....	2	2	4	....	....	....	2	2	4	1	...	1
Middlesex	....	....	....	5	8	13	....	....	....	4	4	8	2	2	4
Muskoka District	....	1	1	12	10	22	....	....	....	9	7	16	8	6	14
Nipissing District	....	3	3	7	6	13	....	3	3	8	4	12	2	4	6
Norfolk	....	....	....	.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	2
Northumberland	....	....	....	5	10	15	....	....	....	2	4	6	2	7	9
Ontario	....	....	....	15	13	28	....	....	....	14	6	20	11	10	21
Oxford	....	....	....	2	2	4	....	....	....	2	1	3	1	1	2
Parry Sound District	....	....	....	4	1	5	....	....	....	4	....	4	1	...	1
Peel	....	1	1	1	4	5	....	....	....	.....	2	2	1	4	5
Perth	....	....	....	1	3	4	....	....	....	1	2	3	...	1	1
Peterborough	....	....	....	5	3	8	....	....	....	5	3	8	5	2	7
Prescott	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	...	2
Prince Edward	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rainy River District	....	....	....	7	3	10	....	....	....	7	3	10	4	1	5
Renfrew	....	....	....	1	3	4	....	....	....	2	1	3	...	3	3
Russell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Simcoe	1	1	2	65	83	148	....	....	....	25	28	53	27	40	67
Stormont	....	....	....	.....	1	1	....	....	....	.....	1	1	...	1	1
Thunder Bay District	....	2	2	4	5	9	....	2	2	4	5	9	3	3	6
Victoria	....	....	....	7	7	14	....	....	....	6	6	12	4	6	10
Waterloo	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	2	1	3	...	1	1
Welland	....	....	....	.....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	...	1	1
Wellington	....	....	....	3	3	6	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	3	6
Wentworth	....	....	....	7	2	9	....	....	....	2	2	4	6	2	8
York	8	6	14	56	94	150	8	1	9	47	49	96	43	59	102
Unascertained	....	....	....	15	10	25	....	....	....	17	9	26	11	3	14
Totals	10	16	26	268	337	605	8	7	15	192	173	365	163	202	365

TABLE No. 6—PENETANGUISHENE.

Showing the assigned Causes of Insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Unascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
MORAL.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Religious Excitement	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Love Affairs, including seduction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fright and Nervous Shock	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
PHYSICAL.							
Alcoholism	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....
Sexual Excess	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venereal Diseases	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masturbation	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insolation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accident or Injury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pregnancy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Lactation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fevers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Privation and Overwork	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epilepsy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Convulsive Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epidemic Influenza	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loss of Special Sense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
HEREDITARY.							
Congenital Defect	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	7	7	14	.....	.....	.....	23
Not Insane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	10	16	26	1	2	3	23

TABLE No. 7—PENETANGUISHENE.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted During Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	1	.....	1	23	32	55
Maternal Branch	.....	2	2	15	27	42
Paternal and Maternal Branches	.....	.....	.....	5	7	12
Collateral Branches	.....	.....	.....	18	20	38
No Hereditary Tendency	2	7	9	85	100	185
Unascertained	7	7	14	122	151	273
Totals	10	16	26	268	337	605

TABLE No. 8—PENETANGUISHENE.

Showing summary of Probational Discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Probational Discharge	.....	2	2
Discharged, Recovered, while on Probation	.....	.....	.....
" Improved, " "	.....	.....	.....
" Unimproved, " "	.....	.....	.....
Died while on Probation	.....	.....	.....
Returned to Hospital	.....	1	1
Absent on Probation on October 31st, 1914	.....	1	1

TABLE No. 9—PENETANGUISHENE.

Showing the Causes of Death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Iufluenza	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erysipelas	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
Septicæmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Dysentery	.....	1	1	.....	3	3
Syphilis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis	.....	.....	.....	6	7	13
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arthritis Deformans	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diabetes Mellitus	1	.....	1	1	1	2
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pharynx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tonsils	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Æsophagus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Intestines:—						
Diseases of the Liver	.....	1	1	1	2	3
" " Pancreas	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
" " Pertoneum	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Bronchi	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
" " Lungs	2	1	3	3	3	6
" " Pleura	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Heart	4	4	8	15	20	35
Arterio-sclerosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aneurism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Pernicious Anæmia	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
Leukæmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	.....	1	1	3	1	4
Carried Forward	7	9	16	34	47	81

TABLE No. 9—PENETANGUISHENE—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	7	9	16	34	47	81
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves					1	1
" " Spinal Cord						
" " Meninges				1		1
Organic Diseases of the Brain: (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage and other gross lesions)	2	2	4	6	13	19
Functional Nervous Diseases: (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)						
Epilepsy		2	2	1	5	6
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease				1	2	3
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease						
General Paresis				4	4	8
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism						
Morphinism				1		1
Metallic Poisoning						
Heat Stroke						
Debility of Old Age				11	13	24
Accident					1	1
Suicide				1		1
Surgical Diseases		1	1		3	3
Gynæcological Diseases						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer					5	5
Totals	9	14	23	60	94	154

TABLE No. 10—PENETANGUISHENE.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Infection Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Post Infection Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Neurasthenia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Chronic "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Delirium Tremens	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) " Paranoia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(g) " Paresis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(h) Morphinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(i) Cocainism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thyroigenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
(b) Cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	4	5	9	1	....	1	4	3	7
(b) Catatonic	4	3	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Paranoid	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
General Paresis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Multiple Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Tabetic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Senile Dementia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States	....	1	1	....	....	....	3	1	4
(b) Depressed States	....	1	1	....	3	3	1	1	2
(c) Mixed States	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	1
Carried Forward	10	13	23	2	3	5	9	12	21

TABLE No. 10—PENETANGUISHENE—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	10	13	23	2	3	5	9	12	21
Paranoia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	2	2
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Sexualls Psychopathia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Idiocy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Insane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	10	16	23	2	3	5	9	14	23

TABLE No. 11—PENETANGUISHENE.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	1	....	....	....	....	....
From 1 to 2 months	1	....	....	....	....	....
" 2 " 3 "	....	....	....	....	....	....
" 3 " 4 "	....	7	....	....	....	....
" 4 " 5 "	....	....	....	....	....	....
" 5 " 6 "	1	4	....	....	....	....
" 6 " 9 "	2	11	....	....	....	....
" 9 " 12 "	....	2	....	....	....	....
" 12 " 18 "	7	26	....	....	....	....
" 18 months to 2 years	1	26	....	....	....	....
" 2 to 3 years	4	41	....	....	....	....
" 3 " 4 "	3	32	....	....	....	2
" 4 " 5 "	2	28	....	....	....	3
" 5 " 10 "	2	17	....	....	....	1
" 10 " 15 "	....	69	....	....	....	15
" 15 " 20 "	1	49	....	....	....	2
" 20 years and upwards	1	53	....	....	....	....
Totals	26	365	....	....	....	23

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, TORONTO.

October 31st, 1914.

To E. R. Rogers, Esq., and W. W. Dunlop, Esq.,
Inspectors of Hospitals for Insane, etc.,
Province of Ontario.

Sirs,—In accordance with your request I have the honour to submit the Seventy-fourth report of this Hospital for the twelve months ending Oct. 31, 1914.

——	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	426	426	852			
In Residence October 31st, 1913	.....	.....	.....	491	500	991
Admitted during year 1913:						
By Warrant	67	34	101	.....	.....	.....
By Medical Certificate	110	163	273	177	197	374
Total number under treatment during year	.....	.....	.....	668	697	1,365
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered	56	36	92			
" improved	37	55	92			
" unimproved	3	6	14			
" not insane	.....	.....	.....			
Total number discharged during year	101	97	198			
Died	41	33	74			
Deported	12	6	18			
Eloped	5	.....	5			
Transferred	8	17	25	167	153	320
Total remaining in Hospital Oct. 31st, 1914	.....	.....	.....	501	544	1,045

As shown by the above table there have been admitted during the past year 374 patients (177 men) (197 women), 28 more than during the previous year. This makes an average of more than one patient received each day, which is just twice as many as it was ten years ago.

The total number of patients in residence on the last day of the year were, 501 men, 544 women, making a total of 1,045 patients. This is 54 more than a year ago; most of these extra patients were women; 44 which restricts somewhat the accommodation in the women's department. It is hoped that the work, which is rapidly progressing on the buildings for the new Hospital in Whitby will be far enough advanced during the coming year to give us ample and modern accommodation for our ever increasing population.

While the admissions have increased, we have been able to show an addition to the discharge list of a year ago, viz., 216 in comparison with 204 last year. This will be conceded as a very creditable showing.

It has always been the ambition of the medical staff to discharge the patients as freely as their judgment would permit. Every endeavor has been put forth to remove the feeling that our hospital is a place of detention. That whenever the

patient's health permitted he would return home. In this way, we hope to promote the hospital feature of the institution.

Training Schools for Nurses.

Particular attention has been given to our Training School during the past year by the staff. The result has been a decided advance in the character of this work. The regular course of lectures have been given to the Junior, Intermediate and Final Classes. This has not been done in a routine way only, but much personal energy was spent in making the several subjects interesting and practical.

After twenty-five years experience, from the time when the training of the nurses was in its initiative in Canada, it is a great pride to see the goal of our ambition already attained. The aim then, was to create an interest in mental diseases that would encourage the nurses to apply the same methods and energy in relieving them, that would be exercised on the ward of any other hospital; to educate the nurses to the highest ideals in nursing; that they would understand the symptoms and apply the various treatments scientifically; that they should raise our hospital wards from a place of detention to the highest hospital ideals. The result has been that our wards are fast taking on the true hospital character; that our nurses are building up a splendid name for themselves in the general field of nursing. It is interesting to see the nurse enter the hospital as a probationer and to watch through the various stages of her training, how she adapts herself to the work and develops to the best standards. It is not only evident in the treatment which she meets out from day to day to her patients, but there is also a development of character and refinement in the nurse, herself.

The Graduation Exercises formed quite a pleasing feature, when six young ladies were given their Provincial Diplomas.

Miss Anna George.	Miss Jennie McVittie.
Miss Elsie Gilbert.	Miss Maggie McVittie.
Miss Bella McVittie.	Miss Eliz. Sharkey.

Two of the graduates received hospital appointments; one has entered private practice and two are engaged in Post Graduate work in the Toronto Western Hospital.

I wish to express my gratitude and appreciation to Miss Lena A. Davis, Head of the Training School, and the Medical Staff for their untiring efforts in promoting this good work.

Opening of Reception Hospital.

An important step was taken in July last, when the pavilion of the old General Hospital was furnished by the City of Toronto and equipped for the reception of patients, so that there might no longer be any excuse for sending mental cases to jail. Dr. Harvey Clare, the Assistant Superintendent of this Hospital was appointed Medical Director.

This branch is not meant to be a separate and distinct institution, but as a ward for observation and proper selection of cases for the Hospital proper. To encourage the voluntary admission of cases as far as prudent; to entirely eliminate the warrant process of admission and limit certification to proper cases.

Provincial Hospital Exhibit at Toronto National Exhibition.

It was my privilege to preside over an educational feature illustrative of the hospital character of the work, engaging the activities of the several Provincial

Hospitals. The various medical treatments were shown by photographs; the training schools for nurses; the laboratories; operating rooms, etc. Two Graduate Nurses from the various Trainiug Schools were in attendance daily, to discuss with anyone who was interested, the treatments. Each hospital is its own best teacher in the daily visits of the patients' friends, and the physicians who are always welcome visitors, but in this way the hospitals reach but few.

This publicity booth at the Exhibition was undertaken with a further view to attract the public and to remove some of the traditional ideas of the treatment of mental diseases.

The interest shown was very gratifying.

The Bulletin.

The Ontario Hospitals' Bulletin has been issued regularly each quarter since July 1st, 1908, by the Department. Papers appearing have been highly spoken of by many, and each number is looked forward to by the medical men.

The Laboratory Work.

Whenever the consent of the friends have been obtained post mortem examinations have been made on cases of sufficient interest. The report of these appear as records in the case history.

The serum and blood examinations have been regularly carried out on all cases where these were at all indicated. These laboratory findings tend to the accuracy of the diagnosis in different cases.

Change in the Staff.

On the fourth of March last, Dr. George C. Kidd was promoted from this hospital to take charge of the Hospital for the Insane, Cobourg, Ontario, as Acting Superintendent.

Dr. Kidd's services were highly appreciated in this hospital, where he left many friends.

Dr. L. E. Williams, who came from the Rockwood Hospital Staff, Kingston, Ontario, took over the duties rendered vacant by Dr. Kidd's removal.

Dr. Hugh A. McKay was appointed Assistant Physician last June in this hospital, and Dr. W. J. McLean was appointed Assistant Physician at the Reception Hospital.

I wish to express my hearty appreciation to the staff for their general support, and their enthusiastic and untiring efforts in sustaining the hospital features of this institution, which are so generously cultivated.

Thanking you, Gentlemen, for your interest in the affairs of this Hospital, and for your advice and help.

I have the honour to be,

Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

J. M. Forster,
Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, TORONTO, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—TORONTO.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	426	426	852			
In Residence October 31st, 1913	.....	.....	.....	491	500	991
Admitted during year 1913 and 1914 :—						
By Warrant	67	34	101			
By Medical Certificate	110	163	273	177	197	374
Total number under treatment during year	.....	.....	.....	668	697	1,365
Discharges during year :—						
As recovered	56	36	92			
" improved	37	55	92			
" unimproved	8	6	14			
" not insane	.....	.....	.....			
Total number discharged during year	101	97	198			
Died	41	33	74			
Deported	12	6	18			
Eloped	5	.....	5			
Transferred	8	17	25	167	153	320
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914	.....	.....	.....	501	545	1,045
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital	.....	.....	.....	6,224	5,968	12,192
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	3,099	3,204	6,303			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	1,679	1,356	3,035			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	108	39	147			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	147	21	168			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	690	804	1,494	5,723	5,424	11,147
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914	.....	.....	.....	501	544	1,045
Daily average population	486	501	987			
Collective day's stay of all patients in residence during year	177,390	182,865	360,255			
Number of applications on file	9	4	13			

TABLE No. 2—TORONTO.

Showing Social State and Religion of Patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.									
Single	105	66	171	320	259	579	3,325	2,344	5,669
Married	68	105	173	142	214	356	2,814	3,485	6,299
Widowed	4	26	30	20	67	87	56	128	184
Divorced							1	1	2
Separated									
Unascertained				19	4	23	28	10	38
Totals	177	197	374	501	544	1,045	6.224	5,968	12,192
RELIGION.									
Baptists	13	11	24	14	20	34	166	178	344
Congregationalists	1	1	2	4	9	13	61	85	146
Church of England	41	56	97	124	157	281	1,790	1,646	3,436
Methodists	20	31	51	100	90	190	1,162	1,192	2.354
Presbyterians	26	42	68	78	116	194	1.291	1,272	2,563
Roman Catholics	34	18	52	91	74	165	1,116	1,057	2,173
Other Denominations	22	23	45	50	54	104	451	425	876
Unascertained	20	15	35	40	24	64	187	113	300
Totals	177	197	374	501	544	1,045	6.224	5,968	12,192

TABLE No. 3—TORONTO.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	177	197	374	6,224	5,968	12,192
Total born in Canada	87	99	186	2,725	2,770	5,495
Armenia						
Assyria				2		2
Austria	2	1	3	10	5	15
Austrialia						
Belgium						
Bulgaria	1		1	3		3
Central America						
China				3		3
Denmark				1		1
England	38	47	85	1,205	1,024	2,229
France		1	1	1	2	3
Finland		1	1	4	4	8
Galicia						
Germany	1	2	3	9	7	16
Greece				2		2
Holland				1		1
Hungary						
Ireland	7	7	14	1,179	1,199	2,378
Italy	4		4	17		17
Japan						
Macedonia	2		2	2		2
Other British Possessions	2	1	3	6	4	10
Norway		1	1		2	2
Roumania		3	3	1	4	5
Russia	6	7	13	22	21	43
Scotland	13	14	27	595	519	1,114
South America				1		1
Spain						
Sweden				1	2	3
Turkey						
United States	5	8	13	205	233	438
West Indies	2		2	3	2	5
Unascertained	7	5	12	226	170	396
Totals	177	197	374	6,224	5,968	12,192

TABLE No. 4—TORONTO.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	3	.....	3	259	15	274
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	25	5	30	752	83	835
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	10	.....	10	1,434	.....	1,434
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	23	.....	23	628	1	629
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	13	10	23	529	302	831
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	3	40	43	74	1,378	1,452
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	.....	102	102	240	3,169	3,409
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	5	.....	5	145	2	147
Laborers	75	.....	75	1,589	.....	1,589
No Occupation	7	28	35	235	633	868
Unascertained	13	12	25	339	385	724
Totals	177	197	374	6,224	5,968	12,192

TABLE No. 5—TORONTO.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases. Admitted during year.			Warrant cases. Admitted since opening.			Remaining in residence.		
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District	....	....	....	14	18	32	....	....	....	6	1	7	3	5	8
Brant	....	....	....	49	60	109	....	....	....	2	3	5	...	1	1
Bruce	....	....	....	26	15	41	....	....	....	5	....	5	1	2	3
Carleton	....	....	....	81	66	147	....	....	....	12	2	14	2	...	2
Dufferin	....	1	1	8	10	18	....	....	....	3	1	4	1	1	2
Dundas	....	....	....	17	16	33	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	....	....
Durham	....	....	....	173	164	337	....	....	....	34	17	51	6	5	11
Elgin	....	....	....	33	25	58	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	2
Essex	....	....	....	18	16	34	....	....	....	2	3	5	1	...	1
Frontenac	....	....	....	104	75	179	....	....	....	23	15	36	...	2	2
Glengarry	....	....	....	30	21	51	....	....	....	4	2	6	2	...	2
Grenville	....	....	....	19	17	36	....	....	....	5	1	6	1	...	1
Grey	....	1	1	120	95	215	....	....	....	58	17	75	3	1	4
Haldimand	....	....	....	26	26	52	....	....	....	5	1	6	....	....	....
Halton	....	....	....	83	66	149	....	....	....	6	2	8	...	2	2
Hastings	....	....	....	116	89	205	....	....	....	53	27	80	3	...	3
Huron	....	....	....	65	60	125	....	....	....	4	1	5	3	3	6
Kent	....	....	....	26	23	49	....	....	....	6	2	8	....	....	....
Lambton	....	....	....	30	24	54	....	....	....	3	2	5	1	1	2
Lanark	....	....	....	51	43	94	....	....	....	10	6	16	...	1	1
Leeds	....	1	1	41	36	77	....	....	....	6	4	10	1	...	1
Lennox and Addington	....	1	1	26	21	47	....	....	....	12	1	13	1	...	1
Lincoln	....	....	....	101	85	186	....	....	....	14	10	24	...	....	1
Middlesex	....	....	....	83	79	162	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	...	1
Muskoka District	....	....	....	20	20	40	....	....	....	3	2	5	...	2	2
Nipissing District	....	....	....	7	6	13	....	....	....	1	2	3	1	...	1
Norfolk	....	....	....	19	21	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northumberland	....	....	....	149	141	290	....	....	....	29	11	40	7	4	11
Ontario	1	1	2	198	181	379	....	....	....	65	30	95	6	8	14
Oxford	....	....	....	39	40	79	....	....	....	4	5	9	3	1	4
Parry Sound District	....	....	....	1	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Peel	1	....	1	129	129	258	....	....	....	31	10	41	3	6	9
Perth	....	1	1	50	50	100	....	....	....	7	....	7	...	1	1
Peterborough	1	....	1	103	99	202	....	....	....	44	15	59	7	1	8
Prescott	....	....	....	21	22	43	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	....	....
Prince Edward	....	....	....	26	29	55	....	....	....	3	....	3	...	1	1
Rainy River District	....	....	....	5	4	9	....	....	....	4	2	6	...	....	....
Renfrew	....	....	....	4	11	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
Russell	....	....	....	12	10	22	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	....
Simcoe	1	....	1	77	70	147	....	....	....	26	12	38	9	7	16
Stormont	....	....	....	49	35	84	....	....	....	6	3	9	1	1	2
Thunder Bay District	....	....	....	1	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
Victoria	....	1	1	143	146	289	....	....	....	52	26	78	4	2	6
Waterloo	....	....	....	53	55	108	....	....	....	10	4	14	3	3	6
Welland	....	....	....	51	51	102	....	....	....	6	4	10	2	4	6
Wellington	....	....	....	151	152	303	....	....	....	14	4	18	2	4	6
Wentworth	....	....	....	237	211	448	....	....	....	39	9	48	2	3	5
York	173	190	363	3,187	3,283	6,470	67	34	101	1,140	650	1,790	413	468	881
Unascertained	....	....	....	152	45	197	....	....	....	87	14	101	4	1	5
Manitoba	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	177	197	374	6,224	5,968	12,192	67	34	101	1,845	922	2,776	501	544	1045

TABLE No. 6—TORONTO.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Unascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
MORAL.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)							
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	1	2	3				
Religious Excitement							
Love affairs, including seduction							
Fright and Nervous Shock							
PHYSICAL.							
Alcoholism		1	1				
Sexual Excess							
Venereal Diseases							
Masturbation							
Insolation							
Accident or Injury	1		1				
Pregnancy		1	1				
Parturition and Puerperium							
Lactation							
Climacteric Period							
Fevers							
Privation and Overwork							
Epilepsy							
Other Convulsive Diseases							
Diseases of Brain and Skull							
Senility		1	1				
Exophthalmic Goitre							
Epidemic Influenza							
Abuse of Drugs							
Loss of Special Sense							
Uræmia							
Other Auto-infection							
Other Bodily Diseases							
HEREDITARY.							
Congenital Defect	17	22	39	18	22	40	
Unascertained	158	170	328	159	175	334	
Not Insane							
Totals	177	197	374	177	197	374	

TABLE No. 7—TORONTO.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

	Admitted During Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	6	10	16
Maternal Branch	8	11	19
Paternal and Maternal Branches	1	1	2
Collateral Branches	1	2	3
No Hereditary Tendency			
Unascertained	161	173	334
Totals	177	197	374

TABLE No. 8—TORONTO.

Showing summary of Probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number granted probational discharge	75	112	187
Discharged, recovered while on probation	23	27	50
" improved " "	15	35	50
" unimproved " "	2	1	3
Died while on probation			
Returned to Hospital	18	32	50
Absent on probation on Oct. 31st, 1914	17	17	34

TABLE No. 9—TORONTO.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever				1	1	2
Influenza				2	3	5
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis						
Diphtheria		1	1		1	1
Erysipelas	1		1	2	4	6
Septicæmia				2	11	13
Dysentery				5	4	9
Syphilis				1	1	2
Tuberculosis	4	3	7	42	78	120
Toxemia		1	1	1	1	2
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism						
Arthritis Deformans						
Diabetes Mellitus				1	2	3
Stomach					1	1
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, Salivary glands						
Pharynx						
Tonsils						
Œsophagus				1		1
Diseases of the Intestines:—						
Diseases of the Liver		1	1	8	8	16
" " Pancreas				3	1	4
" " Peritoneum				3	5	8
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx.						
" " Bronchi				3	5	8
" " Lungs	2	2	4	32	37	69
" " Pleura	3	1	4	5	1	6
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium				1	2	3
" " Heart	3	1	4	50	44	94
Arterio-sclerosis	4	1	5	20	5	25
Aneurism				1		1
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia				1	1	2
Pernicious Anæmia				3		3
Leukæmia						
Exophthalmic Goitre					1	1
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System				12	9	21
Kidney				3		3
Carried Forward	17	11	28	203	226	429

TABLE No. 9—TORONTO—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	17	11	28	203	226	429
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
" " Spinal Cord	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
" " Meninges	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)	3	1	4	20	15	35
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea Eclampsia, Hysteria)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Epilepsy	2	1	3	24	23	47
Mental Diseases:						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	1	6	7	21	29	50
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease	.....	.....	.....	8	6	14
General Paresis	13	4	17	159	16	175
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Morphinism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metallic Poisoning	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Heat Stroke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Debility of Old Age	4	7	11	60	64	124
Accident shock	.....	1	1	1	3	4
Suicide	.....	.....	.....	8	5	13
Surgical Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gynæcological Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer ..	.....	1	1	6	6	12
Pellagra	.....	1	1	.....	3	3
Totals	41	33	74	520	398	918
Unclassified	.....	.....	.....	1,159	958	2,117
	.....	.....	.....	1,679	1,356	3,035

TABLE No. 10—TORONTO.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Infection Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Post Infection Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium	3	10	13	1	8	9	2	3	5
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses	1	3	4	3	....	3	....	1	1
(c) Neurasthenia	1	....	1	3	....	3	....	....	....
Psychasthenia	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	10	4	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Chronic "	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	3	....	3	16	8	24	....	....	....
(b) Delirium Tremens	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	1	....	1	3	....	3	....	....	....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) " Paranoia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(g) " Paresis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(h) Morphinism	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	....	....
(i) Cocainism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pellagra	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Thyroigenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	18	22	40	11	6	17	5	1	6
(b) Catatonic	29	39	68	14	16	30	9	8	17
(c) Paranoid	14	26	40	5	9	14	1	2	3
General Paresis:—	18	8	26	4	1	5	13	4	17
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Multiple Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Tabetic Psychosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychosis	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	2
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage.	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Traumatic Insanity	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia	7	22	29	6	13	19	2	2	4
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Senile Dementia	7	20	27	4	8	13	4	6	10
Manic Depressive Psychosis:—									
(a) Manic States	21	20	41	16	7	23	1	....	1
(b) Depressed States	15	13	28	14	13	27	....	....	....
(c) Mixed States	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paranoia:	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Carried Forward	158	191	349	106	94	200	39	28	67

TABLE No. 10—TORONTO—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	158	191	349	106	94	200	39	28	67
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	11	5	16	3	5	8	2	2	4
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exhibitionist	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	3	....	3	1	1	2	....	....	....
(b) Idiocy	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Hypochondriac	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	3	....	3	2	2	4	....	3	3
Not Insane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	177	197	374	113	103	*216	41	33	74

*Includes 18 deported

TABLE No. 11—TORONTO.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	150	32	10	9	9	13
From 1 to 2 months	46	21	18	8	2	2
" 2 " 3 "	21	21	7	7	2	7
" 3 " 4 "	25	23	11	10	.....	1
" 4 " 5 "	11	17	20	12	.....	1
" 5 " 6 "	30	13	5	8	.....	.....
" 6 " 9 "	5	49	12	25	.....	5
" 9 " 12 "	13	36	4	9	.....	1
" 12 " 18 "	17	64	3	5	.....	5
" 18 months to 2 years.	8	42	1	5	.....	5
" 2 to 3 years	20	91	2	3	.....	8
" 3 " 4 "	5	66	1	2	.....	6
" 4 " 5 "	9	52	.....	.....	.....	4
" 5 " 10 "	12	183	2	2	1	4
" 10 " 15 "	2	123	.....	.....	.....	6
" 15 " 20 "	.....	84	.....	1	.....	1
" 20 years and upwards	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	5
Totals	374	1,045	*96	†106	14	74

* Includes 4 deported. † Includes 14 deported.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOMEWOOD SANITARIUM, GUELPH, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

VOLUNTARY BRANCH.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital, both branches	70	70	140			
In Residence October 31st, 1913				30	22	52
Admitted during year 1914:						
By Warrant						
By Medical Certificate	114	44	158	114	44	158
Total number under treatment during year				144	66	210
Discharges during year:						
As recovered	52	17	69			
" improved	40	21	61			
" unimproved	7	4	11			
" not insane						
Total number discharged during year	99	42	141			
Died	4	2	6			
Deported						
Eloped	4		4			
Transferred	3	4	7	110	48	158
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914				34	18	52
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital				1,457	534	1,991
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	1,333	480	1,813			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	40	14	54			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital						
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	30	3	33			
Total number transferred since opeuing of Hospital	20	19	39	1,423	516	1,939
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914				34	18	52
Daily average population						
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year						
Number of applications on fyle						

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOMEWOOD SANITARIUM, GUELPH, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1914.

INSANE BRANCH.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	70	70	140			
In Residence October 31st, 1913				13	43	56
Admitted during year 1914:						
By Warrant						
By Medical Certificate	51	56	107	51	56	107
Total number under treatment during year				64	99	163
Discharges during year:						
As recovered	16	14	30			
" improved	16	30	46			
" unimproved	2	3	5			
" not insane						
Total number discharged during year	34	47	81			
Died	4	3	7			
Deported						
Eloped						
Transferred	8	6	14	46	56	102
Remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914				18	43	61
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital				490	489	979
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	353	354	707			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	64	38	102			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital						
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	3	2	5			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	52	52	104	472	446	918
Total remaining in Hospital October 31st, 1914				18	43	61
Daily average population						
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year						
Number of applications on fyle						

PART II

OF THE

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Inspectors of Prisons and Public Charities of the Province of Ontario

CONTAINING REPORT ON THE

Hospital for Feeble Minded, Orillia

AND THE

Hospital for Epileptics, Woodstock

AND THE

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

Feeble Minded in Ontario

BEING FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st OCTOBER

1914

PRINTED BY ORDER OF

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

TORONTO:
Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1915

Printed by
WILLIAM BRIGGS
Corner Queen and John Streets
TORONTO

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS.

TORONTO, January 15th, 1915.

To His Honour JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, C.V.O.,

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I beg to submit herewith the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Hospitals for the Feeble Minded and Epileptic of Ontario, being for the official year ending 31st October, 1914.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's most obedient servant,

W. J. HANNA,

Provincial Secretary.

OFFICE OF THE

INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES, ONTARIO,

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO, January 15th, 1915.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit herewith, to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Hospitals for the Feeble Minded and Epileptic of Ontario, being for the official year ending 31st October, 1914.

We have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

EDWIN R. ROGERS,
W. W. DUNLOP,
Inspectors.

THE HONOURABLE W. J. HANNA, M.P.P.
Provincial Secretary of the Province of Ontario.
Toronto.

CONTENTS

PAGE

Introductory remarks of Mr. E. R. Rogers and Mr. W. W. Dunlop 7

List of Hospital Tables:—

Table No. 1, showing movements of entire Hospital population 8

Table No. 2—Social state and religion of patients admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospitals 9

Table No. 3, showing nativity of patients 10

Table No. 4, showing occupations of patients admitted into the Hospitals during the year and since the opening of the Hospitals 11

Table No. 5, showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospitals 12

Table No. 6, showing (*a*) the length of time the patients received into the Hospitals during the year had been insane prior to their admission; (*b*) the length of residence of patients remaining in the Hospitals on the 31st of October, 1911; (*c*) the periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged recovered during the year; (*d*) the periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged improved during the year; (*e*) the periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged unimproved during the year; (*f*) the length of Hospital residence of the patients who died during the year 13

Table No. 7, showing the general movements and result of treatment of patients in the Hospital for Feeble-Minded, Orillia, for each of the thirty-four years from January 1st, 1879, to October 31st, 1914 14

Table No. 8, showing the general movement and result of treatment of patients in the Hospital for Epileptics, Woodstock, during each of the years from April 1st, 1906, to October 31st, 1914 15

Table No. 9—Deaths 16

Table No. 10, showing the number of beds in each Hospital; number in residence; number of vacancies, over-population, and applications on fyle at close of the official year 16

Table No. 11, showing the number of officers and employees in each and all of the Hospitals, classified according to the duties performed 17

Table No. 12—Statement of revenue 18

Table No. 13, showing expenditure under estimate headings 18

Notes on per capita statement 19

Table No. 14—Comparative statement of expenditure per capita cost per day 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

APPENDIX.

Report of J. P. Downey, Superintendent of the Hospital for Feeble-Minded, Orillia 28-31

Statistical tables 32-41

Report of Dr. J. J. Williams, Superintendent of the Hospital for Epileptics Woodstock 42-44

Statistical tables 45-54

Report of Dr. Helen MacMurchy, inspector of Feeble-Minded 55-80

HOSPITALS FOR FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTICS.

On the 31st October, 1914, there were in the Hospitals for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics 1,029 patients divided as follows:

Orillia.			Woodstock.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
410	410	820	101	108	209

On 31st October, 1914, there was an over-population of 81 and 259 applications on file.

In Orillia, a new cottage for females has been constructed, the 100-acre swamp has been drained and will develop into the most productive section of the farm.

In Woodstock they have the lowest per capita cost of any Institution for the care and treatment of epilepsy on the North American continent.

EDWIN R. ROGERS,
W. W. DUNLOP,
Inspectors.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of Patients in the Hospital for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Orillia Hospital.			Woodstock Hospital.			Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	362	378	740	104	104	208	466	482	948
In Residence, Oct. 31st, 1913	414	409	823	105	106	211	519	515	1,034
Admitted during year 1914:									
By Warrant	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
By Medical Certificate	33	41	74	10	17	27	43	58	101
Total number under treatment during year	448	451	899	115	123	238	563	574	1,137
Discharges during year:									
As recovered	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
As improved	1	1	2	4	8	12	5	9	14
As unimproved	4	2	6	1	.....	1	5	2	7
As not insane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number discharged during year	5	3	8	5	8	13	10	11	21
Died	30	37	67	9	7	16	39	44	83
Deported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eloped	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transferred	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital	1,295	1,143	2,438	239	196	435	1,534	1,339	2,873
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	135	86	221	94	51	145	229	137	366
Total number died since opening of Hospital	698	620	1,318	40	34	74	738	654	1,392
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	40	27	67	4	3	7	44	30	74
Total remaining in Hospital, October 31st, 1914	410	410	820	101	108	209	511	518	1,029
Number of applications on file	.....	.....	247	5	7	12	.....	.....	259
Daily average population	410	405	815	105	105	210	515	510	1,025
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year	149,833	147,902	297,735	38,132	38,496	76,629	187,965	186,398	374,363

TABLE No. 2.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospitals.

	Admissions of Year.	In Residence.	Admissions since opening.
SOCIAL STATE.			
Single	97	1,087	2,766
Married	6	31	104
Widowed	.....	1	1
Divorced	.....	.....	.....
Separated	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	.....	.....	2
Totals	103	1,119	2,873
RELIGION.			
Baptists	8	75	131
Congregationalists	.....	2	7
Church of England	19	193	571
Methodists	22	228	749
Presbyterians	19	214	545
Roman Catholics	19	141	444
Other Denominations	5	71	170
Unascertained	11	98	256
Totals	103	1,119	2,873

TABLE No. 3.

Showing Nativity of Patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospitals.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since Opening.		
	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.
Total Admissions	76	27	103	2,438	435	2,873
Total born in Canada	67	24	91	2,014	355	2,369
Armenia						
Assyria						
Austria				5		5
Australia						
Belgium						
Bulgaria						
Central America						
China						
Denmark						
England	3	3	6	138	46	184
France				3		3
Finland						
Galicia						
Germany				18	3	21
Greece						
Holland						
Hungary						
Ireland	1		1	93	12	105
Italy						
Japan						
Macedonia						
Other British Possessions				5		5
Norway						
Roumania						
Russia	1		1	3	1	4
Scotland	1		1	56	9	65
South America						
Spain						
Sweden				5		5
Turkey						
United States	1		1	34	9	43
West Indies						
Unascertained	2		2	64		64
Totals	76	27	103	2,438	435	2,873

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.
Professional :— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc,	.....	2	2	.....	3	3
Commercial :— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen Stenographers. Typewriters, etc	.....	3	3	3	20	23
Agricultural and Pastoral : Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	.....	3	3	6	40	46
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations :— Railway and Stationery Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc	.....	6	6	2	15	17
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc	.....	3	3	.....	32	32
Domestic Service :— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc	10	2	12	15	28	43
Education and Higher Domestic Duties :— Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc	.....	.....	.....	2	56	58
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers	5	8	13	15	63	78
No Occupation	61	.....	61	2,395	171	2,566
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
Totals	76	27	103	2,438	435	2,873

TABLE No. 5.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospitals.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.
Algoma District	....	1	1	29	3	32	....	....	....	4	2	6	9	3	12
Brant	1	....	1	37	13	50	....	....	....	1	....	1	11	5	16
Bruce	....	....	....	65	6	71	....	....	....	9	....	9	15	3	18
Carleton	6	....	6	81	10	91	....	....	....	11	....	11	30	5	35
Dufferin	....	....	....	18	8	26	....	....	....	2	....	2	6	2	8
Dundas	1	....	1	17	1	18	....	....	....	4	....	4	8	....	8
Durham	....	....	....	37	2	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7
Elgin	....	....	....	28	7	35	....	....	....	4	1	5	7	4	11
Essex	....	....	....	52	4	56	....	....	....	5	....	5	18	1	19
Frontenac	1	1	2	88	3	91	....	....	....	28	....	28	22	....	22
Glengarry	....	....	....	17	....	17	....	....	....	4	....	4	6	....	6
Grenville	....	1	1	25	1	26	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	1	4
Grey	....	1	1	84	5	89	....	....	....	18	....	18	18	4	22
Haldimand	....	....	....	28	1	29	....	....	....	4	1	5	3	....	3
Halton	1	....	1	25	5	30	....	....	....	3	1	4	6	2	8
Hastings	1	....	1	60	8	68	....	....	....	10	....	10	23	5	28
Huron	....	1	1	61	8	69	....	....	....	9	....	9	11	6	17
Kent	....	....	....	52	7	59	....	....	....	5	....	5	17	5	22
Lambton	....	3	3	49	21	70	....	....	....	8	1	9	18	8	26
Lanark	2	....	2	17	2	19	....	....	....	5	....	5	5	1	6
Leeds	1	....	1	30	2	32	....	....	....	9	....	9	7	1	8
Lennox and Addington	....	....	....	36	1	37	....	....	....	9	....	9	14	....	14
Lincoln	....	....	....	21	7	28	....	....	....	4	1	5	7	5	12
Middlesex	2	6	8	96	33	129	....	....	....	7	....	7	34	16	50
Muskoka District	....	....	....	38	1	39	....	....	....	3	....	3	12	1	13
Nipissing District	1	....	1	16	3	19	....	....	....	3	....	3	13	2	15
Norfolk	....	....	....	24	6	30	....	....	....	10	....	10	8	....	8
Northumberland	2	....	2	31	2	33	....	....	....	8	....	8	10	1	11
Ontario	2	1	3	70	7	77	....	....	....	6	....	6	19	2	21
Oxford	4	2	6	63	24	87	....	....	....	8	....	8	25	11	36
Parry Sound District	1	....	1	5	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1	9
Peel	....	....	....	33	1	34	....	....	....	6	....	6	12	2	14
Perth	1	....	1	42	14	56	....	....	....	9	....	9	11	6	17
Peterborough	1	....	1	41	4	45	....	....	....	8	....	8	14	3	17
Prescott	1	....	1	14	....	14	....	....	....	9	....	9	9	....	9
Prince Edward	1	....	1	20	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	8
Rainy River District	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Renfrew	1	....	1	42	2	44	....	....	....	6	....	6	21	1	22
Russell	1	1	2	11	2	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	8
Simcoe	2	1	3	167	14	181	....	....	....	20	1	21	52	5	57
Stormont	....	1	1	18	5	23	....	....	....	11	....	....	3	3	6
Thunder Bay District	....	....	1	1	4	5	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	3	3
Victoria	1	....	....	38	9	47	....	....	....	7	1	8	8	4	12
Waterloo	1	2	3	46	11	57	....	....	....	2	2	4	13	5	18
Welland	1	....	1	18	3	21	....	....	....	1	1	2	6	2	8
Wellington	2	....	2	46	10	56	....	....	....	4	....	4	12	5	17
Wentworth	8	1	9	117	30	147	....	....	....	11	....	11	49	13	62
York	27	4	31	449	115	564	1	....	1	43	9	52	189	36	225
Unascertained	1	....	1	34	6	40	1	....	1	5	....	5	7	3	10
Totals	76	27	103	2,438	435	2,873	2	....	2	344	24	368	820	209	1,029

TABLE No. 6.

Periods.	Alleged duration of attack prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospitals on Oct. 31st, 1914.		Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.		Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.		Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.		Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.	
	Woodstock Hospital.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.
Under 1 month		5	4						1	2	1
From 1 to 2 months		4	1			1				4	1
" 2 " 3 "		3	3				1			3	
" 3 " 4 "		10	2					1			1
" 4 " 5 "		9	1								
" 5 " 6 "		8	2					1		1	
" 6 " 9 "		19	4				3	1		1	
" 9 " 12 "		9	3				1			2	
" 12 " 18 "		28	12				1	1		4	
" 18 months to 2 years	2	29	14				1				2
" 2 to 3 years	2	39	32		1		2	1		4	1
" 3 " 4 "	2	50	20				1			2	1
" 4 " 5 "	2	28	43				1			2	2
" 5 " 10 "	3	207	68				1			13	7
" 10 " 15 "	8	126				1				7	
" 15 " 20 "	6	110						1		7	
" 20 years and upwards	2	136								15	
Totals	27	820	209		1	2	12	6	1	67	16

TABLE No. 7.

Showing the general movement and result of treatment of patients in the Hospital for Feeble Minded, Orillia, during each of the thirty-five years from the 1st January, 1879, to the 31st October, 1914.

	Average daily number of patients in residence.			Number patients admitted each year.			Number of patients discharged improved and unimproved each year.			Number of patients who died in each year.			Percentage of deaths upon number residents.			Number of patients remaining in Hospital at the end of each year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Average five years—																		
1879 to 1883	87	84	171	18	16	34	2	1	3	6	7	13	6.25	7.69	6.95	96	91	187
Average five years—																		
1884 to 1888	122	109	231	18	18	36	2	2	4	10	7	17	8.13	6.19	7.20	123	113	236
Average five years—																		
1889 to 1893	221	183	404	42	36	78	2	2	4	12	16	28	5.55	8.33	6.87	216	192	408
Average five years—																		
1894 to 1898	322	264	586	44	38	82	4	4	8	24	23	47	7.28	8.52	7.84	330	270	600
1899	353	295	648	39	43	82	3	6	9	29	28	57	8.12	9.33	8.67	357	300	657
1900	351	300	651	45	26	71	4	5	9	41	24	65	11.48	8.08	9.94	357	297	654
1901	354	300	654	33	22	55	8	1	9	32	16	48	9.12	5.29	7.36	350	302	652
1902	349	307	656	29	28	57	9	1	10	22	16	38	6.36	5.11	5.76	346	313	659
1903	348	324	672	30	39	69	4	3	7	24	7	31	6.89	2.05	4.49	348	342	690
Average five years	351	305	656	35	32	67	6	3	9	30	18	48	8.40	5.97	7.25	352	311	663
1904	350	350	700	39	43	82	3	2	5	23	18	41	6.37	4.94	5.65	361	364	725
1905	368	368	736	46	35	81	6	2	8	29	26	55	7.79	7.03	7.41	372	370	742
1906	375	377	752	43	40	83	5	4	9	40	22	62	10.64	5.71	8.15	376	385	761
1907	380	390	770	35	31	66	7	3	10	21	19	40	5.48	4.85	5.16	383	392	775
1908	384	390	774	36	28	64	5	2	7	22	31	53	5.65	8.01	6.83	389	387	776
Average five years	369	375	744	40	35	75	5	3	8	27	23	50	7.19	6.11	6.64	376	378	754
*1909	390	386	776	29	28	57	11	3	14	15	18	33	3.84	4.66	4.26	392	394	786
1910	384	383	787	30	18	48	5	7	12	20	16	36	5.07	4.17	4.58	397	389	786
1911	410	391	801	50	18	68	2	2	4	12	13	25	2.93	3.33	3.12	417	392	809
1912	412	400	812	19	29	48	1	2	3	17	17	34	4.12	4.25	4.18	415	402	817
1913	411	404	815	37	35	72	2	1	3	34	27	61	8.27	6.68	7.48	414	409	823
Average five years	402	393	795	33	26	59	4	3	7	20	18	38	4.85	4.62	4.72	407	397	804
1914	410	405	815	34	42	76	5	3	8	30	37	67	7.27	9.05	8.14	410	410	820

*Ten months ending October 31st, 1909.

TABLE No. 8.

Showing the general movement and result of treatment of patients in the Hospital for Epileptics, Woodstock, during each of the years from the 1st April, 1906, to the 31st October, 1914.

	Average daily number of patients in residence.			Number of patients admitted each year.			Number of patients recovered in each year.			Number of patients discharged improved and unimproved each year.			Number of patients who died in each year.			Percentage of recoveries upon admission.			Percentage of deaths upon number residents.			Number of patients remaining in Hospital at the end of each year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1906 (Nine months)....	18	14	32	32	26	58	....	....	....	5	5	10	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3.85	10.53	6.67	26	19	45
1907.....	32	26	58	30	22	52	1	....	1	13	3	16	2	2	4	3.33	.0	1.92	5.26	5.71	5.48	38	35	73
1908.....	45	40	85	30	13	43	....	2	2	7	2	9	2	....	2	.0	15.38	4.65	3.39	.0	1.94	59	44	103
*1909.....	64	48	112	27	15	42	....	....	....	14	7	21	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3.39	2.27	2.68	70	51	121
1910.....	87	68	155	38	38	76	1	....	1	14	7	21	3	2	5	2.63	.0	1.32	3.45	2.94	3.22	90	78	168
1911.....	97	89	186	31	26	57	....	....	....	13	6	19	6	2	8	.....	.....	.....	6.18	2.25	4.30	102	96	198
1912.....	99	95	194	27	16	43	....	....	....	15	8	23	11	11	22	.....	.....	.....	10.78	11.46	11.11	103	93	196
1913.....	105	106	206	14	23	37	....	....	....	8	3	11	4	7	11	.....	.....	.....	3.84	6.60	5.34	105	106	211
1914.....	105	105	210	10	17	27	....	....	....	5	8	13	9	7	16	.....	.....	.....	8.57	6.60	7.58	101	108	209

*Ten months ending October 31st, 1909.

TABLE No. 9.

DEATHS IN HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of deaths.	Daily average population.	Percentage of deaths to daily average population.
Orillia	67	815	8.14
Woodstock	16	210	7.58
Totals	83	1,025	8.09

TABLE No. 10.

The following table shows the number of beds in each of the Hospitals, number in residence, and applications on file at close of official year.

Asylums.	Number of beds.			Number in residence on 31st October, 1914.			Number of vacancies.			Over population.			Applications on file.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Orillia	362	378	740	410	410	820	.....	.....	.....	48	32	80	.....	.....	247
Woodstock	104	104	208	101	108	209	3	.....	3	.....	4	4	5	7	12
Totals	466	482	948	511	518	1,029	3	.....	3	48	36	84	5	7	259

TABLE No. 11.

Showing the number of officers and employees in each and all of the Hospitals, classified according to the duties performed.

Occupation.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.	Total.
Medical Superintendents	1	1	2
Associate Physicians	2	1	3
Bursars	1	1	2
Stenographers	1	1	2
Storekeepers	.....	.....	.....
Matrons	1	1	2
Assistant Matrons	1	.....	1
Cooks	2	6	8
Laundresses	2	1	3
Housemaids and Dairymaids	10	1	11
Seamstresses	4	1	5
Bakers	1	.....	1
Tailors and Shoemakers	2	.....	2
Laundryman	1	.....	1
Engineer and Assistants	2	1	3
Stokers	4	1	5
Bricklayers and Masons	1	.....	1
Carpenters	1	1	2
Painters	1	.....	1
Farmers	1	1	2
Farmers' Assistants	1	4	5
Gardeners	1	1	2
Chief Attendants (males)	1	1	2
Supervisors (males)	3	2	5
Attendants (males)	19	7	26
Attendants (females)	14	8	22
Teachers	3	.....	3
Totals	81	41	122

TABLE No. 12.

Statement of revenue from paying patients and from farm and miscellaneous sources for the year, ending October 31st, 1914.

Hospital.	No. of paying patients.	From paying patients.	From farm and Miscellaneous.	Totals.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Orillia	125	11,382 40	1,300 15	12,682 55
Woodstock	136	13,693 80	2,215 22	15,909 02
Totals	261	25,076 20	3,515 37	28,591 57

TABLE No. 13.

Showing the expenditure on maintenance under the different headings of the estimates for the year, ending October 31st, 1914.

Headings of Estimates.	Orillia Hospital.	Woodstock Hospital.
	$ c.	$ c.
Medicines	1,482 47	682 32
Groceries	32,552 58	10,383 62
Heat and Light	12,992 03	6,987 48
Clothing	6,582 11	516 42
Laundry	2,685 33	891 69
Repairs	5,347 02	1,497 41
Office	985 06	300 89
Farm	5,701 84	2,608 32
Miscellaneous	1.460 04	332 97
Total expenses	69,788 48	24,201 12
Salaries	32,960 64	16,551 49
Grand Totals	102,749 12	40,752 71

Notes on Per Capita Statement.

Attached hereto is a statement of the cost of maintenance per patient per day for the twelve months ending October 31st, 1914, in the ten hospitals mentioned, as compared with the year 1913, being based on actual consumption.

It follows out the order of the sub-divisions of appropriations voted by the Legislature, and is calculated to two places of decimals of a cent. The figures in black-faced type represent totals.

Invoices for all purchases, properly certified by the Bursar and the Storekeeper, as to accuracy and receipt of goods, are checked in the Department before being submitted to the Treasury for payment.

A system of Daily Requisitions for all supplies, such as provisions, is carried out and these requisitions are forwarded to the Department semi-weekly. In case of coal, the amount consumed on each shift is weighed and weekly report of consumption made by the engineer.

Under headings "Provisions" and "Clothing" is shown only consumption by patients—the value of such supplies to officers, attendants, nurses and employees being included in the account "Employees' Meals and Uniforms" under the heading "Salaries."

Quarterly inventories of stock are taken at each Institution, and are checked with the ledger accounts of the Department.

Returns are made of all products of the Farm and Garden, as received, charges being made against the cost of maintenance, and the Farm and Garden given credit for the same; for this purpose a uniform price list is in use for all Institutions, regardless of size or fertility of farm. At the end of the year the value per patient per day of such products—fruits, vegetables, feed and fodder, meat and eggs—is deducted from the gross per capita cost and appears in the statement as "Farm Recoveries."

TABLE

Comparative Statement of Average Maintenance Cost per Capita

	Brockville.		Cobourg.		Hamilton.	
	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.
Days' residence of patients	259,512	255,291	56,415	56,009	452,124	467,308
Average number of patients	710.99	699.42	154.56	153.44	1,238.70	1,280.29
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
MEDICINES	.41	.53	.24	.22	.32	.26
Medicines and Medical comforts	.41	.53	.24	.22	.32	.26
PROVISIONS	14.61	13.78	9.02	8.92	15.80	14.64
Breakfast Foods and Cereals	.29	.32	.21	.14	.26	.27
Butter	1.93	1.99	1.30	1.24	2.72	2.56
Coffee and Tea	.46	.48	.38	.38	.49	.47
Eggs	.39	.47	.39	.49	.33	.33
Flour, Bread, etc	1.54	1.57	1.33	1.46	1.56	1.82
Fruit and Vegetables—Fresh	.46	.29	.30	.37	.72	.77
" " Canned and Dried	.64	.53	.19	.10	.34	.35
Milk	1.95	1.56	1.42	1.44	1.58	1.49
Potatoes	.96	.86	.28	.33	.59	.65
Salt, Spices, Pickles, etc	.06	.07	.03	.02	.09	.08
Sugar and Syrup	.85	.79	.52	.51	.82	.72
Unenumerated Groceries	.93	.87	.38	.52	.78	.67
Butchers' Meat	3.66	3.48	2.12	1.88	4.81	3.74
Fish and Fowl	.49	.50	.17	.04	.71	.72
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	8.13	7.66	6.14	5.58	7.07	6.28
Coal and Wood	5.83	5.39	4.42	3.88	5.64	4.85
Electricity	.08	.05	.88	.89	.46	.43
Gas	1.35	1.25	.....	.....	.22	.31
Oil, Candles, Matches, etc	.10	.06	.....	.01	.02	.03
Water	.77	.91	.84	.80	.73	.66
CLOTHING	2.67	1.83	.75	.69	1.60	1.50
Clothing—Dry Goods	2.02	1.32	.53	.45	1.19	1.18
Boots, Shoes, etc	.65	.51	.22	.24	.41	.32
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING	.77	.77	.68	.76	.61	.61
Brushes, Brooms and Mops	.15	.17	.04	.04	.09	.10
Miscellaneous Expenses	.17	.23	.08	.05	.16	.12
Soap	.45	.37	.56	.67	.36	.39
GENERAL REPAIRS	2.31	1.98	1.03	.71	2.20	2.02
Furniture and Furnishings	2.04	1.53	.42	.33	1.65	1.50
Plant	.27	.45	.61	.38	.55	.52
OFFICE EXPENSES	.40	.38	.33	.49	.28	.29
Miscellaneous Items	.19	.20	.08	.21	.15	.17
Postage	.10	.08	.08	.09	.06	.06
Telephone and Telegraph	.11	.10	.17	.19	.07	.06
SALARIES	17.52	16.89	20.32	21.87	13.87	12.52
Supt. and Physicians	1.98	1.89	3.42	5.09	1.57	1.60
Bursar and Assistants	1.36	1.47	2.65	2.68	1.11	1.01
Matron and Assistants	2.65	2.58	5.06	5.19	2.32	2.06
Engineer and Assistants	1.79	1.60	3.38	3.33	1.21	1.03
Artisans, not Domestic	.96	.92	.64	.60	.54	.50
Teachers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Attendants	5.51	5.31	.....	.....	4.86	4.36
Nurses	3.20	3.11	5.17	4.98	2.22	1.95
Temporary Assistance	.07	.01	.....	.....	.04	.01

No. 14.

per Day for the Twelve Months ending October 31st, 1914.

Kingston.		London.		Mimico.		Orillia.		Penetang.		Toronto.		Woodstock.	
This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year
209,617	209,907	404,428	395,564	234,169	232,343	298,638	297,402	133,097	133,170	344,207	331,782	76,542	74,657
574.29	575.08	1,108.02	1,083.73	641.55	636.55	818.19	814.80	364.65	364.84	943.03	908.99	209.70	204.53
Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cts.
.72	.61	.28	.31	.52	.34	.50	.39	.20	.12	.42	.34	.99	.70
.72	.61	.28	.31	.52	.34	.50	.39	.20	.12	.42	.34	.99	.70
14.22	13.73	13.95	13.90	12.06	12.50	10.11	9.79	9.55	11.11	16.82	16.89	14.06	14.95
.27	.25	.36	.42	.41	.40	.33	.23	.18	.21	.19	.22	.22	.28
2.07	2.03	2.21	2.20	2.80	2.94	2.14	2.09	1.81	1.89	2.98	2.94	3.61	3.81
.58	.56	.62	.63	.31	.32	.31	.33	.41	.43	.43	.43	.40	.40
.36	.36	.24	.21	.22	.26	.15	.11	.01	.01	.64	.57	.13	.15
1.51	1.78	1.50	2.27	1.55	1.67	1.77	1.95	1.63	1.84	1.43	1.62	1.63	1.73
.35	.31	.86	.59	.65	.63	.41	.35	.26	.21	.34	.27	.88	1.14
1.14	.59	.70	.45	.18	.20	.41	.29	.23	.20	.51	.59	.67	.74
1.22	1.18	1.41	1.38	1.05	1.13	1.21	1.15	1.54	1.73	1.91	1.90	2.99	3.05
.61	.76	.49	.54	.32	.66	.24	.31	.25	.29	.74	.77	.70	.81
.07	.07	.09	.11	.06	.06	.05	.03	.01	.02	.09	.11	.06	.08
.85	.75	.94	.85	.72	.74	.62	.56	.22	.23	.86	.84	.79	.98
.89	.74	.71	1.01	.54	.50	.49	.24	.45	.63	.66	.65	.38	.34
3.75	3.81	3.51	3.01	2.71	2.43	1.63	1.77	1.84	2.99	5.19	5.05	1.02	.81
.55	.54	.31	.23	.54	.56	.35	.38	.71	.43	.85	.93	.58	.63
7.92	7.46	5.59	5.05	7.99	7.26	4.05	3.80	6.04	7.75	6.59	6.43	8.83	9.11
7.86	7.41	4.66	4.04	7.37	7.14	3.26	3.00	4.61	6.40	5.14	4.82	5.52	5.50
.....	.....	.74	.77	.48	.....	.62	.62	.25	.16	.22	.25	.99	1.24
.....	.....	.16	.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.69	.77	.....	.....
.06	.05	.03	.02	.14	.12	.02	.03	.06	.04	.05	.03	.03	.03
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.15	1.12	1.15	.49	.56	2.29	2.34
2.08	2.21	1.87	2.07	1.71	1.43	2.11	2.36	1.16	1.53	1.15	1.06	.60	.53
1.56	1.70	1.33	1.51	1.27	1.13	1.55	1.87	.77	1.11	.96	.86	.40	.39
.52	.51	.54	.56	.44	.30	.56	.49	.39	.42	.19	.20	.20	.14
1.34	1.22	.88	.94	1.08	.81	.82	.81	.56	.48	1.06	.98	.96	1.07
.30	.21	.16	.15	.20	.14	.14	.14	.06	.08	.15	.17	.10	.09
.33	.38	.22	.23	.23	.17	.07	.06	.17	.09	.19	.19	.31	.32
.68	.63	.50	.56	.65	.50	.61	.61	.33	.31	.72	.62	.55	.66
3.64	3.05	2.33	2.30	2.61	2.32	1.72	1.91	1.21	1.31	2.01	2.26	2.08	1.38
2.51	2.13	1.80	1.67	1.89	1.77	.96	1.09	.81	.79	1.60	1.94	1.33	1.00
1.13	.92	.53	.63	.72	.55	.76	.82	.40	.52	.41	.32	.75	.38
.69	.66	.36	.29	.49	.49	.28	.22	.21	.30	.37	.33	.38	56
.43	.38	.22	.14	.26	.28	.13	.09	.09	.16	.22	.17	.13	.37
.13	.14	.07	.08	.10	.08	.08	.07	.04	.05	.04	.05	.10	.10
.13	.14	.07	.07	.13	.13	.07	.06	.08	.09	.11	.11	.15	09
21.69	21.09	15.94	15.13	16.95	16.26	10.33	10.13	15.64	15.95	15.88	15.67	18.44	18.37
3.17	3.09	1.72	1.78	2.60	2.60	1.79	1.86	2.33	2.85	2.19	1.99	4.78	4.82
1.24	1.60	1.18	1.20	1.54	1.42	.98	.95	1.88	1.88	1.61	1.61	2.44	2.44
3.07	2.87	2.53	2.54	2.34	2.37	2.34	2.35	3.13	3.08	2.40	2.48	3.04	3.12
1.64	1.54	1.78	1.82	2.13	2.06	.90	.95	1.80	1.85	1.02	1.02	1.55	1.44
1.34	1.37	.94	.91	.92	.75	.60	.54	1.80	1.68	.66	.79	.84	.94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.27	.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6.60	5.76	4.79	4.37	4.48	4.08	2.43	2.26	2.45	2.56	4.29	4.07	3.65	3.40
4.45	4.82	2.99	2.50	2.89	2.98	1.01	.89	2.22	2.05	3.65	3.67	2.07	2.16
.18	.04	.01	.01	.05	.....	.01	.11	.03	.....	.06	.04	.07	.05

TABLE

Comparative Statement of Average Maintenance Cost per Capita

	Brockville.		Cobourg.		Hamilton.	
	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year	Last Year.
Days' residence of patients	259,512	255,291	56,415	56,009	452,124	467,308
Average number of patients	710.99	699.42	154.56	153.44	1,238.70	1,280.29
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
ALLOWANCES	4.85	4.67	4.11	4.15	4.94	4.50
Employees' Meals and Uniforms	4.65	4.48	3.91	3.86	4.84	4.36
Employees' Other Allowances	.20	.19	.20	.29	.10	.14
FARM AND GARDEN	7.27	5.17	1.72	1.53	4.91	4.46
Feed and Fodder	3.59	2.71	.13	.09	2.33	1.96
Miscellaneous Farm Expenses	1.30	.72	.33	.18	.88	1.04
Seeds, etc	.32	.36	.11	.10	.29	.33
Salaries	2.06	1.38	1.15	1.16	1.41	1.13
CONTINGENCIES	.87	.82	.73	.92	.53	.66
Amusements, Religion, Education	.18	.19	.08	.09	.06	.06
Elopers, Cost of Recovery	.02	.02	.....	.....	.....	.01
Freight, Duties, etc	.19	.20	.12	.09	.08	.05
Ice	.17	.15	.23	.27	.02	.24
Incidental Expenses	.22	.22	.25	.43	.31	.27
Officers' Travelling Expenses	.09	.04	.05	.04	.06	.03
Per Capita cost per day, less Salaries	35.38	31.54	19.49	18.66	31.91	29.59
" " " " " of Salaries	24.43	22.94	25.58	27.18	20.22	18.15
Total gross per Capita cost per day	59.81	54.48	45.07	45.84	52.13	47.74
Less total recovery per Capita per day	14.16	13.28	3.40	2.48	16.56	15.37
Net per Capita burden payable by Province	45.65	41.20	41.67	43.36	35.57	32.37

N.B.—The accompanying is a Comparative Statement of the cost of maintenance per patient per day for the twelve months ending 31st October, 1914, in the ten Hospitals for the Insane, as compared with the twelve months ending 31st October, 1913, based on actual consumption and calculated to two places of decimals of a cent. The figures in black-faced type represent totals.

Under the headings "Provisions" and "Clothing" is shown the actual consumption by patients—the value of such supplies to officers, attendants, nurses and employees being included in the account "Employees' Meals and Uniforms."

Where no charge is shown for light or water, these are included in the cost of coal.

No. 14—*Continued.*

per Day for the Twelve Months ending October 31st, 1914.—*Continued.*

Kingston.		London.		Mimico.		Orillia.		Penetang.		Toronto.		Woodstock.	
This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.	This Year.	Last Year.
209,617	209,907	404,428	395,564	234,169	232,343	298,638	297,402	133,097	133,170	344,207	331,782	76,542	74,657
574.29	475.08	1,108.02	1,083.73	641.55	636.55	818.19	814.80	364.65	364.84	943.03	908.99	209.70	204.53
Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cts.
6.24	5.70	5.06	4.76	6.75	5.86	2.92	2.95	4.13	4.23	4.38	4.30	6.12	5.40
6.02	5.48	4.98	4.67	6.58	5.72	2.89	2.90	3.87	3.82	4.33	4.16	5.95	5.32
.22	.22	.08	.09	.17	.11	.03	.05	.26	.41	.05	.14	.17	.08
4.59	4.53	5.11	5.73	4.99	5.07	3.14	3.32	5.72	5.78	.91	1.28	11.11	10.35
2.46	2.43	2.37	2.63	1.59	1.66	1.79	1.68	2.74	3.13	.20	.17	5.62	5.03
.72	.65	1.10	1.23	1.20	1.16	.51	.93	.79	.33	.08	.41	1.61	1.39
.21	.29	.20	.45	.38	.35	.14	.10	.18	.22	.02	.04	.70	.83
1.20	1.16	1.44	1.42	1.82	1.90	.70	.61	2.01	2.10	.61	.66	3.18	3.10
1.06	.83	.51	.55	.63	.56	.51	.49	.51	.52	.90	.95	.43	.49
.33	.26	.14	.16	.14	.15	.07	.13	.03	.04	.06	.10	.06	.05
.01	.03	.02	.03	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.02	.....
.15	.14	.07	.07	.14	.10	.22	.11	.12	.17	.15	.14	.12	.16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	.15	.02	.02	.....	.....	.24	.22	.....	.08
.33	.32	.24	.26	.19	.16	.19	.19	.26	.24	.34	.42	.17	.17
.24	.08	.04	.03	.....	.....	.01	.04	.10	.05	.11	.06	.06	.03
35.06	33.14	29.44	29.72	30.26	28.89	22.54	22.48	23.15	26.80	29.62	29.86	36.26	36.04
29.13	27.95	22.44	21.31	25.52	24.02	13.95	13.69	21.78	22.28	20.87	20.63	27.24	26.87
64.19	61.09	51.88	51.03	55.78	52.91	36.49	36.17	44.93	49.08	50.49	50.49	64.00	62.91
13.37	11.37	15.43	16.42	15.07	16.51	7.83	7.81	7.10	7.64	16.30	16.00	31.37	34.33
50.82	49.72	36.45	34.61	40.71	36.40	28.66	28.36	37.83	41.44	34.19	34.49	32.63	28.58

TABLE No.

Comparisons, Appropriation, Expenditure, Consumption, Population

—		Brockville.	Cobourg.	Hamilton.
Days' residence of patients,		259,512	56,415	452,124
Average number of patients		710.99	154.56	1,238.70
Medicines	Appropriation	$1,500	200	1,500
	Expenditure	1,030 43	133 25	1,340 10
	Consumption	1,059 62	133 26	1,436 22
Provisions	Appropriation	47,000	7,800	78,000
	Expenditure	38,163 83	6,894 58	76,545 74
	Consumption	37,927 07	5,086 97	71,420 16
Fuel, Light and Water	Appropriation	$24,000	4,450	40,000
	Expenditure	23,999	3,813 11	39,893 50
	Consumption	21,090 57	3,464 53	31,970 63
Clothing, etc	Appropriation	$6,800	900	9,000
	Expenditure	6,603 95	483 07	8,916 19
	Consumption	6,932 39	420 39	7,219 05
Laundry, etc	Appropriation	$2,500	550	3,000
	Expenditure	2,121 28	515 82	2,384 15
	Consumption	2,009 58	384 94	2,762 85
Repairs, etc	Appropriation	$6,500	1,000	10,000
	Expenditure	6,272 56	637 88	9,998 17
	Consumption	5,995 08	579 72	9,947 35
Office	Appropriation	$1,200	300	1,500
	Expenditure	1,051 52	165 67	1,294 55
	Consumption	1,051 02	188 67	1,250 88
Salaries	Appropriation	$55,302	15,110	72,829
	Expenditure	50,806 64	12,114 37	69,077 47
	Consumption	63,392 78	14,436 41	91,393 42
Farm, etc	Appropriation	$9,000	400 00	8,500
	Expenditure	8,986 97	275 28	7,715 29
	Consumption	13,529 47	320 48	15,837 51
Contingencies	Appropriation	$2.600	650	3,600
	Expenditure	2,247 56	441 86	2,469 61
	Consumption	2,261 06	414 31	2,512 94
Total Maintenance	Appropriation	$156,402	31,360	227,929
	Expenditure	141,283 74	25,474 89	219.634 77
	Consumption	155,248 64	25,429 68	235,751 01
Capital Accounts	Appropriation	$103,500	5,100	35,950
	Expenditure	88,013 68	1,200 23	24,631 69
Grand Total	Appropriation	$259,902	36,460	263,879
	Expenditure	229,297 42	26,675 12	244,266 46
REVENUE COLLECTIONS.				
From paying patients this year to date		$21,366 27	1,385 19	50,881 76
" " last "		22,234 16	1,033 41	46,302 52
Patients Revenue per capita this year	cents	8.23	2.45	11.25
" " " last "	cents	8.71	1.85	9.91
From Farm and Misc. Sales this year		$382 60	112 35	725 94
" " last "		343 76	123 45	562 81
Farm and Mis. Revenue per capita this year	cents	15	20	16
" " " last "	cents	13	22	12
Total Revenue this year		$21,748 87	1,497 54	51,607 70
" last "		22,577 92	1,156 86	46,865 33
Total Revenue per capita per day this year	cents	8.38	2.65	11.41
" " " last "	cents	8.84	2.07	10.03
Farm Production Consumption this year	cents	5.78	.75	5.15
" " last "	cents	4.44	.41	5.34
Total Recovery per capita this year	cents	14.16	3.40	16 56
" " last "	cents	13.28	2.48	15.37

14.—*Concluded.*

and Revenue for the 12 Months ending 31st October, 1914.

Kingston.	London.	Mimico.	Orillia.	Penetang.	Toronto.	Woodstock.
209,617	404,428	234,169	298,638	133.097	344,207	76,542
574.29	1,108.02	641.55	818.19	364.65	943.03	209.70
1,500	1,500	1,200	1,500	750	1,500	700
1,463 46	1,138 81	1.193 48	1,482 47	265 87	1,427 45	682 32
1.514 82	1,139 92	1,209 62	1,482 47	265 87	1,461 61	761 15
36,000	70,000	40,000	38,500	18,000	73,000	13,500
31,616 78	61,349 75	36.212 46	32,552 58	14,236 37	72,821 09	10,383 62
29,812 16	56,402 58	28,246	30,184 16	12,714 43	57,884 58	10,761 56
17,000	23,000	28,200	13,000	11,600	25,000	8,500
16,793 10	22,164 63	26,111 37	12,992 03	8,818 70	24.989 90	6,987 48
16.601 30	22,596 28	18,701 72	12,102 34	8,039 48	22,675 28	6,757 92
6,500	9,400	6,000	8,000	3,300	7,000	1,000
4,609 37	8,726 02	4,717 40	6,582 11	1,882 93	5,980 34	516 42
4,361 08	7,570 75	4,015 30	6,288 89	1,549 47	3,948 29	455 92
2,740	4,200	2,300	3,000	1,200	4,000	1,200
2,705 56	3,629 07	2,283 37	2,685 33	714 94	3,650 49	891 69
2,802 53	3,551 26	2,540 35	2,439 11	750 89	3,661 26	736 58
7,500	11,000	6,500	7,300	3,000	8,000	1,500
7,413 66	9,689 10	5,824 27	5,347 02	1,731 92	7,390 36	1,497 41
7,635 64	9,440 70	6,107 60	5,149 58	1,606 55	6,913 44	1,591 17
1,500	1,500	1,200	1.000	600	1,500	500
1,450 60	1,477 34	1,163 22	985 06	281 30	1,291 88	300 89
1,454 60	1,477 34	1,155 72	825 82	281 30	1,276 88	294 72
52,700	74,350	49,335	37,052	28,236	62,422	19,216
47,987 29	70,304 89	43.946 28	32,960 64	23,491 41	56,750 97	16,551 49
61,066 05	90,765 85	59,745 83	41,693 76	28,984 93	71,826 56	21,233 50
7,000	8,500	4,000	6,000	4,000	3,700	4,000
3,593 05	6,938 34	2,079 60	5,701 84	3,724 50	1,622 27	2,608 32
7,095 86	14,838 90	7,413 18	7,277 14	4.929 95	1,055 82	6,065 27
2,450	2,500	2,200	1,500	900	3,500	1,000
2,292 27	2,028 94	1,458 04	1,460 04	697 84	3,123 15	332 97
2,217 24	2,068 34	1,483 22	1,536 66	679 90	3,094 95	329 97
134,890	205,950	140,935	116,852	71,586	189,622	51,116
119,925 14	187,447 39	124,989 49	102,749 12	55,845 78	179.047 90	40,752 61
134,561 28	209,851 92	130,618 54	108,979 93	59,802 77	173,798 67	48,987 76
49,500	78,000	38,000	108,000	21,400	307.452 50	20,100
21,036 70	44,955 10	11,851 46	71,161 12	9,582 39	3,211 55	7,124 23
184,390	283,950	178,935	224,852	92,986	497.074 50	71,216
140,961 84	232,402 49	136,840 95	173,910 24	65,428 17	182,259 45	47,876 84
20,031 62	40,620 20	21,874 89	11,382 40	2,495 24	54,862 70	13,693 80
16,778 67	39,537 28	25,173 75	13,230 48	2,668 68	51,920 94	13,364 18
9.55	10.04	9.34	3.81	1.88	15.94	17.89
7.98	10.00	10.83	4.45	2.00	15.65	17.90
874 13	524 98	673 96	1,300 15	404 82	936 77	2,215 22
604 42	638 88	533 95	355 12	873 56	877 45	3,223 38
42	13	28	44	30	27	2 89
30	16	23	12	66	26	4 32
20,905 75	41,145 18	22,548 85	12,682 55	2,900 06	55,799 47	15,909 02
17,383 09	40,175 66	25,707 70	13,585 60	3,542 24	52,798 39	16,587 56
9.97	10.17	9.62	4.25	2.18	16.21	20.78
8.28	10.16	11.06	4.57	2.66	15.91	22.22
3.40	5.26	5.45	3.58	4.92	09	10.59
3.09	6.26	5.45	3.24	4.98	09	12.11
13.37	15.43	15.07	7.83	7.10	16.30	31.37
11.37	16.42	16.51	7.81	7.64	16.00	34.33

APPENDIX

TO FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT UPON THE HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE, CONTAINING THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR IDIOTS, ORILLIA, AND THE HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS, WOODSTOCK.

HOSPITAL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED, ORILLIA.

Report for the Year ending October 31 1914.

E. R. Rogers, Esq.; W. W. Dunlop, Esq.,
Inspectors of Asylums, etc., Toronto, Ont.

Sirs,—I have the honour to present the Annual Report of the Hospital for Feeble-Minded, Orillia, for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

During the year the population of the Institution has been maintained to the fullest possible limit of our accommodation. The capacity of the Hospital is fixed at 740, but for the past three years we have been forced, through the constant pressure for admissions, to keep slightly over the 800 mark. The daily average for the year 1914 was 815, the same as for the year 1913, and three in excess of the daily average for 1912. The admissions for the past year were 34 males and 42 females, a total of 76. The death rate was high, the number of deaths being 67. Pneumonia again carried off, during the winter months of 1913 and 1914, a number of our patients, old people generally, who had not the vitality to resist the ravages of this insidious disease.

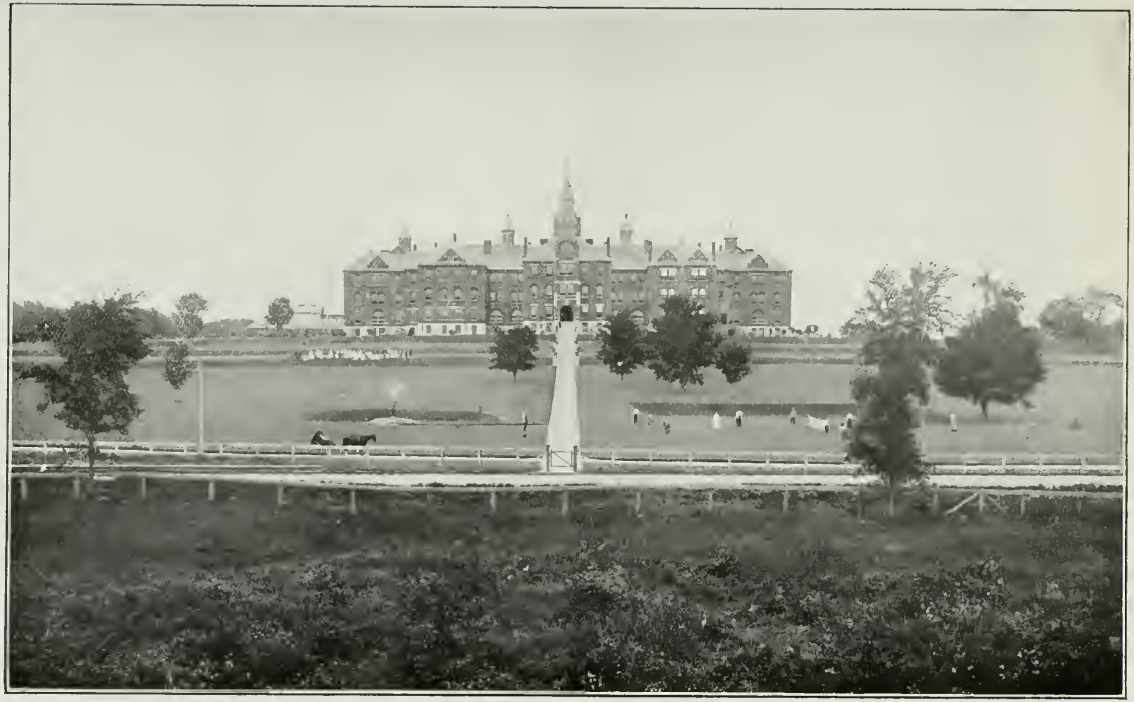
The work of the Institution has gone on satisfactorily during the past year. The farm and garden have given good returns, with the result that we have an adequate supply of vegetables for our population until new stuff comes in. The drainage of the Dunn swamp, 100 acres in area, has been nearly completed, and fifteen acres under crop last year gave such gratifying results that we may expect this reclaimed land to develop into the most productive section of our farm. The coming summer should see the balance of the swamp cleared and ready for cultivation.

The exterior construction of the new cottage for females was completed before the winter set in. No work has been done on the interior, but with the opening of spring we are hopeful that operations will be resumed and the building finished for next winter. A good start has been made on the excavation for the corresponding cottage, on the opposite side, for the men. A coal ramp which permits of our season's supply being dumped from hopper cars, instead of shovelled off by hand as heretofore, was completed in the early summer and has proved a great labor saver.

Satisfactory progress has been made by the classes since last report was presented. The attendance at the kindergarten and primary schools has been somewhat in excess of the record for recent years. This is probably due to the larger number of trainable children received at the Hospital, the mental age of the new cases in 1914 having been higher than usual. The industrial class has been doing nicely and we were enabled to send to the Toronto Exhibition a creditable display of the children's work, all of which was the product of the class during the preceding twelve months.

The calisthenic and musical exercises, which constitute such an important part of the training of our children, have been ably conducted. This year's Cantata was the most pretentious and successful yet given. Representatives of the Orillia newspapers witnessed the production and we may be pardoned for quoting an extract from one of their reports:

"Of the performance itself there is no danger of speaking too highly. The actors, down to the tiniest tot, had their 'lines' to perfection, and there was not a hitch from start to finish. It may further be said that the children exhibited



Main Building, Orillia.

an appreciation of time, tune, and rhythm, and a dramatic instinct, not likely to be surpassed by any of the children of like age picked from our regular schools. Then, also, the costumes were bright, fitting and appropriate to a degree, and were put together from the most inexpensive of materials, in a way which betokened a genius for that sort of work on the part of the teachers, according well with the exceeding cleverness in the training of the youngsters. . . . It appears hardly fair, indeed it is a downright pity, that a performance so clever as that of Tuesday evening, and an entertainment so delightful in every way, entailing weeks of work of the most patient effort, should come and go, and so few outside the Institution know anything about it."

It has been stated already that the admission record shows an increase in high grades. This is a hopeful sign. The experience of all hospitals and training schools for the feeble-minded has been that a relatively small number of high grades is sent to institutions. The reason for this is not far to seek: Generally speaking the high grades are easily managed and capable of doing considerable work. In many cases not until the young man or young woman has got into trouble is the protection of an institution solicited. This is unfortunate for the defective and the community alike. The feeble-minded child, bright in many respects but lacking the judgment and moral strength to protect herself, will be saved much misery by early admission to an institution. And if we are to intelligently strive for the gradual elimination of the feeble-minded as a class the custodial care of the high grades is one of the first essentials. During the past four years the discharges from this institution have been eight females and eleven males. There were good reasons for most of the discharges. One of the males was transported to the United States. The others were taken back to their homes. Building schools for the education and training of the feeble-minded merely touches the problem at its easiest and least vital part. It does not solve it. What is to become of the graduates of the schools? If they are set loose in the community the education they have received will have improved their prospects for marriage and in no wise lessened the liability of transmitting their defectiveness to another generation. What is here being written refers only to the defective. The dull, or backward, child, one or two years behind his grade, should not be classed as feeble-minded. His case is one for the school authorities rather than the municipality or province. What, then, are the prime essentials in the solution of the problem of the feeble-minded? From my experience I would set them down in this way:

(1) The absolute segregation of all mental defectives, especially during the years of their capacity for re-production.

(2) The training of the defective boys and girls: (*a*) for their own benefit and happiness: (*b*) that they may help to earn their maintenance in whatever institution they find a home.

I am aware that many will dissent from the view that the segregation of the adult feeble-minded is of more importance than the education or training of those of immature years. If we had regard only for the present and the near future we should devote all our energies to the defective child and allow the young women and young men to take their chances in the world. But the penalty of such negligence in the past has been brought home to us so frequently that, having regard for the future interests of the community and this unfortunate class, I unhesitatingly say that the mental defectives of marriageable age should receive first consideration. The pressure for the admission of old men and old women who

could be well cared for in any refuge or home is constant, as many municipalities are anxious to unload their paupers on a government institution. Nevertheless we strive to keep in view the chief purpose of the institution—to protect and make useful young men and young women and train children of the feeble-minded type.

The chief end and purpose then of the training of the feeble-minded child—I am not speaking of merely dull or backward children—should not be to fit him for a place in life but to increase his happiness and make him of the greatest possible service to the institution in which he must ultimately find a home. The closer the training school approaches and the more fully its training comprehends the practical management of a self sustaining institution, the more enduring success will attend its operations. The boy who can repair a chair, or peg a sole on a shoe, or make a neat button hole, will find more constant and profitable employment than the one who can weave a fancy basket. The expert in basketry, I have no doubt, could easily acquire facility in the more useful occupations. What I am contending is that efficiency in the practical, every-day departments of an institution should be the great desideratum: all other things, helpful, desirable, attractive though they may be, should follow.

With what success, it may be asked, is the Hospital for Feeble-Minded training its boys and girls for the work that lies before them? The candid answer must be: not the success we should like to achieve, but measurably as much as our facilities and accommodation will permit. Some there are who in discussing the problem of the feeble-minded in Ontario unwittingly ignore the work we are doing and even the existence of our Hospital. For the information of these people a few facts may be here noticed. As I write I recall a strapping, comely fellow of twenty-one who came to us a few months ago. His home was in Toronto, where he worked sometimes and loafed and dissipated when he had the needful. He became the despair of his mother and the special object of the attention of the police. Two special officers accompanied him to the Institution, and pleased they undoubtedly were when they handed over their charge. I had little hope that this boy would stay with us. His defectiveness was not pronounced and he had a keen appreciation of the pleasures of the outside world. To-day this patient is one of our trusties. He is employed in the kitchen and takes the place of a third cook. He is clean and tidy, interested in his work and gives promise of acquiring more than average proficiency. If he wanted to run away we could not hold him; but he rarely speaks of his old haunts and is quite happy and contented.

"J. P.," a Toronto street waif. He was always in trouble. His mother was here recently and wanted to take him home. When I asked her if she had any better facilities now for looking after the boy than she had when he was with her, her reply was: "Not on your tin-type." This remark probably reflects the character of the woman. John didn't want to go home. He told me after his mother left that she was crazy to think of such a thing. He is happy and contented here. John is employed in the bake shop every day and is doing a man's work. He took a solo part in the recent Cantata.

"A. S." This boy, a son of a notorious Toronto woman, was sent to us as a hopeless proposition. At first he gave us considerable trouble. For the past year he has shown remarkable improvement, though still mischievous at times. The other day he completed a mat, the work on which he had done entirely himself. He was so proud of it that he brought it down to the office, especially to show it.

"W. L. B.," was pronounced by doctors who made out certificates a dangerous case. Several times he attempted to injure others; on one or two

General View of Main Building and Grounds overlooking Lake, Orillia.

occasions using an axe. He had an idea the birds were talking to him, and got up at night to have it out with them. He would never work. This boy is doing excellent work on the farm and is giving no trouble.

"F. B." could not be handled at the institution from which he came. He has been with us since August, 1913. He is now one of the happiest and most useful boys in the place. He has never disobeyed a regulation and has not given us the slightest trouble.

From a county gaol they brought us a young man a few months ago. He had been wandering about the country, incapable of taking care of himself and no good to work, the certificates said. That boy is now chief assistant to our herdsman and one of the most reliable and efficient patients we have. One of the best brush hands on our painter's staff was an unmanageable youth who objected strenuously to work when he came in and was always talking of going home. Now his ambition is to learn a trade, and he rarely mentions home.

If we turn to the female side we find similar results: "B. R." and "L. G.," two girls who were unmanageable at the Industrial School, are among the best workers we have in our sewing room. They take leading parts in the musical and drill exercises and are well mannered patients.

"M. A.," could not be controlled by her mother; was out at nights and got into trouble. She is a willing and fairly efficient worker in our sewing room. "I. G.," "M. N." and "D. S." are in the laundry and are doing good work there. One of them gave us a good deal of trouble at the beginning, but she is now a well behaved girl. All these were sent to us because they could not be managed at home or in an institution in Toronto.

And so we might go through all the departments of our Hospital and cite instance after instance of a boy or girl whose improvement, usefulness and contentment have surprised us. Of the admissions granted during the past two years we can safely set down thirty-five cases, nineteen boys and sixteen girls, who have made good. Others there are, many of them, who have not made the progress we should like to see, but all are better and happier I believe than they were in their former state. In selecting the special cases we have referred to we have kept outside the schools and industrial classes. The children of school age, mentally capable of training, all show improvement more or less, though there are many discouragements and the work of the teachers is always arduous. I believe that in an average class of mental defectives the success of an efficient and painstaking teacher must be measured by the individual attention she is enabled to give each pupil. Our classes are too large to achieve the highest results, but when our accommodation is increased we may surely look for improvement in this direction.

During the year there have been two changes in our staff. Dr. H. G. Smith succeeded Dr. Harold Bell as assistant medical director. Miss Malloy resigned the position of primary teacher to take a place in the Berlin public school. Her place has been filled by Miss G. Kilpatrick. I desire to express my cordial appreciation of the efficient and faithful services of Dr. Herriman and all the officers and employees of the Institution, and my sincere thanks to you, gentlemen, for your counsel and co-operation.

I have the honour to be,

Your obedient servant,

J. P. Downey,
Superintendent.

TABLE No. 1—ORILLIA.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending Oct. 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	362	378	740			
In residence Oct. 31st, 1914	.....	.....	.....	414	409	823
Admitted during year 1914:						
By Warrant	1	1	2			
By Medical Certificate	33	41	74	34	42	76
Total number under treatment during year	.....	.....	.....	448	451	899
Discharges during year:						
As recovered	.....	.....	.....			
As improved	1	1	2			
As unimproved	4	2	6			
As not insane	.....	.....	.....			
Total number discharged during year	5	3	8			
Died	30	37	67			
Deported	.....	.....	.....			
Eloped	.....	.....	.....			
Transferred	3	1	4	38	41	79
Remaining in Hospital Oct. 31st, 1914	.....	.....	.....	410	410	820
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital	.....	.....	.....	1,295	1,143	2,438
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	135	86	221			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	698	620	1,318			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	2	.....	2			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	10	.....	10			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	40	27	67	885	733	1,618
Total remaining in Hospital Oct. 31st, 1914	.....	.....	.....	410	410	820
Daily average population	410	405	815			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year	149,833	147,902	297,735			
Number of applications on fyle	.....	.....	247			

TABLE No. 2.—ORILLIA.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of year.			In residence Oct. 31, 1914.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.									
Single	34	42	76	406	406	812	1,282	1,130	2,412
Married				4	3	7	11	12	13
Widowed					1	1		1	1
Divorced,									
Separated									
Unascertained							2	2	2
Total	34	42	76	410	410	820	1,295	1,143	2,438
RELIGION.									
Baptists	2	2	4	19	16	35	55	40	95
Congregationalists					1	1	3	3	6
Church of England	3	10	13	64	76	140	234	230	464
Methodists	10	7	17	99	101	200	327	297	624
Presbyterians	5	8	13	80	86	166	230	221	451
Roman Catholics	8	7	15	77	48	125	243	165	408
Other Denominations	1	2	3	23	37	60	78	66	144
Unascertained	5	6	11	48	45	93	125	121	246
Total	34	42	76	410	410	820	1,295	1,143	2,438

TABLE No. 3—ORILLIA.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	34	42	76	1,295	1,143	2,438
Total born in Canada	32	35	67	1,064	950	2,014
Armenia						
Assyria						
Austria				4	1	5
Australia						
Belgium						
Bulgaria						
Central America						
China						
Denmark						
England	1	2	3	70	68	138
France				3		3
Finland						
Galicia						
Germany				11	7	18
Greece						
Holland						
Hungary						
Ireland		1	1	50	43	93
Italy						
Japan						
Macedonia						
Other British Possessions				3	2	5
Norway						
Roumania						
Russia	1		1	1	2	3
Scotland		1	1	32	24	56
South America						
Spain						
Sweden				3	2	5
Turkey						
United States		1	1	19	15	34
West Indies						
Unascertained		2	2	35	29	64
Totals	34	42	76	1,295	1,143	2,438

Farm, Orillia Hospital.

TABLE No. 4—ORILLIA.

Showing the Occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Fukers, Factory Workers, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Domestic Service: Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	.....	10	10	.....	15	15
Education and Higher Domestic Duties:— Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers	5	.....	5	15	.....	15
No Occupation	29	32	61	1,268	1,127	2,395
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	34	42	76	1,295	1,143	2,438

TABLE No. 5—ORILLIA.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District	....	....	....	14	15	29	....	....	....	2	2	4	3	6	9
Brant	1	....	1	21	16	37	....	....	....	1	....	1	8	3	11
Bruce	....	....	....	34	31	65	....	....	....	5	4	9	8	7	15
Carleton	1	5	6	43	38	81	....	....	....	6	5	11	11	19	30
Dufferin	....	....	....	7	11	18	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	3	6
Dundas	1	....	1	12	5	17	....	....	....	3	1	4	4	4	8
Durham	....	....	....	17	20	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	7
Elgin	....	....	....	11	17	28	....	....	....	....	4	4	3	4	7
Essex	....	....	....	30	22	52	....	....	....	2	3	5	10	8	18
Frontenac	1	....	1	49	39	88	....	....	....	15	13	28	15	7	22
Glengarry	....	....	....	12	5	17	....	....	....	4	....	4	5	1	6
Grenville	....	....	....	14	11	25	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	3
Grey	....	....	....	48	36	84	....	....	....	15	5	18	9	9	18
Haldimand	....	....	....	20	8	28	....	....	....	4	....	4	2	1	3
Halton	1	....	1	14	11	25	....	....	....	1	2	3	2	4	6
Hastings	1	....	1	29	31	60	....	....	....	5	5	10	15	8	23
Huron	....	....	....	35	26	61	....	....	....	6	3	9	6	5	11
Kent	....	....	....	26	26	52	....	....	....	2	3	5	10	7	17
Lambton	....	....	....	28	21	49	....	....	....	4	4	8	11	7	18
Lanark	1	1	2	10	7	17	....	....	....	4	1	5	2	3	5
Leeds	....	1	1	17	13	30	....	....	....	6	3	9	4	3	7
Lennox and Addington	....	....	....	19	17	36	....	....	....	2	7	9	8	6	14
Lincoln	....	....	....	11	10	21	....	....	....	2	2	4	4	3	7
Middlesex	2	....	2	64	32	96	....	....	....	6	1	7	26	8	34
Muskoka District	....	....	....	19	19	38	....	....	....	2	1	3	7	5	12
Nipissing District	1	....	1	8	8	16	....	....	....	3	....	3	6	7	13
Norfolk	....	....	....	10	14	24	....	....	....	5	5	10	3	5	8
Northumberland	1	1	2	13	18	31	....	....	....	5	3	8	6	4	10
Ontario	2	....	2	41	29	70	....	....	....	5	1	6	10	9	19
Oxford	2	2	4	32	31	63	....	....	....	7	1	8	13	12	25
Parry Sound District	....	1	1	3	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	8
Peel	....	....	....	11	22	33	....	....	....	3	3	6	3	9	12
Perth	....	1	1	19	23	42	....	....	....	7	2	9	3	8	11
Peterborough	1	....	1	17	24	41	....	....	....	3	5	8	8	7	14
Prescott	1	....	1	10	4	14	....	....	....	7	2	9	7	2	9
Prince Edward	....	1	1	8	12	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	7
Rainy River District	....	1	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Renfrew	....	1	1	19	23	42	....	....	....	1	5	6	10	11	21
Russell	....	1	1	4	7	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6
Simcoe	1	1	2	87	80	167	....	....	....	13	7	20	20	32	52
Stormont	....	....	....	11	7	18	....	....	....	11	....	11	...	3	3
Thunder Bay District	....	....	....	1	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria	....	1	1	22	16	38	....	....	....	5	1	6	3	5	8
Waterloo	....	1	1	23	23	46	....	....	....	2	....	2	6	7	13
Welland	....	1	1	9	9	18	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	3	6
Wellington	....	2	2	26	20	46	....	....	....	2	2	4	4	8	12
Wentworth	1	7	8	59	58	117	....	....	....	3	8	11	20	29	49
York	14	13	27	241	208	449	....	1	1	30	13	43	95	94	189
Unascertained	....	....	....	16	14	30	....	....	....	2	2	4	1	2	3
Temiskaming	1	....	1	1	.....	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	...	1
Haliburton	....	....	....	.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	3
Total	34	42	76	1,295	1,143	2,438	1	1	2	210	134	344	410	410	820

TABLE No. 7.—ORILLIA

Showing hereditary tendency to Insanity in patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted during Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	1	3	4
Maternal Branch	7	1	8
Paternal and Maternal Branches	2	3	5
Collateral Branches	3	.....	3
No Hereditary Tendency	14	27	41
Unascertained	7	8	15
Totals	34	42	76

TABLE No. 8—ORILLIA.

Showing summary of Probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge	2	6	8
Discharged, Recovered	.....	.....	.....
Discharged, Improved	2	1	3
Discharged, Unimproved	1	1	1
Died	.....	.....	.....
Returned to Hospital	.....	2	2
Absent on Probation on October 31st. 1914	.....	2	2
	2	6	8

TABLE No. 9—ORILLIA

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever				17	16	33
Influenza				2	7	9
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis		1	1	3	10	13
Diphtheria	1	1	2	2	2	4
Erysipelas				3	2	5
Septicæmia		2	2	5	4	9
Dysentery		4	4	13	14	27
Syphilis				3		3
Tuberculosis	10	5	15	167	163	330
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism				1		1
Arthritis Deformans				1		1
Diabetes Mellitus				2		2
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands						
Pharynx						
Tonsils					1	1
Œsophagus				1	2	3
Diseases of the Intestines:—						
Diseases of the Liver				9	5	14
Diseases of the Pancreas				2	1	3
Diseases of the Peritoneum		1	1	32	22	54
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx				3	2	5
Diseases of the Bronchi				11	8	19
Diseases of the Lungs	5	10	15	42	48	90
Diseases of the Pleura				7	2	9
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium				2	1	3
Diseases of the Heart	2	2	4	56	50	106
Arterio-sclerosis				1	2	3
Aneurism						
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia	1	1	2	8	9	17
Pernicious Anæmia				4	7	11
Leucæmia					2	2
Exophthalmic Goitre						
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System				16	6	22
Totals—*Carried Forward*	19	27	46	413	386	799

Industrial Class, Orillia Hospital.

TABLE No. 9—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Totals—*Brought Forward*	19	27	46	413	386	799
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves	.....	.....	.....	10	6	16
Diseases of the Spinal Cord	1	.....	1	2	6	8
Diseases of the Meninges	.....	.....	.....	2	9	11
Organic Diseases of the Brain (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions).....	.....	.....	.....	14	15	29
Functional Nervous Diseases (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
Epilepsy	3	6	9	93	82	175
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
General Paresis	.....	.....	.....	53	37	90
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morphinism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metallic Poisoning	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heat Stroke	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Debility, Old Age, etc.....	6	3	9	88	59	147
Accident	.....	.....	.....	5	3	8
Suicide	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surgical Diseases	.....	.....	.....	15	9	24
Gynæcological Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer...	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4
Totals.....	30	37	67	699	619	1,318

TABLE No. 10—ORILLIA.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male	Female	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium									
(b) Infection Delirium									
(c) Post Infection Psychoses									
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium									
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses									
(c) Neurasthenia									
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications									
(b) Chronic "									
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)									
(b) Delirium Tremens									
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses									
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis									
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia									
(f) " Paranoia									
(g) " Paresis									
(h) Morphinism									
(i) Cocainism									
Thyroigenous Psychoses:									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses									
(b) Cretinism									
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic									
(b) Catatonic									
(c) Paranoid									
General Paresis									
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis									
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea									
(c) Multiple Sclerosis									
(d) Cerebral Syphilis									
(e) Tabetic Psychoses									
(f) Arterio Sclerotic Psychoses									
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hemorrhage									
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia									
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses									
(c) Senile Dementia									
Manic Depressive Psychoses.—									
(a) Manic States									
(b) Depressed States									
(c) Mixed States									
Carried Forward									

May-Day, Orillia Hospital.

TABLE No. 10—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paranoia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	25	18	43	5	3	8	14	9	23
(b) Idiocy	9	24	33	....	....	....	16	28	44
Not Diagnosed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Insane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	34	42	76	5	3	8	30	37	67

TABLE No. 11—ORILLIA.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2
From 1 to 2 months	.....	4	.....	1	.....	4
" 2 " 3 "	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
" 3 " 4 "	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....
" 4 " 5 "	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 " 6 "	.....	8	.....	.....	1	1
" 6 " 9 "	.....	19	.....	.....	1	1
" 9 " 12 "	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	2
" 12 " 18 "	.....	28	.....	.....	1	4
" 18 months to 2 years	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 to 3 years	.....	39	.....	.....	1	4
" 3 " 4 "	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	2
" 4 " 5 "	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	2
" 5 " 10 "	.....	207	.....	.....	.....	13
" 10 " 15 "	.....	126	.....	1	.....	7
" 15 " 20 "	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	7
" 20 years and upwards.	.....	136	.....	.....	1	15
Totals	.....	820	.....	2	6	67

HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS, WOODSTOCK, ONT.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

TO EDWIN R. ROGERS, ESQ., AND W. W. DUNLOP, ESQ.,

Inspectors of Hospitals for the Insane and Epileptics,

Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Canada.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit to you the Ninth Annual Report of the Hospital for Epileptics, for the year ending October 31, 1914.

We had remaining in residence November 1st, 1913, 211 patients. We admitted during the year 10 males and 17 females, total 27 patients. Total number under treatment during the year 238. Total number discharged 13. Discharged improved 12. Unimproved 1. Total number who died during the year, 16, being 9 males and 7 females. We had remaining in residence October 31, 1914, 209 patients.

IMPROVEMENTS.

Improvements during the year have been chiefly in the way of a general fixing up of the grounds and drive ways. The painting of interior of buildings and some of the exterior of farm buildings. The piggery has been over-hauled, additional windows have been put in and the old ones taken out and replaced with much larger ones, so that the building is now much better lighted. Elevated beds have been placed in the pens. The addition of these windows and beds leaves a very satisfactory building.

The drive-way into barn No. 1 has been altered by having the slope extended and the sides built up with cement. The plank covering has been removed and a cement one now takes its place, with a well constructed galvanized railing on each side. The extension of this driveway leaves a good roomy root cellar beneath.

One hundred and twenty rods of wire fence was erected on the North Farm.

The Amusement Hall is under construction and when completed will be much appreciated.

FARM AND GARDEN.

The returns from the garden were all that could be desired. Every part of it turned out well. The root crop on the farm was excellent, also the hay was abundant. The grain crop was heavy in straw, but the grain was not so satisfactory, the yield being small and the sample light, with the exception of the barley which was a very heavy yield, but a great deal of this was cut off and destroyed by the army worm which attacked all our grain, the greatest harm being done to the barley which was just ripening. Their mode of action was to cut the straw close to the head and these falling to the ground were lost.

The corn crop was the heaviest we have ever produced, it averaged fifteen tons to the acre, and the ears were all well matured.

Bird's Eye View of Buildings and Grounds, Woodstock.

The following table shows the storage returns from the farm and garden:

Farm.	Garden.
400 bus. Wheat.	2000 lbs. Onions.
1200 bus. Oats.	7000 lbs. Beets.
900 bus. Oats and Barley.	7000 lbs. Carrots.
70 bus. Buckwheat—2 Acres.	1000 lbs. Squash.
3900 bus. Mangels—3½ Acres.	2000 lbs. Citron.
500 bus. Barley—10 Acres.	700 lbs. Pumpkins.
1800 bus. Potatoes—13 Acres.	500 lbs. Marrows.
72 tons Hay—48 Acres.	6000 lbs. Parsnips.
225 tons Corn—15 Acres.	9000 lbs. Turnips.
35 tons Straw.	7000 lbs. Cabbage.
	500 lbs. Celery.
	900 lbs. Seed Potatoes.
	600 lbs. Red Cabbage.
	1800 lbs. Beans.

In addition to these we had an ample supply during the summer of small fruits and vegetables.

Requirements.

They are numerous, among them we mention the following: Our cottages are completely filled and many applications on file that cannot be admitted. A laundry is required as the one we have is much too small and the equipment very inadequate for the amount of work to be done. There is no machinery, all work has to be performed by hand.

A central heating and cooking plant would add much towards the reduction of the per capita cost by the lessening of the amount of fuel, the saving of food stuffs as they could be more closely looked after, and a less number of cooks would be required to do the work.

Treatment and Improvement of Patient.

We have been able to discharge a number during the year as improved, the majority of these have remained in the Hospital for a period of two years from their last attack, and the improvement has been both physical and mental. A great many others have shown marked improvement, both in the lessening of the number of seizures and in the brightening of the intellect. The epileptic at best is a hard patient to manage under treatment owing to the changes before and after seizures, shown in both the intellectual and moral nature of the victim, namely: irritability, suspicion, violence, jealousy, excitability, untidyness, loss of memory, moral perversion and a gradual mental deterioration. The epileptic is dangerous to himself and to others. Many of them will commit deeds apparently without motive without even having knowledge of the revolting acts. The one who appears the most harmless may become dangerous without warning. This class of patient is a constant menace to themselves as they are stricken down with an attack so suddenly that they have no chance to protect themselves, they fall unconscious and the results are cuts, wounds, bruises, burns and all kinds of injuries. These are to be found both in and out of hospitals. The disease prevents its victims from filling their ordinary occupation in life. They cannot fill a position of trust employers do not want them as the shock of seeing them in the seizure unnerves other employees, also the people who are doing business with the firm. Their social life is also interfered with as they cannot attend public gatherings never

being sure that an attack will not come upon them, resulting in unpleasantness to others and danger to themselves. Epilepsy is a more common disease than is generally supposed, averaging in our own country one epileptic to about every six hundred of the population. The regrettable part is that much of it could be prevented owing to the fact that the most important cause of the disease is heredity, and we cannot expect much lessening of the number of epileptics until our marriage license laws are changed so as to make it impossible for persons afflicted with epilepsy to secure a marriage license. In the meantime the best way of treating those afflicted with this disease, is by segregation in a special hospital thus preventing the spread of the disease by hereditary tendencies, and also relieveing the home and surrounding public of the distressing scenes and terrors that they naturally have. At an hospital where a farm is attached you can have these patients out in the open air, give them plenty of exercise and good wholesome food, these with regular habits, which they acquire at the hospital are the most important in the line of treatment. The epileptics as a rule are very good one with the other, more especially when one has a seizure. The others will wait on them with great care and patience, that is gratifying to see. We have been able to see during the past some reward for our labor as mentioned in the improvement of patients, which makes the work much more pleasant. The general running of the Hospital has been satisfactory.

We had during the past year according to statistics as shown, the lowest per capita cost out of the fourteen Institutions for the care and treatment of epilepsy, on the North American Continent.

Religious Services.

These have been carried on regularly each Sabbath afternoon, and we are very thankful to the clergymen of the different denominations for their faithful attendance, many times making great sacrifices to be present. Their promptness and helpful discussions have been appreciated by all.

Conclusion.

We acknowledge our gratitude to you Sir, for your assistance and willingness at all times, to aid us in the affairs of the Institution.

I have the honour to remain, Sirs,

Your obedient servant,

J. J. Williams,
Medical Superintendent.

Cottages, Woodstock.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS, WOODSTOCK, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT. 31st, 1914.

TABLE No. 1—WOODSTOCK.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending October 31st, 1914.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	104	104	208			
In Residence, Oct. 31st, 1913				105	106	211
Admitted during year 1914:—						
By Warrant						
By Medical Certificate	10	17	27	10	17	27
Total number under treatment during year				115	123	238
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered						
As improved	4	8	12			
As unimproved	1		1			
As not insane						
	5	8	13			
Total number discharged during year						
Died	9	7	16			
Deported						
Eloped						
Transferred				14	15	29
Remaining in Hospital, Oct. 31st, 1914				101	108	209
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital				239	196	435
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	94	51	145			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	40	34	74			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital						
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital						
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	4	3	7	138	88	226
Total remaining in Hospital, Oct. 31st, 1914				101	108	209
Daily average population	104.47	105.46	209.94			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year	38,133	38,496	76,629			
Number of applications on file	5	7	12			

TABLE No. 2—WOODSTOCK.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			In Residence.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.									
Single	7	14	21	88	87	175	197	157	354
Married	3	3	6	13	21	34	42	39	81
Widowed	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Separated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	10	17	27	.....	.....	.....	239	196	435
RELIGION.									
Baptists	1	3	4	7	13	20	17	19	36
Congregationalists	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Church of England	2	4	6	24	29	53	59	48	107
Methodists	1	4	5	27	28	55	62	63	125
Presbyterians	2	4	6	25	23	48	55	39	94
Roman Catholics	2	2	4	8	8	16	22	14	36
Other Denominations	2	.....	2	7	4	11	18	8	26
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	5	5	10
Totals	10	17	27	101	108	209	239	196	435

TABLE No. 3—WOODSTOCK.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	10	17	27	239	196	435
Total born in Canada	10	14	24	195	160	355
Armenia						
Assyria						
Austria						
Australia						
Belgium						
Bulgaria						
Central America						
China						
Denmark						
England		3	3	22	24	46
France						
Finland						
Galicia						
Germany				3		3
Greece						
Holland						
Hungary						
Ireland				6	6	12
Italy						
Japan						
Macedonia						
Other British Possessions						
Norway						
Roumania						
Russia					1	1
Scotland				5	4	9
South America						
Spain						
Sweden						
Turkey						
United States				8	1	9
West Indies						
Unascertained						
Totals	10	17	27	239	196	435

TABLE No. 4—WOODSTOCK.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital

Occupation.	Admitted this year.			Since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen. Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	2	.....	2	18	2	20
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	3	.....	3	40	.....	40
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers. Painters, Police, etc.	3	.....	3	15	.....	15
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc	1	5	6	17	15	32
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	.....	3	3	2	26	28
Education and Higher Domestic Duties:— Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	.....	2	2	5	51	56
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	63
No occupation	1	7	8	69	102	171
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
Totals	10	17	27	239	196	435

The Pond, Woodstock.

TABLE No. 5—WOODSTOCK.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District		1	1	1	2	3				1	1	2	1	2	3
Brant				7	6	13							3	2	5
Bruce				3	3	6							2	1	3
Carleton				3	7	10							1	4	5
Dufferin				4	4	8							1	1	2
Dundas				1		1									
Durham				2		2									
Elgin				3	4	7				1		1	2	2	4
Essex				2	2	4								1	1
Frontenac	1		1	3		3									
Glengarry															
Grenville		1	1		1	1								1	1
Grey		1	1	1	4	5								4	4
Haldimand				1		1				1		1			
Halton				4	1	5				1		1	1	1	2
Hastings				5	3	8							4	1	5
Huron		1	1	6	2	8							4	2	6
Kent				4	3	7							2	3	5
Lambton	2	1	3	12	9	21				1		1	4	4	8
Lanark				1	1	2							1		1
Leeds					2	2								1	1
Lennox and Addington					1	1									
Lincoln				6	1	7					1	1	4	1	5
Middlesex	1	5	6	19	14	33							6	10	16
Muskoka District					1	1								1	1
Nipissing District				1	2	3								2	2
Norfolk				4	2	6									
Northumberland					2	2								1	1
Ontario		1	1	1	6	7							1	1	2
Oxford		2	2	12	12	24							5	6	11
Parry Sound District					1	1								1	1
Peel					1	1								2	2
Perth				12	2	14							4	2	6
Peterborough				2	2	4							1	2	3
Prescott															
Prince Edward				2	1	3							1		1
Rainy River District															
Renfrew				1	1	2								1	1
Russell	1		1	1	1	2							1	1	2
Simcoe	1		1	9	5	14				1		1	3	2	5
Stormont	1		1	3	2	5							2	1	3
Thunder Bay District				4		4				3		3	3		3
Victoria				4	5	9				1		1	1	3	4
Waterloo	2		2	10	1	11				2		2	4	1	5
Welland				3		3				1		1	2		2
Wellington				4	6	10							2	3	5
Wentworth		1	1	14	16	30							5	8	13
York	1	3	4	60	55	115				5	4	9	29	27	56
Unascertained				4	2	6							1	2	3
Totals	10	17	27	239	196	435				18	6	24	101	108	209

TABLE No. 6—WOODSTOCK.

Showing the assigned causes of Epilepsy in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
Moral:—							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Religious Excitement	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Love Affairs, including seduction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fright and Nervous Shock	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physical:—							
Alcoholism	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sexual Excess	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venereal Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masturbation	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insolation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accident or Injury	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pregnancy	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lactation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fevers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Privation and Overwork	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epilepsy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Convulsive Diseases	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epidemic Influenza	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lose of Special Sense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hereditary:—							
Congenital Defect	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not Insane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	10	17	27	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 7—WOODSTOCK.

Showing hereditary tendency to Epilepsy in patients admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

	Admitted during Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	.....	1	1	12	11	23
Maternal Branch	1	.....	1	17	11	28
Paternal and Maternal Branches	.....	1	1	1	4	5
Collateral Branches	2	3	5	16	14	30
No Hereditary Tendency	2	8	10	174	148	322
Unascertained	5	4	9	19	8	27
Totals	10	17	27	239	196	435

TABLE No. 8—WOODSTOCK.

Showing summary of Probational Discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number granted Discharge	5	8	13
Discharged, Recovered	1	.....	1
Discharged, Improved	3	8	11
Discharged, Unimproved	1	.....	1
Died	.....	.....	.....
Returned to Hospital	.....	.....	.....
Absent on Probation on October 31st, 1914	.....	.....	.....
Total	5	8	13

TABLE No. 9—WOODSTOCK.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever						
Influenza						
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis						
Diphtheria						
Erysipelas						
Septicæmia		1	1		1	1
Dysentery						
Syphilis						
Tuberculosis				1		1
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism						
Arthritis Deformans						
Diabetes Mellitus						
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands						
Pharynx						
Tonsils						
Œsophagus					1	1
Diseases of the Intestines:—						
Diseases of the Liver						
Diseases of the Pancreas						
Diseases of the Peritoneum		1	1		1	1
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx						
Diseases of the Bronchi				1		1
Diseases of the Lungs		1	1	4	6	10
Diseases of the Pleura						
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium						
Diseases of the Heart	1		1	2	3	5
Arterio-sclerosis						
Aneurism						
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia				2	2	4
Pernicious Anæmia						
Leucæmia						
Exophthalmic Goitre						
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System						
Carried Forward	1	3	4	10	14	24

TABLE No. 9—WOODSTOCK—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	1	3	4	10	14	24
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Spinal Cord	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Meninges	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Organic Diseases of the Brain (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hemorrhage and other gross lesions)	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
Functional Nervous Diseases (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Epilepsy	6	3	9	23	17	40
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease	1	1	2	2	2	4
General Paresis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morphinism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metallic Poisoning	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heat Stroke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Debility of Old Age	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accident	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suicide	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surgical Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gynæcological Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Totals	9	7	16	40	34	74

TABLE No. 11—WOODSTOCK.

Periods.	Alleged duration of epilepsy prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Oct. 31st, 1914.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1
From 1 to 2 months	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
" 2 " 3 "	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....
" 3 " 4 "	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
" 4 " 5 "	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 " 6 "	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 6 " 9 "	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....
" 9 " 12 "	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....
" 12 " 18 "	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....
" 18 months to 2 years	2	14	.....	1	.....	2
" 2 to 3 years	2	32	1	2	.....	1
" 3 " 4 "	2	20	.....	1	.....	1
" 4 " 5 "	2	43	.....	1	.....	2
" 5 " 10 "	3	68	.....	1	.....	7
" 10 " 15 "	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 15 " 20 "	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 20 years and upwards	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	27	209	1	12	1	16

Office of the Inspector of the Feeble-Minded, Ontario.
Parliament Buildings, Toronto,

Sir,—I have the honour to transmit herewith, to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Ninth Annual Report on the Feeble-Minded in Ontario for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HELEN MACMURCHY,
Inspector.

HON. W. J. HANNA,
Provincial Secretary of Ontario.

Report on Feeble-Minded

During the past year questions relating to the care of the feeble-minded have received no small share of public attention and consideration. Business in this respect as in all others has been carried on as usual in the British Empire while we wage a righteous War and pray for a righteous Peace. This is evident in the work of those who direct education or are engaged in social service of any kind. It is shown in medical work and hospital organization. It is shown by the legislation which has been passed in the Province. It is shown by the fact that municipal authorities are taking up the problem in a practical manner. Some definite action is expected before long in more than one of the largest cities in Ontario. It is shown, above all, in many evidences of an earnest desire in the community to see a wise and humane policy framed and adopted which shall be conservative and prudent in regard to expenditure, but preventive, progressive, and educational rather than penal or merely custodial in character. In the organization and financial conduct of this policy it is necessary that municipal authorities, as well as benevolent and charitably-disposed citizens should all fully co-operate with the Government.

Steady progress is now being made all over the world, especially in Great Britain and the United States, with regard to the care of mental defectives. It is being recognized that leaving them without proper care or control wastes large sums of money and is dangerous to the public welfare.

The two most important events in the history of the feeble-minded in the Province of Ontario during the year are the passing of an Act respecting auxiliary classes by the Ontario Legislature on April 28th, 1914, and the opening of a special clinic for the private examination of mentally-defective children and adults in the City of Toronto at the Toronto General Hospital.

Auxiliary Classes Act.

The Act respecting Auxiliary Classes was assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor on May 1st, 1914, and came into force at once. The Act provides for the education of those children, who from any physical or mental cause are unable to take advantage of any of the ordinary public or separate school courses, the only exception being that the above definition is not to include "persons whose mental capacity is incapable of development beyond that of a child of normal mentality at eight years of age."

The Board of Education, or public or separate school trustees, as the case may be, are empowered by this Act to do everything that is necessary for the establishment and maintenance of residential and day schools for the benefit of feeble-minded children, and it is further provided that such children, if admitted to such residential school, shall be wards of the Board during school age and up to twenty-one years.

A good deal of interest has been manifested throughout the Province in this Act, and Toronto, Ottawa, Hamilton, and other cities are taking steps to put it into operation. Public opinion appears to be strongly in its favour. "It will be

welcome news to many parents," said Controller McCarthy, President of the Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-Minded. "The Minister of Education is to be congratulated upon his Bill dealing with a very real problem."

Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-Minded.

On April 29th, 1914, the Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-Minded held its annual meeting, which had been postponed in anticipation of the passing of the Act, at the City Hall, Toronto. The municipalities of the Province were well represented, and the Act was carefully considered. Other topics discussed were the need of further legislation and of provision for the lower grades of mental defectives, the care of mental defectives under school age, and the necessity of permanent care for mental defectives during the whole of their lives in an industrial farm colony. The policy of the association in regard to the feeble-minded is a broad one. It was formed to secure the permanent care of the feeble-minded, and at its organization on November 8th, 1913, it was unanimously resolved: "That the Legislature be memorialized to provide institutions for the care of the feeble-minded in Ontario, and that municipalities are required to pay for the maintenance of their wards up to the age of twenty-one years, if necessary, after which, if unable to care for themselves they shall become wards of the Government."

It is thus evident that as soon as a plan of mutual co-operation can be agreed upon between the Government and the Municipalities, the necessary training schools and industrial farm colonies may be established under the Auxiliary Classes Act, and there is every prospect of public approval and support in the establishment and development of these institutions for the benefit of mental defectives, who are now the cause of much evil and expense, and are unhappy, degraded, and miserable, filling and overcrowding our charitable and penal institutions and leaving a numerous progeny to make the burden and expense and evil still heavier for the next generation to support.

Voluntary Associations.

In the care and control of mental defectives the assistance of private individuals and of voluntary associations is indispensable to success. They alone can enable us to find and record mental defectives in the community, they can act as guardians in the special cases where mental defectives may or must remain for a time in the community, and through their personal influence and advice they can secure the co-operation of the family and friends and persuade as well as advise them as to the best means of caring for mental defectives and providing for their future, such as placing children in auxiliary classes or in residential training schools, for education, care, and training. They can also bring unprotected and neglected mental defectives, especially those who are a moral or social menace, or who are at the mercy of evil persons, to the notice of the authorities, and secure admission for them into institutions where they will be safe, happy and well cared for, and where they can help to maintain themselves. They can keep up and increase public interest in this important matter, report and record any facts of interest in the history of mentally-defective persons known to them, and arouse public opinion as to the danger of having unprotected and irresponsible feeble-minded persons in the community. Thus private citizens and the members of the Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-Minded have a good work before them and one which will be of great benefit to the community at large. This may

be further understood by considering the work of similar associations in Great Britain and the United States. It is well known that the Sandlebridge Schools, near Manchester, England, were established entirely by the work of such a voluntary association. The Lancashire and Cheshire Association for the Permanent Care of the Feeble-Minded became incorporated for this purpose, subscribed and collected money, bought land, erected buildings, appointed a staff, organized the schools, admitted pupils on application from some twelve or thirteen different authorities, and have cared for these children, kept them, maintained and trained them ever since, though they are now in many cases over twenty-one years of age. They have also received and expended Government grants from the Board of Education and other departments of the Government and money from Municipal authorities and other sources, and thus have, so far as the inmates of Sandlebridge are concerned, solved the problem of the care of the feeble-minded.

Another institution which owes its foundation to a voluntary association is the Training School for the Feeble-Minded at Vineland, New Jersey, which admits and cares for a large number of mental defectives committed to its care by the State of New Jersey, receiving money from many sources and a per capita grant from the State.

The Extension Department of the New Jersey Training School, at Vineland, was founded partly to stimulate the work of voluntary associations, and the Director, Mr. Alexander Johnson, has encouraged and helped the work of these societies all over the United States.

In Great Britain, the Board of Control, appointed under the Mental Deficiency Act of 1913, realized from the beginning of their labours how much would depend upon uniting the efforts of all voluntary associations and workers and securing the closest co-operation between all statutory authorities and those who had already carried on work for mental defectives in many cases with energy and success. Sir William Byrne, the Chairman of the Board, was successful in obtaining a conference in October, 1913, called by the National Association for the Feeble-Minded, at which all the voluntary societies, homes and institutions for defectives were represented, and a provisional council was formed. Then the educational and municipal authorities, including County Councils, Poor Law Unions and Education Committees or School Boards were approached. Finally, officers and an executive have been elected on which the statutory authorities (including municipal and educational authorities) on the one hand and the voluntary workers and their societies and Institutions on the other, have equal representation.

The objects of the Central Association thus formed are:—

1. To assist in the formation of local associations;

2. To further co-operation between the Statutory Authorities and the Voluntary Societies, which have done and are still actively doing such good work on behalf of the mentally-defective;

3. To assist in the consideration of questions touching more than one area;

4. To deal with the question of finding and training attendants and officers for institutions for defectives and possibly to issue certificates;

5. To act as a clearing house for cases, and to undertake to place cases leaving institutions, etc., in touch with a local association or a society willing to undertake their supervision;

6. To co-ordinate the work of homes and institutions and of the local associations;

7. To deal with questions affecting the welfare of defectives as a whole.

The Mental Deficiency Act authorizes grants in aid of the Central Association on certain conditions being fulfilled.

Nova Scotia, Manitoba and British Columbia.

The educational campaign being carried on by the Nova Scotia League for the Care and Protection of the Feeble-Minded is making steady progress.

In May, 1914, the Synod of the Church of England took the matter up and appointed a committee to urge the consideration of the matter upon the Government of Nova Scotia.

At the Interprovincial Education Convention of the three Atlantic Provinces—Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island—held in Halifax on August 1st, 1914, the subject of the care of mental defectives was discussed, and an address was made by Dr. W. E. Fernald, Superintendent of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded at Waverley, Mass., in which he pointed out the necessity of permanent care for all feeble-minded persons.

Dr. A. H. Mackay, Superintendent of Education for Nova Scotia, says in his annual report that:—

"The proper care of the feeble-minded is a problem of profound importance to all interested in the moral and economic efficiency of our people. The subject should be constantly kept before the thinking public until the Government feels that it has a mandate from the people to make such provision for their sequestration, care and training, as has already been made in more progressive countries."

During the year special classes for children who could not benefit by the instruction in the ordinary classes have been organized and successfully taught in Winnipeg, Vancouver and Victoria.

Orphanages in Ontario.

There are now 33 orphanages in Ontario, and in every one of these, except in the case of one or two who refuse to admit any feeble-minded child, from five to twenty per cent. of the inmates are feeble-minded. The Social Service Commission of Toronto report sixty mentally-defective children in the Toronto Orphanages alone. In the industrial schools the proportion is far greater.

Industrial Schools.

The industrial schools of the province have among their inmates an increasing number of feeble-minded boys and girls. This is partly because mental defectives, no matter how often they are placed in homes, are generally returned again to the industrial school.

It is obvious that in this way, as well as by admission of mental defectives, the total number of mental defectives in our industrial schools is increasing. During the year the Department of Neglected and Dependent Children forwarded the following letter from the Superintendent of the Victoria Industrial School, drawing attention to the conditions in this institution:—

"We have at present so many feeble-minded and backward boys in the school and boys with filthy habits that we find it quite impossible to adhere rigidly to the three-year term. We cannot place these simple boys out. They must have some care, and as there seems to be no other institution where they can take many of

them, we have to keep them here. We are making a determined effort, however, during the next three or four months to thin out all boys of this character, as far as possible. Several will be transferred to Orillia in a few weeks and one will be sent to the asylum at Mimico."

This situation is a grave one. Previous reports have shown that in our Industrial Schools (1) We have inmates who have dangerous criminal tendencies and should not be allowed to be at large while they are a menace to society. We have already only too good reason to fear that they are on their way to the Ontario Reformatory, or some other penal institution. (2) From thirty to forty per cent. of the total number of inmates in the industrial schools are feeble-minded. Some of them are actually idiots or imbeciles. (3) The rest of the inmates are the boys and girls who should be in the industrial schools—children who are wayward because they have no one to guide them. There are little boys in the school whom magistrates have committed there because they are "incorrigible" (?) at the age of eight years. These need a parental school and should make good citizens. These three classes of children cannot be cared for properly in one and the same institution. Everyone agrees that something should be done. It is hoped that 1915 will be the year in which something will be done.

Clinic for Mental Defectives.

During the year the difficulties experienced with mentally-defective children in orphanages, refuges and schools have increased. The authorities in orphanages find that they have children who have been admitted as inmates, but whom the staff are unable to train or teach, and equally unable to recommend for adoption, and who are a great detriment to the life of the institution, though the diagnosis of mental defect may not have been made. In Toronto, where this matter became urgent, Dr. C. K. Clarke, the Superintendent of the Toronto General Hospital, was appealed to, and a clinic was established for the examination of mental defectives. This clinic is under the personal direction of Dr. Clarke and is associated with the Social Service Department of the Hospital, being known as the Social Service Clinic. It is held weekly at an hour when no other patients are admitted, and every care is taken to secure the necessary privacy and consideration for the patients and their friends. A large proportion of the cases, including many of the most serious, are sent from the Juvenile Court by Commissioner Boyd and the officers of the court. The first clinic was held on April 8th, 1914, two adults and two children attending the clinic on that date.

The number of clinics held from April 8th to September 30th, 1914, was 25, and the number of patients who attended was 180. Of these the new patients numbered 132, and the number who attended twice was 48. The average attendance was seven. The number of patients placed in the Ontario Hospital for the Feeble-Minded at Orillia was six. The number of patients placed in hospitals for the insane was two. The number of patients placed in other institutions was eight and the number of applications made to Orillia 20.

A brief account of four typical cases may be given:—

E. W., Canadian, age 34, single. First appeared at clinic on July 8th. Was brought from the Rescue Home where she had been placed by the Children's Aid Society nine months previously; was cared for during confinement at a hospital and was then returned to the Rescue Home. She has been giving trouble.

Previous history:

E. W. is eighth of a family of nine, and has been living with an unmarried brother on a farm at Gore Bay, Ont. She had another illegitimate child three years ago, which has since been adopted.

Mental examination showed the woman to be an imbecile, whose mental age was barely eight years. She is very noisy at night, abuses her baby, and requires constant watching. Can do very simple work under supervision. Application for admission made to the Ontario Hospital for the Feeble-Minded at Orillia, and admission awarded September 12th, 1914.

F. N., English, age 15 years. Referred to clinic through the Juvenile Court.

A pretty, cheerful little girl, who has been running away from home continually for the past six months. Once disappeared for a long time and was accidentally discovered by relatives who found her employed (no wages) by a Jewish family as a nurse. She is extremely fond of children.

Personal history:

Small baby at birth, very backward in developing. Walked at 13 months. At school reached Junior Third Class at 14 years of age.

Physical condition good but girl has notched teeth. Wasserman test made, result negative. Examination showed her to be mentally and morally defective. Mental age ten years.

Placed with the Children's Aid Society as her mother was afraid to take her again and application made for her admission to Hospital for Feeble-Minded at Orillia. Admission awarded in September, 1914.

H. M., age 7 years, Russian. Parents both living. Father healthy, mother delicate. H. M. oldest of five children, was brought to Canada at two years of age. He is a large, well-developed and very active child. Has never talked or shown any signs of intelligence.

Family live in three small rooms. Father has had very little work of late. Mother was ill and brought to the hospital, and H. M. was seen when a visit was made to arrange for the care of two months' old baby during mother's stay in hospital.

Child was brought to the clinic and examined. Mental defective.

An application for admission to the Hospital for the Feeble-Minded was made and H. M. was admitted soon after.

A. L., English, aged 10 years. Sent to clinic from Juvenile Court. Was adopted when a few months old and brought to Canada in 1907.

No family history obtainable. Mother disappeared soon after birth of her illegitimate child and nothing has been heard of her since.

Present home surroundings good, family being in fair circumstances. People are very fond of the boy. Have no children of their own. He has become quite unmanageable and when reproved at home violently attacks his adopted mother. At school, where he is in the Junior Second Class, he steals, lies and plays cruel tricks on other children. Other bad reports come from Sunday school teacher and school nurses.

Examination showed boy to be mentally and morally defective. Application made to Orillia and admission awarded.

Immigration.

The above record shows once more the important part played by mentally-defective immigrants in increasing the burden of the feeble-minded in Canada. Greater care as to the admission of mentally-defective immigrants is urgently required.

The Hon. Dr. Roche, Minister of the Interior, authorized Dr. J. D. Pagé, Medical Superintendent of the Quebec Immigration Hospital at Sans Bruit, to engage a psychologist to co-operate with the Immigration Medical Inspectors at Quebec in examining immigrants for mental defectiveness. The work of Miss Mateer, whose services were available for this purpose during the months of July and August, 1914, through the kindness of the authorities of the Vineland Training School, New Jersey, shows that a specially trained and experienced psychologist can render great assistance to medical immigration officers in detecting mental defectiveness.

The important step taken by the Minister makes a new departure in the development of the Immigration Medical Service, which will give satisfaction to thoughtful and patriotic Canadians. Everyone recognizes the overwhelming importance of immigration. It is a national question second to none in importance. Medical inspection and examination, both before embarkation and on arrival in Canada and the proper organization and management of the Immigration Medical Service are of the greatest importance in preventing the grave dangers that threaten us through the immigration of the unfit. The Minister also ordered a report to be made on the plan now adopted by the Australian Commonwealth of requiring a medical examination of intending immigrants at their own homes in Great Britain and elsewhere before they break up these homes and perhaps invest all their savings in railway and steamship tickets, or even borrow money for the same purpose. Almost as soon as the report was laid before the Minister the great war was declared and immigration is now almost at a standstill, thus affording us an opportunity to devote special attention to methods and results of immigration.

Much attention was given to the question of the feeble-minded immigrant in 1913-14 by the United States Public Health Service, especially at Ellis Island, New York. Each certificate under which admission is refused to any immigrant on account of mental defectiveness must be signed by three medical officers, after each of the three has come to a definite and independent decision. It was stated in January, 1914, that from October to December, 1913, the number of immigrants rejected at Ellis Island on account of their mental condition was 100 per month. The responsibility of medical examiners is great. They must discriminate between actual mental defectiveness on the one hand, and ignorance, lack of opportunity, marked slowness, great dullness, stupidity, depression, fright, a nervous crisis, or any other such cause on the other hand.

Special Clinics for Children.

The establishment of special clinics, privately conducted, in connection with public schools and children's courts, has been found necessary in some cities in order to provide for the examination of mentally-defective children. In New York where the Board of Education has under its care 175 ungraded classes for mentally-defective children, containing 2,700 pupils, it has established such a clinic in the Board of Education Building, on the staff of which are two physicians and four social workers. It is estimated that including the 2,700 children above mentioned there are altogether 7,000 mentally abnormal children in New York who need special classes.

In New Orleans a co-operative agreement has been made between the School Board and Newcombe College of Tulane University, by which children who are

exceptional mentally will be selected by the school authoritities and referred for individual examination to the Psychological Laboratory of Newcombe College, provided that the parents give their consent.

Juvenile Court Clinics.

The first Children's Court to be established in England was the Birmingham Juvenile Court and the first to be established in America was the Chicago Juvenile Court. It is interesting to note that in both these courts a medico-psychological examination is now made to assist the judge in his work. The medical examiner in Chicago is Dr. William Healy and in Birmingham Dr. George Auden.

Dr. Auden has records of 86 children examined in 1912, and 130 examined in 1913. Out of this total he has classified 213, and finds 17 of these mentally-defective, 5 borderline cases and 5 moral imbeciles. Total 27. The examination is made in the Remand Home, in pleasant surroundings and in an informal way. Dr. Auden feels the importance of befriending the child and gaining his real confidence. He thinks that sometimes the explanation of the trouble is, "Strange and passing whims which, it is well recognized, play a part in the psychology of adolescence." Truancy and wandering may be due to a lack of sympathy at home—the fear of teasing, punishment, bullying or ridicule. Sometimes it is the love of adventure and play-acting, and not infrequently it is the parents, not the children, who are the real culprits.

Children's Courts established within the last two or three years have, in some instances, organized a careful physical and mental examination of all the children referred to the Juvenile Court. At Seattle the Gatzert Foundation has co-operated with the Juvenile Court, which is known as the Juvenile Department of the Superior Court of Washington. This enables the Chief Probation Officer, Dr. Stevenson Smith of the University of Washington, and Dr. Davidson, the Chief Medical Inspector of Seattle, to study the history of each child, and to make an examination and report as to the mental and physical condition in each case, suggesting and carrying out, as far as possible, proper remedial measures.

Charity Organization.

Public interest in charitable institutions has greatly increased in recent years. A vast amount of good work is done by those who give their time and money to promote and assist the work of orphanages, refuges, homes for infants and children, hospitals, houses of industry, wayfarers' lodges, casual wards and other institutions of a similar character. We are now beginning to see that these institutions and the community would profit greatly if modern business methods and the principles of social reform were applied to the organization and administration of these various charitable institutions. We have re-discovered that it is cheaper as well as more satisfactory in every way to enable the widow to stay at home and bring up her fatherless children rather than to go out washing and allow the children to run the streets, stay in the Creche or fill up the orphanages. The results of street-creche-orphanage methods are expensive and disastrous. The home and the school are the places where good children are made. Moreover, just as the prison reformer advises us to stop manufacturing criminals, so does the social reformer advise us to stop manufacturing paupers and unemployables, and so does the modern physician advise and entreat us to stop manufacturing chronic invalids and

disabled persons by selfish and short-sighted commercial methods, and advise and beseech us to stop allowing mental defectives to produce children. The modern civilized nation, with skilled and sensible sociologists and physicians to guide her, does not multiply institutions. The fewer refuges and orphanages we have, the better. When the hearts of the fathers are turned to the children and the hearts of the children are turned to the fathers everybody will live at home. The number of homes will grow more and the number of institutions will grow less. We need hospitals for the sick, and we must make homes for those who can never, on account of mental defect, make homes for themselves, but a test of good citizenship is the ability to make a good home and stay there.

Social Problems.

Social problems, such as poverty, unemployment, intemperance, immorality, vice and crime, are complex and widespread, deep-seated and chronic in their causes. No sensible person has a panacea for them, except, indeed, the Golden Rule. Novices and fanatics are full of remedies for social evils. These schemes, for the most part, have been tried before and found wanting, or else, if they are tried, they defeat their own object. So-called "charity" has failed. The new philanthropy does not content itself with subscribing money. The modern good citizen wants to know why modern society, modern business methods, modern science and modern Christianity cannot save us from the problem of the useless, unfit, unhappy, inefficient man or woman, not to mention the degenerate, the anti-social and the criminal. It cannot be done in a day, but the time is coming when the home, the church, the school and the community will co-operate in preparing the child for citizenship, so that the body, the mind and the spirit shall be all awakened, trained and developed, and the young citizen enabled to fill a place in home and national life which will afford free scope and development for his or her powers and character. The day of agricultural, industrial, technical, domestic and religious training and education—the day of medical school inspection, of the open-air school and vocational guidance, will slowly raise us to a level from which we can deal better with these problems, some of which will then be found to have disappeared. This is a method of attack on our social problems which never fails.

Another method is to recognize those who are really not fit for citizenship. If they cannot manage themselves and their own affairs on account of the lack of sufficient mental control, then some one must do it for them. The two reasons why mental defectives must be cared for and controlled are first, that otherwise they tend to increase rapidly and produce more unfit citizens, and second, that they complicate all social problems and make them more difficult and more expensive to solve. In other words they must be cared for in the interests of the community and in their own interests.

We have much poverty, but if mental defectives were cared for, our poverty problem would be smaller.

We have many unemployable. But practically every mental-defective is an unemployable, except inside an institution.

We have a great many inebriates. But Dr. Branthwaite, Inspector of Homes for Chronic Inebriates, in England, has proved that about sixty per cent. or more of all inebriates in these homes are mental defectives.

Prostitution is an awful evil. But the Massachusetts investigation and every other such investigation finds that a large percentage of those who are victims and tempters in the White Slave Traffic are mentally-defective.

Our children's courts and police courts are full of delinquents and criminals. But from ten to twenty per cent. of these are found to be mentally-defective.

We cannot do everything at once. But we can thus isolate one-fifth, one-fourth or one-third of our heavy social burden and deal with it successfully.

We know what to do for the mental defectives. Make a home for them, give them a job they can do, keep them happy by the well-known methods that keep the children happy and—the thing is done.

County Houses of Refuge.

The following provisions of the Houses of Refuge Act apparently are not yet well known throughout the Province.

14.—(1) Any person authorized for that purpose by by-law of a corporation which has established or joined in establishing a house of refuge may, by writing under his hand, commit to such house of refuge:

(*c*) Feeble-minded persons not fit subjects for commitment to Hospitals for the Insane, or to Hospitals for Idiots, but for whom special custodial care is necessary.

15.—Where the physician having the care of the health of the inmates of a house of refuge certifies that a female inmate between the ages of sixteen and forty-five years, on account of natural imbecility, is so feeble-minded as to render it probable that she would be unable to care for herself if discharged from such house of refuge, she shall not be discharged until such physician, with the approval of one of the Inspectors of Prisons and Public Charities, orders her discharge.

[The same provision is made in the Act for Industrial Refuges for Females.]

The provision as to the detention of mental defectives is specially important. Into every house of refuge in Ontario mental defectives find their way, but in the past they have been allowed to go in and out with consequences which were always undesirable and sometimes disastrous.

Refuges, both the county houses of refuge and the industrial refuges or houses of providence or houses of industry, or other refuges or homes in the country or city should profit in two ways by modern views as to the care of the feeble-minded. In the first place the inmates in all these institutions should be better classified than they are at present. Refuges should be for the aged and unfriended, whose former homes have been broken up and who need care and support. The younger inmates in such places are often feeble-minded and it is difficult to care for them properly in such institutions without proper classification. The most serious offences against morality and discipline may occur in connection with caring for such persons as inmates in refuges.

This need for better classification of inmates is generally felt. For example, the New York State Board of Charities has reported that custodial homes for feeble-minded women in Newark, Syracuse and Rome should all be enlarged in order "to receive the feeble-minded women now improperly retained in almshouses or provided for in private houses where they cannot receive suitable care and protection."

On the other hand, from training schools for mental defectives the older boys and girls should be removed about the age of 18 or 21 years to industrial farm colonies, and finally, when the inmates of such farm colonies, on account of advancing

age, are unable to work and keep up with the pursuits of the farm colony, and merely need comfort and custodial care, they might well be removed to homes for the aged, thus making room for younger inmates who need much more supervision and can assist in the active work of the colony.

The Cost of Caring for Mental Defectives.

The present cost of caring for the feeble-minded in refuges, homes, gaols, prisons, orphanages, maternity hospitals, and other institutions not intended for them, is now beginning to be realized by physicians, social workers, municipal authorities, and to some extent by the general public. It is an enormous sum of money, and yet it is not nearly so great as the actual sum paid for mental defectives who are at large and who live upon contributions from any one with whom they have any connection, from every charitable and relief organization as well as from churches, benevolent societies and city out-door relief agencies. Being at large and being able to live upon the public in this way, they are found in dreadful surroundings, morally as well as physically filthy.

In one such case investigated this week, the condition of the house where five feeble-minded children lived with their father, their mother being dead, was so vile that it cannot be described here because it would make this report unfit for publication.

There is another consideration. The feeble-minded who are scattered at large through the community increase the cost and reduce the efficiency of our educational system, of our public health work and of our Municipal Government. The principals and teachers of our schools, school nurses, school medical inspectors, public health inspectors and other officers, municipal officers, and others are often found, sometimes three or four of them at once, wasting their time trying to do what cannot be done. We lose a good deal of valuable and highly-paid time in this way, and a good deal of money, and get no return.

These facts deserve our attention and we must devote ourselves to impressing them on others, because we cannot expect the community to take action until they know these facts. When we see that we are paying out money, here, there, and everywhere, privately, educationally, municipally and provincially for schools, charitable institutions, police, prisons and everything else that the community undertakes, and getting, in the case of the feeble-minded, little or nothing or less than nothing for our money, it is time to stop and think. The most serious thought of all is that the above agencies all make it easier for the feeble-minded to become parents.

In Ontario mental defectives are increasing. They could be well and economically cared for and their number prevented from increasing by placing them in training schools and industrial farm colonies. The population of Ontario is about 2,500,000. The number of mental defectives is about two to three per 1,000 of the total population, or say 5,000 to 7,500. It is probable that in addition to over 800 cared for at the Orillia Hospital for the Feeble-Minded about 1,700 are in refuges, gaols, orphanages, industrial schools and other institutions where they are cared for temporarily at a greater cost and not cared for permanently at all. Finally, over 2,500 are without any institutional care and the cost of this, though not so easily computed, is much greater still. It is the most expensive way of all. This is the problem before us.

University Training for Social Workers.

In May, 1914, arrangements were made by the University of Toronto to establish a training course for social workers. This course opened on October 1st, 1914, under Professor Franklin Johnston, Director. The care of mental defectives as a social problem is to be dealt with in several of the courses of study given, especially the course of Medical Social Service and that on Child Welfare and Probation. Trained social workers are needed in Ontario and this effort on the part of the University to begin the training of efficient and suitable persons for this profession will help the community in dealing with the care of mental defectives. Young men and young women who are kind, intelligent, healthy and well-educated, and possess industry, tact, and patience, should, if this is their vocation, find in it a useful and interesting career.

Special Magazine Issue.

The increasing public interest felt in problems relating to mental defectives was shown by the publication of a special number of the Public Health Journal, the official organ of the Canadian Public Health Association, in April, 1914, which was almost entirely devoted to this subject. Among these special articles were: The Feeble-Minded and Crime, by Lt.-Col. J. E. Farewell, K.C., County Crown Attorney of Ontario County; Municipal Responsibility for the Feeble-Minded, by Controller McCarthy, Toronto; Waste Humanity, by Superintendent E. R. Johnstone, New Jersey Training School for the Feeble-Minded; The Problem of the Feeble-Minded, by Mrs. Willoughby Cummings, D.C.L., Toronto; What to do with the Feeble-Minded, by Mrs. Adam Shortt, M.D., Ottawa; Feeblemindedness—A Municipal Problem, by Sheriff Donald M. Cameron of Middlesex; The Cost of the Feeble-Minded, by Miss L. W. Brooking, Superintendent of the Alexandra Industrial School for Girls, Toronto; Feeble-Minded Women in Houses of Refuge, by Mr. James McNeillie, Clerk of the County of Peterborough; Mentally-Defective Pupils in the Public Schools of Toronto, by Inspector R. H. Cowley; The Nova Scotia League for the Care and Protection of the Feeble-Minded, by Mrs. Stead, Halifax; Mental Defectives in Alberta, by Superintendent R. B. Chadwick; The Feeble-Minded and Social Evils, by Dr. Geo. S. Strathy, Toronto.

Niagara and Hamilton.

On April 8th, 1914, a delegation from Hamilton, St. Catharines, Niagara Falls, Dunnville, and the Counties of Lincoln, Wentworth, and Welland laid before the Government the matter of the permanent care of the feeble-minded, pointing out the large number of feeble-minded children and adults now being cared for in many charitable and other institutions in the Niagara and Hamilton district, and also stating the great need for a home for feeble-minded women and a training home for feeble-minded children between the ages of twelve and twenty-one years of age, who are unable to advance in the public schools.

A Dominion Commission on Mental Deficiency.

The Standing Committee on the Care of the Feeble-Minded of the National Council of Women of Canada in their report for 1913-14, recommend that the Government of the Dominion of Canada be asked to appoint a Commission on

Mental Deficiency, and also strongly support the establishment of special classes for backward children. In June, 1914, Mrs. Stead, the convener of the above committee, addressed the following letter to every Local Council of Women in Ontario and other Provinces:

Permanent Care of the Feeble-Minded.

"The question of mental deficiency confronts us from every city and district of the Dominion—its worst features are hereditary—and, unpleasant as the details are, it is important that we, as women, should at least be familiar with its danger, for only as we realize its seriousness can we ever obtain a solution of the problem.

"May we ask (1) that your Council devote a special meeting—preferably public—to the discussion of mental deficiency; (2) that you will strive to educate the public, through the press and the platform, to the fact that a true economy lies in providing for and segregating mentally deficient children now, so that an increase of the present deplorable conditions may be prevented for the coming generations; and (3) that you will advocate special classes for backward children, as the most effective means of segregating mental defectives from those children who are backward from mere physical causes, such as deafness, short-sightedness, etc."

Royal Canadian Commission on Penitentiaries.

The Royal Commission on Penitentiaries appointed by the Dominion Government on August 25th, 1913, presented their Report early in 1914. Under the terms of reference the Commission made some enquiry as to the mental condition and capacity of the prisoners. The report points out that "there is admittedly a close relationship between mental deficiency and . . . . . crime. In our country this aspect of the question of crime has received no consideration. No care is taken to ensure the detection of defectives and no provision is made for their custody or training. They are not understood by the court or prison officers. They are sentenced, discharged and re-sentenced at great expense to the country. When free they reproduce their kind, often in large numbers—in prison they prove a constant source of worry and render the maintenance of prison discipline difficult or impossible."

"These questions press for consideration, and the first step should be the employment of a physician trained in psychiatry, who could advise the Government in regard to these and associated questions."

It is further stated that the mental and physical examination of the prisoners committeed to our penitentiaries is conducted in a most superficial manner. For many reasons the examination of the prisoners mentally should be a searching one. If this had been the practice, a great deal of trouble would have been avoided. As an example of what is meant, the following case may be cited:—

"Convict No. p. 108. Age, 30 years.

First sentence in 1906 for rape—4 years and 25 lashes.

Discharged in 1910, and was recommitted for a similar offence within three months, with a sentence of twenty years and lashes.

Between November, 1910, and September, 1913, there were made against this man no less than sixty-seven reports for breaches of regulations. Many of these

offences were visited with severe punishment, even to hosing with cold water at sixty pounds pressure. A good deal of his time has been spent in the punishment cells and in the prison of isolation.

An examination by one competent would have disclosed the fact that this was an unfortunate imbecile, and as such not responsible for his actions, and that any endeavour to make him conform to ordinary prison discipline by the infliction of punishment was futile—and much worse. It may be added that this is by no means an isolated case.

The Commission recommend, "That a thorough mental and physical examination be made of each prisoner on his admission, and that, as far as possible, his antecedents and family history be obtained and put on record."

This is one of the aims and ideals of prison reformers in Ontario.

The Treatment of the Criminal.

The true attitude of the governor, physician and staff of penal institutions to the inmates committed to their care should be analogous to that of the hospital Superintendent and medical staff to their patients. The first thing they are responsible for is diagnosis. What is the matter with this man or woman? The second is treatment. What shall we do to cure or improve his or her condition? The third is the prevention of such disease in the future for the good and protection of the individual and the community. If the diagnosis is feeble-mindedness, permanent care is the treatment.

The Defective Delinquent.

A thorough physical and mental examination, such as that referred to by the Commission is now carried on in the most advanced and progressive penal institutions, and will probably soon be the rule in all. The Laboratory of Social Hygiene, affiliated with the New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills, New York, has published a first report on the first one hundred cases studied. These cases were not selected, but taken in order, Nos. 1858 to 1957. It was found that twenty out of the one hundred were feeble-minded, and should be placed in permanent custodial care. It may be more difficult to say what should be done for the other eighty, but we know that the twenty feeble-minded prisoners should have permanent care in an institution adapted to them, where they could be made happy and help to earn their living honestly.

Legislation.

Some progress has recently been made in regard to legislation for the benefit of mental defectives. In Ontario the Auxiliary Classes Act has already been mentioned and attention has been drawn to certain provisions in the County Houses of Refuge Act and the Industrial Refuges Act.

On April 1st, 1914, the Mental Deficiency Act came into force in England, and on May 5th, 1914, a similar Act came into force in Scotland. A somewhat extended summary of that Act appeared in the report last year, and it may be sufficient to say here that so far the Act seems to be working smoothly, and that the importance of it is generally recognized. Public opinion, generally speaking, supports it strongly.

"For the first time effect is given to the principle that persons who cannot take a part in the struggle of life, whether they have or have not property, whether they have or have not committed crime, are to be protected by the State against themselves and others. For the first time too, it may be said, enlightened medical opinion had obtained a recognition on the Statute Book of the modern scientific view as to insanity and mental infirmity."

The general opinion of the value of this legislation is thus expressed by the President of the Section on State Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association, July 29th, 1914.

"The Mental Deficiency Act, if whole-heartedly worked throughout the country, cannot fail to introduce a new era in the treatment of defectives, intellectual and moral, and to lessen crime both directly and indirectly."

Legal Commitment of the Feeble-Minded.

On April 14th, 1914, the Legislature of the State of New York passed an Act to amend the State Charities Law in relation to the Commitment of the Feeble-Minded. This Act empowers a judge of a court of record to commit a feeble-minded person to an institution upon certification of his feeble-mindedness by two physicians and after a hearing by the court on the part of those interested. This was supplemented by another measure allowing the heads of institutions for the feeble-minded to apply to the courts for the formal commitment of persons now in custody in such institutions. This puts the care of the feeble-minded in this respect on a par with that of the insane in New York.

Provision for Mental Defectives.

The number of feeble-minded persons in New York State is estimated at 1 in 300 of the total population, or about 32,000 in a population of about 10,000,000. About half of these, or 15,000, are at large in the community. About 10,000 are inmates of public charities and other institutions not intended for them, and about 5,000 are inmates of institutions intended for the feeble-minded. The average annual cost of each inmate is:

Boys' Reformatories	$243.00
Girls' Reformatories	295.15
Hospitals for the Insane	203.30
Almshouses	65.15

All feeble-minded persons are being cared for, they cannot be allowed to starve to death, nor to be without shelter. Many mothers in good homes are giving themselves up to the care of the one feeble-minded child, to the great loss of the family and the community and not to the good of the child who can be cared for better in an institution. The expense of the 15,000 feeble-minded mentioned above, who are not in institutions, and their posterity, is much greater than of the 15,000 feeble-minded who are in institutions. "In February, 1914, the Governor of New York State appointed a Commission to report within one year on making adequate provision for the care of all mental defectives in the State."

It is stated that in New York State a movement is beginning in favour of the State bonding itself for the erection of custodial institutions for the feeble-minded

and insane. A referendum vote is proposed, and meantime those who are in favour of the movement are taking steps to inform all citizens of the State of the facts of the case.

Summary of American Legislation.

In March, 1914, a useful Summary of the Laws in the several States of the United States of America relating to Mental Deficiency was issued as Bulletin 82 of the University of Washington. This compilation was made by Stevenson Smith, Madge W. Wilkinson and Louisa G. Wagoner, and was part of their work under the terms of their appointment to the staff of The Bailey and Babette Gatzert Foundation for Child Welfare, May, 1914.

Research and Investigation.

Investigation and research in regard to the feeble-minded has become more definite and satisfactory in its results during the last ten years. In Great Britain the work of the Board of Control has already brought to light conditions and cases of feeble-mindedness of which no one before had any idea. In the United States a number of Commissions have been appointed to investigate and report on the number of the feeble-minded and the provision which is or should be made for them.

In New Jersey, in 1911, $2,000.00 was appropriated by the Government of the State for research in such matters, under the direction of the State Department of Charities and Corrections. This appropriation was made available for the research and extension work of the New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Children at Vineland, a private institution where 400 feeble-minded boys and girls are cared for, 300 of these being the wards of the State. Previous to 1912 the research work of the Training School was supported by private funds, though it was carried on both for the public and private wards and was obviously a matter of great public importance. The official assistance and sanction given by the State authorities, of course, added greatly to the influence of the work. It was found that 1 in every 206 of the citizens of New Jersey, a total of 12,300 citizens, are wards of the State, as insane, feeble-minded, epileptic, criminals, or dependents. The annual expense of their maintenance is $2,500,000.00, and adding to this $500,000.00, the annual interest at five per cent. of the sum of $10,000,000.00, which the State has invested in lands and buildings appropriated to the care of such wards, it seems that in New Jersey the annual expenditure on these wards of the State is $3,000,000.00. The demand for increased provision and for maintenance has been, and still is, out of proportion to the increase in the population.

In Burlington County, N.J., it was found that 1 out of every 155 people was a ward of the State of New Jersey. This locality is well known to all social workers, and the research carried on in Burlington by the field workers of the Vineland Training School and published by the New Jersey Department of Charities, shows a state of affairs that is a menace to the State and to the nation. The knowledge of the facts thus brought to light will do much to arouse and guide public opinion.

Mental Defectives and the Social Evil.

The most authoritative pronouncement on this subject which has yet appeared was issued by the Massachusetts Commission on the White Slave Traffic in February, 1914. Dr. Fernald, of Waverley, was chairman, and the standing and work of the

Commission was such as to command attention from everyone interested. Three hundred women convicted of or arrested for prostitution were carefully studied and examined by experts. The results show that 154, or fifty-one per cent., were feeble-minded; 11 were insane and 135 were rated as normal. Of the 135 rated as normal only a few ever read a newspaper or book, or have any real knowledge of current events, or could converse intelligently upon any but the most trivial subjects. Not more than six of the entire number seemed to have really good minds.

The terms of reference of the Commission direct them to endeavour to devise plans for preventing such evils as they find to exist. In reference to the feeble-minded they recommend as follows:—

The fact that one-half of the women examined were actually feeble-minded clears the way for successful treatment of this portion of this class. The mental status of prostitutes under arrest should be determined, and such of them as are found to be feeble-minded or defective delinquents should be placed under custodial care. Thus would these women themselves be saved from an evil fate, procurers would lose their willing prey, and a non-self-supporting class who find in prostitution their only way of earning a living would be taken out of the community.

The recognition of feeble-minded girls at an early age in the public schools, and proper provision for their protection in the community or custodial care in an institution, would prevent much of the observed immorality among young girls and the resulting temptation to boys. Precocious sex interests and practices are well-known symptoms of feeble-mindedness.

Mental Defectives in Industrial Schools.

Another valuable piece of research work done during the year was the examination of 240 delinquent girls in the State Industrial Home for Girls at Chillicothe, Missouri, by Professor W. H. Pyle, Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology in the University of Missouri. The report of Professor Pyle shows that the ages of these girls varied from 7 to 21 years, most of them being from 16 to 19 years of age. About two-thirds of them were mentally defective or sub-normal, most of these being high-grade feeble-minded. An examination of the physical condition of these girls was also made, especially in regard to sight. It was found that 140 girls had poor vision, and 50 of them very poor vision. Not one had ever worn eyeglasses or been examined by an oculist.

Research Fellowship.

A Research Fellowship was established at Leland Stanford University, California, by the will of the late Dr. Annette Buckel, for the study of feeble-minded and backward children. The annual income from the bequest is $500.00, and the Trustees of the University have doubled this amount, and hope to increase the sum still further so as to provide for a thorough study of the subject. The first appointment will be made in 1914-15.

Mental Deficiency and Insanity.

Mental deficiency does not appear to be as closely connected with insanity in the parents of mental defectives as was formerly thought. Dr. F. W. Mott, of the London County Asylums, gives as the result of an inquiry into the mental status

of the children of 2,074 inmates of the London county asylums, that these inmates had 4,430 children under sixteen, of whom 3,543 were of school age. Among these were 50 children in the special classes for mentally defective children, a percentage of 2.1 of 2,074 insane parents who had mentally defective children, and a percentage of 1.4 children of insane parents who were mentally defective.

Another inquiry initiated and financed by the Hon. Rupert Guinness, the full results of which are not yet published, was in regard to the heredity of 50 mentally-defective children from a London East End special school. It was found that among the parents only one was insane, but among the grandparents 11 were insane.

Mental Defectives and Specific Disease.

The presence of specific disease in mental defectives was formerly supposed to be comparatively rare.

Dr. Shuttleworth in 1888 found only ten cases out of 1,000 examined with evidence of syphilis. In 1910 Shuttleworth and Fletcher-Beach state that they could find evidence of specific disease in only 1.17 per cent. of the cases. But the use of the Wasserman reaction has given different results. Two important inquiries were undertaken, one by Dr. Kate Fraser and the other by Dr. H. F. Watson, Medical Officer of H.M. Prison, Peterhead, and were reported in the *Journal of Mental Science*, October, 1913. The results of these two independent investigations were practically identical, and may be summed up as follows:—

Number of mental defectives examined	204
Number giving a positive Wasserman	123
Percentage	60

That is, according to these results, syphilis may be a causative factor in more than fifty per cent. of the cases of mental deficiency of whatever degree of severity.

It is evident that in many cases the influence of a heredity of feeble-mindedness may have been present as well as the influence of specific disease in the parents. The question is still under discussion.

Some work has already been done on this problem in this province, the results of which do not entirely coincide with those given above.

Eugenics and the Feeble-Minded.

The latest of the sciences is the science of Eugenics, of which Francis Galton, the author of "Hereditary Genius," is the founder. The word eugenics was first used by him in his book, "Inquiries into Human Faculty," in 1883.

In 1904, only ten years ago, Galton, then in his eighty-second year, as Dr. Saleeby relates in his "First Decade of Modern Eugenics," appeared before the newly-organized Sociological Society, and delivered a lecture on "Eugenics, its Definition, Scope and Aims." The definition was, "Eugenics is the science which deals with all influences that improve the inborn qualities of the race; also with those that develop them to the utmost advantage."

As is well known, Francis Galton belonged to a family of great scientific genius, the Darwin family. On his death, in January, 1911, he left nearly all his money to further the study of eugenics at University College, London, founding the Chair in Eugenics, now held by Professor Karl Pearson.

The new science of eugenics is slowly making good its claim for consideration. It is obvious that its position will depend for many years on the prudence of its advocates. The one part of the platform of the Eugenics Society that meets with universal approval is that which demands proper care and control for the feeble-minded, so that they shall not be parents.

Cost of Maintenance of Farm Colonies.

If the necessary land and buildings are provided, how many mental defectives will be self-supporting? Or, to put the question in another way, what is the cost of maintenance per week per inmate?

In a well-organized and well-managed County House of Refuge, on a good farm in Ontario, the weekly cost per inmate varies from $1.50 to $2.50, according to the fertility of the land, the type of building and equipment, and the thrift, skill and knowledge with which farming and housekeeping are carried on.

In an Industrial Farm Colony for mental defectives, those under the mental age of three years (formerly called idiots) are not able to do much. The middle-grade and high-grade may be taught to pick the stones off a field, and carry things from one place to another under direction, and these occupations have some commercial and industrial value. All those of the mental age of three to seven years (formerly called imbeciles) can contribute something to their own maintenance, and in many of them there resides some ability, which should be found out. Their powers are frequently sufficient to enable them to partly earn their own living, under good supervision in an institution.

Permanent care in a suitable institution is the only successful, economical and humane method of dealing with mental defectives. This secures not only their welfare and protection, but also the welfare and protection of the community and of posterity.

The cottage plan of construction is the best, and, as far as possible, one "group" or "family" of children, numbering from twenty to twenty-five, should be in each cottage. Larger cottages may accommodate two such "groups," but this plan does not, as a rule, work well.

The number in a cottage or group should not exceed fifty, and in Vineland "there are ten cottages, each containing but one small group of children numbering from twelve to twenty-two. Three cottages contain three groups each, one has three and one has four groups, and there are forty-five boys in two groups at the Menantico Farm Colony.

"The 480 children are, therefore, classified into twenty-five groups, averaging less than twenty to a group. The home spirit is preserved and each child's individuality has the greater opportunity for development."

Superintendent Johnstone says that, "Instead of eating in one large dining-room, the children are served in a number of smaller dining-rooms. Here, too, they can receive more individual attention and a great many are receiving variations from the regular diet."

The provision of a large tract of land is necessary, among other reasons, to secure proper separation and classification of inmates. Thus, low-grade cases should be in cottages on a retired part of the grounds, the younger inmates should be placed in a cottage by themselves, and of course the cottages for girls and those for boys should be in different parts of the grounds.

In the best institutions of this kind the industrial work grows more practical every day, and thus better and more economical administration is secured as well as more satisfactory training of the children.

They should do all their own work, make and mend all their own clothes, weave the cotton, linen and woollen materials used in the institution, make their blankets, produce vegetables, flowers and fruit, and food products of all kinds, and learn every industrial trade and other employment that can be made useful in their own or other institutions, especially those relating to food, clothing, agriculture and building.

Mental Defectives and Self-support.

At Darenth Industrial Colony, Dartford, England, the following estimates have been made:

Forty-five feeble-minded women can do the laundry work which twenty normal women (good laundry workers) can do. Taking a rough average of all kinds of occupations, four feeble-minded persons can do the work of one normal person.

Dr. Fernald, Waverley, Mass., has shown that in an Industrial Farm Colony for mental defectives, strong able-bodied men can practically earn enough to support themselves, if a fair market price is received for the farm produce.

In Vineland, there are from ten to fifteen inmates, one employed in the school, one in the engine-room, one in the shops and a number on the farm, each of whom does the work that otherwise would have to be done by a normal person. This result is partly secured by finding out what each inmate can work at best, and partly by judicious and constant supervision. These inmates are seventeen years of age and upwards. In the case of children from ten to seventeen, the amount they are able to earn is of course much less, but it is always possible to make them useful in the institution, thus reducing the number of paid employees and the general cost of maintenance.

Training of Mental Defectives.

The feeble-minded, preferably so called, sometimes known as morons, can contribute a great deal to their own support. Many of them can perfectly well act as junior assistants and helpers in the institutions, and not a few are practically self-supporting as long as they remain inmates of an institution adapted to them. Much depends upon early training. Of course those who have not been trained in childhood and early youth never do so well as those who have been well trained and developed from the earliest years up to the age of sixteen. Those who do not come under good training until they are fifteen or sixteen years of age have usually acquired much evil and many bad habits and cannot do as well in any case as those who have had the advantage of proper and suitable training. Training, to give the best results, should be begun as early as possible. With such training, if the institution has enough of land, the necessary equipment and a good superintendent and staff, nearly all the high-grade feeble-minded ought to be able to maintain themselves by the work they do in the institution.

Reorganization at Darenth.

It is possible to take a custodial institution filled with cases who have been treated merely as "custodial cases" and develop the institution into a hive of industry, pleasant and profitable occupations taking the place of dreary and expensive idleness. This has been proved in Darenth Industrial Colony, Dartford,

Kent, England, one of the institutions now under the direct care of the new Board of Control established by the Mental Deficiency Act. This institution takes care of over 2,000 inmates in different grades of feeble-mindedness. (A. Bickmore on "Industries for the Feeble-minded.")

Before the passing of the Act in 1913, Darenth was managed by the Metropolitan Asylums Board. The members of this Board studied and thought upon the question of employment for the feeble-minded, and about ten years ago decided to give the patients practical teaching in the various crafts and industries, so that brooms, brushes, envelopes, mattresses and all the other things that this institution or other institutions may use or consume, might be made on the premises.

The Brush Industry.

Mr. Bickmore rightly disapproves of going on teaching kindergarten methods and games to the feeble-minded year in and year out. Let them make something they can see the use of and that will be a source of revenue, or at least be a lessening of the expense of the institution. The way this teaching was gone about was in itself an augury of success. In the beginning the new work was carried on wherever there was an odd room in the basement or elsewhere until it could be seen that it had justified itself. The outlay for material was small, being at the beginning of the brush industry, only about five pounds. "To commence the pan or set work, that is, inserting the bristle into the stock or woodwork with pitch, we rigged up an old meat tin supported upon two bricks upon a rough bench, and carried a rubber tube with a Bunsen burner attached from the nearest gas bracket to the under side of the meat tin and so made a pan-bench and set our first broom. From such small beginnings did our brush making industry spring. In the first year (1905) the number of brooms and brushes made was about 700, in 1913 our output was thirty thousand five hundred (30,500) and we keep a stock of brush making material valued at £900."

In the case of all the other industries now carried on, a start was made under similar disadvantages. On the women's side of the Colony a nurse was taught by the men's instructor the wire-drawn branch of brush making. She soon became competent to teach two of the female patients, who in their turn helped to teach others. There are now thirty girls continually employed in this branch of the trade.

These girls also do the trepanned drawn brush-work, for which their fingers are better adapted than are those of the boys, the material used being very fine, and drawn into the stock with silk thread.

Book-binding and Upholstering.

The same method was used for starting the book-binding trade. A nurse was taught a branch of the trade, viz.: sewing, also envelope, label, paper-bag and cardboard box-making. Thirty-three girls are now continually employed in this industry.

Further work being required on the women's side, it was decided to open a branch of the upholstering, so here, again, a nurse was taught mattress making and upholstering, and she in turn now teaches seventeen girls, some of whom are making splendid progress.

Men's Workshops.

"In a year or two, owing to the crowded state of the old rooms used as men's workshops, and on account of the progress the patients were making in the various trades, it was decided that we were justified in asking for improved quarters. The managers, therefore, decided to erect men's workshops at a cost of £3,000. After these shops were built the necessary equipment was made and fixed by patients. These shops, in turn, are now found to be greatly overcrowded, and an extension will shortly be in hand which will give ample room for some time to come."

Work Rooms.

"The question then arose as to permanent shops for the women, as the odd rooms in use were rapidly becoming crowded, and in other ways inconvenient for our growing needs. To meet our requirements the managers decided to erect work rooms for women at a cost of £6,000.

"These shops are perfect in every way for the purpose for which they are required. They consist of two large rooms for new needlework, with accommodation for 200 patients, and a needle-room for repairs, seating 120 patients, besides rooms for brush making, bookbinding and mattress making. The floors are wax polished, and the whole is heated by a system of hot-water pipes. All parts are easily accessible for cleaning, and the temperature of the shops is at all times perfect owing to the sound system of ventilation.

"These shops in their turn are already becoming overcrowded, and further room will be necessary in the near future.

"In the adult shops 830 patients are employed (men and women). In 1912, 109,580 articles were made, and 90,096 articles were repaired.

"The value of the above work was £11,962 16s. 3d. The whole of these goods are consumed in the Metropolitan Asylum Board's own institutions."

Industrial Farm Colonies.

During the past year the development of the older Industrial Farm Colonies founded by the foresight of the authorities at training schools for the feeble-minded, has been quite as remarkable as the foundation of new farm colonies. One of the most important of these is the farm colony founded and developed by Dr. Fernald, Superintendent of the Massachusetts Training School for the Feeble-minded, at Waverley, Mass. He realized that he must have some "outlet" for his surplus population at the Training School when the boys sent to him for permanent care grew up to the stature and strength of men, with their minds as defective as ever. He therefore began to purchase land at Templeton about three miles from the Village of Baldwinsville, where, though it is over 100 miles from the Training School at Waverley, railway facilities are good and communication easy. Dr. Fernald went on quietly until he had secured about seven farms, aggregating 2,000 acres. Only 200 acres were arable land at this time. There are now working on the estate over 300 men, whose chronological ages are from 16 to 50 years, but whose mental ages range from 4 to 10 years. These are divided into five groups. The first called the "Farm Colony" comprises about 100 of the men, and the other four groups about 50 men each. The Farm Colony feeds the Training School. A great deal of the food consumed by the 1,500 inmates at

Waverley is grown and produced at Templeton. Mixed farming is carried on at Templeton, and last year 61 milch cows were sent from Templeton to Waverley. A few hills not suitable for crops are being re-afforested and will probably in time be quite profitable in that way. But there is much work for many years on the seven farms, and everybody is comfortable, safe, happy and well cared for.

The following description appears in a recent number of "The Training School":

"Each of the groups, except the Farm Colony, has two dormitories of twenty-five beds each, a dining and living room, a clothing room, bath and toilet room, a kitchen, and comfortable, though very simple quarters for the help. The dormitories are one-story frame buildings with plentiful exits: the heating is by open fireplaces in spring and fall and by airtight wood stoves, burning chunks and stumps in winter. Only a very few of the buildings are more than one-storey high. Some of the old farm houses have been made over and adapted to a new use. A few of the old barns have also been repaired, and in some cases moved to a new location.

"The visitor, even though he may be accustomed to the order and cleanliness that is the essence of a well-conducted institution, will notice and admire the scrupulous condition of every colony building. All the floors, except those in the bath-rooms, are of hardwood, oiled and polished. They are kept in beautiful condition by the daily polishing, which gives useful employment to certain lower grade boys who are beneath the mental level required for the farm laborer.

"Although the land is mostly covered with rocks, yet, when the granite boulders are disposed of the soil that remains is very fertile. The quality of the farming is shown in the fact that notwithstanding a long drought, the crops look excellent. Good roads run from colony to colony, frequently crossing gulleys on the level, the gulley having been filled up ten or even twenty feet with the large boulders from the cleared fields. The boulders are used also as foundations for roads everywhere.

"Near each of the colonies is a large pile of stumps, some of the piles being larger than a house, ready to be chopped up into firewood for the winter. Clearing away the rocks and stumps and subsequent farming go on as long as the weather permits. The chief occupation for the winter months is cutting down trees and preparing firewood, and on the hills of Northern Massachusetts, preparing firewood for so large a colony is some work. Every ounce of wood-ashes is carefully saved as a valuable fertilizer, but that is true of everything that might be waste material. The very spirit of the whole enterprise is making into value what would be otherwise waste material, especially waste land and waste humanity."

There are indications that governments, municipalities and private individuals are more and more inclined to favor the establishment of Industrial Farm Colonies as a permanent provision for the mental defectives who are under their charge.

In the beginning of 1914 it was announced that Mr. H. H. Wills, of Bristol, England, had offered a farm, worth about £7,000, at Bishop's Lydeard, near Taunton, Somerset, for use as a farm colony for the feeble-minded of Bristol and Somerset, on condition that the sum of £14,000 for the erection of buildings was collected by March 20th. There is still a deficit of £4,000, but Mr. Wills has extended his time limit so that the necessary sum may be raised if possible. A series of meetings is to be arranged to make the need of such an institution more widely known. It is hoped that the cost of upkeep will be largely covered by grants from local governing bodies and by the produce of the farm itself.

The combined Boards of Guardians for Staffordshire have purchased a site of 120 acres near Wolverhampton on which to establish a colony for the treatment of feeble-minded and epileptic persons. This site was formerly known as the Lovatt Estate and includes a substantial building which cost some £12,000.

Conclusion.

The plans proposed for the care of mental defectives grow more practical every year. Auxiliary Classes in the Public Schools are a matter of justice and necessity, but as each Auxiliary Class pupil costs at least three times as much as each pupil in an ordinary class, we must beware of multiplying special classes and those we have must be of the "active service" type. Children should not remain in Auxiliary Classes too long, and only those pupils really suitable to be taught in them should be admitted.

Mental defect must be recognized as early as possible in the Public Schools. All principals, teachers, inspectors, school medical officers, school nurses, charitable persons, social workers, public health officers and employees, and all those who serve the state or community in any capacity, as well as physicians, lawyers, clergymen, and intelligent citizens generally should know the most important facts about mental defect, and aid in framing a policy about mental defectives.

Some provision must be made for the permanent care of mental defectives, and this can only be secured by general action, in which the Provincial Government, the municipalities and the persons above enumerated, shall all co-operate in preparing and putting into effect a policy that shall provide for the care and control of mental defectives, secure their happiness and their maintenance so far as possible by their own efforts, and at the same time safeguard their rights and interests, and the paramount rights and interests of the community and the nation. Such a policy must include provision for land, buildings, maintenance and management. The sources of revenue are:

1. The work done by the inmates of the institution which should be self-contained and self-supporting as far as possible, doing its own work, making its own clothes, producing its own food, erecting its own buildings, building its own roads and otherwise using its own labour to the best advantage.
2. The estates and resources of the inmates (for their several use and benefit).
3. The fees paid by parents, guardians, relatives or friends.
4. Payments per capita per annum in certain cases by the municipality to which the inmate belongs.
5. Municipal grants.
6. Government grants.
7. Private benevolence.

Such a policy would be humane, sensible, financially sound, economical and patriotic.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Helen MacMurchy,

Inspector of Feeble-Minded.

October 31st, 1914.

Feeble-Minded in Ontario

NINTH REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st

1914

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

TORONTO :
Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1915

Printed by
WILLIAM BRIGGS
29-37 Richmond Street West
TORONTO

Office of the Inspector of the Feeble-Minded, Ontario.
Parliament Buildings, Toronto,

Sir,—I have the honour to transmit herewith, to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Ninth Annual Report on the Feeble-Minded in Ontario for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HELEN MACMURCHY,
Inspector.

HON. W. J. HANNA,
Provincial Secretary of Ontario.

Report on Feeble-Minded

During the past year questions relating to the care of the feeble-minded have received no small share of public attention and consideration. Business in this respect as in all others has been carried on as usual in the British Empire while we wage a righteous War and pray for a righteous Peace. This is evident in the work of those who direct education or are engaged in social service of any kind. It is shown in medical work and hospital organization. It is shown by the legislation which has been passed in the Province. It is shown by the fact that municipal authorities are taking up the problem in a practical manner. Some definite action is expected before long in more than one of the largest cities in Ontario. It is shown, above all, in many evidences of an earnest desire in the community to see a wise and humane policy framed and adopted which shall be conservative and prudent in regard to expenditure, but preventive, progressive, and educational rather than penal or merely custodial in character. In the organization and financial conduct of this policy it is necessary that municipal authorities, as well as benevolent and charitably-disposed citizens should all fully co-operate with the Government.

Steady progress is now being made all over the world, especially in Great Britain and the United States, with regard to the care of mental defectives. It is being recognized that leaving them without proper care or control wastes large sums of money and is dangerous to the public welfare.

The two most important events in the history of the feeble-minded in the Province of Ontario during the year are the passing of an Act respecting auxiliary classes by the Ontario Legislature on April 28th, 1914, and the opening of a special clinic for the private examination of mentally-defective children and adults in the City of Toronto at the Toronto General Hospital.

Auxiliary Classes Act.

The Act respecting Auxiliary Classes was assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor on May 1st, 1914, and came into force at once. The Act provides for the education of those children, who from any physical or mental cause are unable to take advantage of any of the ordinary public or separate school courses, the only exception being that the above definition is not to include "persons whose mental capacity is incapable of development beyond that of a child of normal mentality at eight years of age."

The Board of Education, or public or separate school trustees, as the case may be, are empowered by this Act to do everything that is necessary for the establishment and maintenance of residential and day schools for the benefit of feeble-minded children, and it is further provided that such children, if admitted to such residential school, shall be wards of the Board during school age and up to twenty-one years.

A good deal of interest has been manifested throughout the Province in this Act, and Toronto, Ottawa, Hamilton, and other cities are taking steps to put it into operation. Public opinion appears to be strongly in its favour. "It will be

welcome news to many parents," said Controller McCarthy, President of the Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-Minded. "The Minister of Education is to be congratulated upon his Bill dealing with a very real problem."

Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-Minded.

On April 29th, 1914, the Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-Minded held its annual meeting, which had been postponed in anticipation of the passing of the Act, at the City Hall, Toronto. The municipalities of the Province were well represented, and the Act was carefully considered. Other topics discussed were the need of further legislation and of provision for the lower grades of mental defectives, the care of mental defectives under school age, and the necessity of permanent care for mental defectives during the whole of their lives in an industrial farm colony. The policy of the association in regard to the feeble-minded is a broad one. It was formed to secure the permanent care of the feeble-minded, and at its organization on November 8th, 1913, it was unanimously resolved: "That the Legislature be memorialized to provide institutions for the care of the feeble-minded in Ontario, and that municipalities are required to pay for the maintenance of their wards up to the age of twenty-one years, if necessary, after which, if unable to care for themselves they shall become wards of the Government."

It is thus evident that as soon as a plan of mutual co-operation can be agreed upon between the Government and the Municipalities, the necessary training schools and industrial farm colonies may be established under the Auxiliary Classes Act, and there is every prospect of public approval and support in the establishment and development of these institutions for the benefit of mental defectives, who are now the cause of much evil and expense, and are unhappy, degraded, and miserable, filling and overcrowding our charitable and penal institutions and leaving a numerous progeny to make the burden and expense and evil still heavier for the next generation to support.

Voluntary Associations.

In the care and control of mental defectives the assistance of private individuals and of voluntary associations is indispensable to success. They alone can enable us to find and record mental defectives in the community, they can act as guardians in the special cases where mental defectives may or must remain for a time in the community, and through their personal influence and advice they can secure the co-operation of the family and friends and persuade as well as advise them as to the best means of caring for mental defectives and providing for their future, such as placing children in auxiliary classes or in residential training schools, for education, care, and training. They can also bring unprotected and neglected mental defectives, especially those who are a moral or social menace, or who are at the mercy of evil persons, to the notice of the authorities, and secure admission for them into institutions where they will be safe, happy and well cared for, and where they can help to maintain themselves. They can keep up and increase public interest in this important matter, report and record any facts of interest in the history of mentally-defective persons known to them, and arouse public opinion as to the danger of having unprotected and irresponsible feeble-minded persons in the community. Thus private citizens and the members of the Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-Minded have a good work before them and one which will be of great benefit to the community at large. This may

be further understood by considering the work of similar associations in Great Britain and the United States. It is well known that the Sandlebridge Schools, near Manchester, England, were established entirely by the work of such a voluntary association. The Lancashire and Cheshire Association for the Permanent Care of the Feeble-Minded became incorporated for this purpose, subscribed and collected money, bought land, erected buildings, appointed a staff, organized the schools, admitted pupils on application from some twelve or thirteen different authorities, and have cared for these children, kept them, maintained and trained them ever since, though they are now in many cases over twenty-one years of age. They have also received and expended Government grants from the Board of Education and other departments of the Government and money from Municipal authorities and other sources, and thus have, so far as the inmates of Sandlebridge are concerned, solved the problem of the care of the feeble-minded.

Another institution which owes its foundation to a voluntary association is the Training School for the Feeble-Minded at Vineland, New Jersey, which admits and cares for a large number of mental defectives committed to its care by the State of New Jersey, receiving money from many sources and a per capita grant from the State.

The Extension Department of the New Jersey Training School, at Vineland, was founded partly to stimulate the work of voluntary associations, and the Director, Mr. Alexander Johnson, has encouraged and helped the work of these societies all over the United States.

In Great Britain, the Board of Control, appointed under the Mental Deficiency Act of 1913, realized from the beginning of their labours how much would depend upon uniting the efforts of all voluntary associations and workers and securing the closest co-operation between all statutory authorities and those who had already carried on work for mental defectives in many cases with energy and success. Sir William Byrne, the Chairman of the Board, was successful in obtaining a conference in October, 1913, called by the National Association for the Feeble-Minded, at which all the voluntary societies, homes and institutions for defectives were represented, and a provisional council was formed. Then the educational and municipal authorities, including County Councils, Poor Law Unions and Education Committees or School Boards were approached. Finally, officers and an executive have been elected on which the statutory authorities (including municipal and educational authorities) on the one hand and the voluntary workers and their societies and Institutions on the other, have equal representation.

The objects of the Central Association thus formed are:—

1. To assist in the formation of local associations;

2. To further co-operation between the Statutory Authorities and the Voluntary Societies, which have done and are still actively doing such good work on behalf of the mentally-defective;

3. To assist in the consideration of questions touching more than one area;

4. To deal with the question of finding and training attendants and officers for institutions for defectives and possibly to issue certificates;

5. To act as a clearing house for cases, and to undertake to place cases leaving institutions, etc., in touch with a local association or a society willing to undertake their supervision;

6. To co-ordinate the work of homes and institutions and of the local associations;

7. To deal with questions affecting the welfare of defectives as a whole.

The Mental Deficiency Act authorizes grants in aid of the Central Association on certain conditions being fulfilled.

Nova Scotia, Manitoba and British Columbia.

The educational campaign being carried on by the Nova Scotia League for the Care and Protection of the Feeble-Minded is making steady progress.

In May, 1914, the Synod of the Church of England took the matter up and appointed a committee to urge the consideration of the matter upon the Government of Nova Scotia.

At the Interprovincial Education Convention of the three Atlantic Provinces—Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island—held in Halifax on August 1st, 1914, the subject of the care of mental defectives was discussed, and an address was made by Dr. W. E. Fernald, Superintendent of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded at Waverley, Mass., in which he pointed out the necessity of permanent care for all feeble-minded persons.

Dr. A. H. Mackay, Superintendent of Education for Nova Scotia, says in his annual report that:—

"The proper care of the feeble-minded is a problem of profound importance to all interested in the moral and economic efficiency of our people. The subject should be constantly kept before the thinking public until the Government feels that it has a mandate from the people to make such provision for their sequestration, care and training, as has already been made in more progressive countries."

During the year special classes for children who could not benefit by the instruction in the ordinary classes have been organized and successfully taught in Winnipeg, Vancouver and Victoria.

Orphanages in Ontario.

There are now 33 orphanages in Ontario, and in every one of these, except in the case of one or two who refuse to admit any feeble-minded child, from five to twenty per cent. of the inmates are feeble-minded. The Social Service Commission of Toronto report sixty mentally-defective children in the Toronto Orphanages alone. In the industrial schools the proportion is far greater.

Industrial Schools.

The industrial schools of the province have among their inmates an increasing number of feeble-minded boys and girls. This is partly because mental defectives, no matter how often they are placed in homes, are generally returned again to the industrial school.

It is obvious that in this way, as well as by admission of mental defectives, the total number of mental defectives in our industrial schools is increasing. During the year the Department of Neglected and Dependent Children forwarded the following letter from the Superintendent of the Victoria Industrial School, drawing attention to the conditions in this institution:—

"We have at present so many feeble-minded and backward boys in the school and boys with filthy habits that we find it quite impossible to adhere rigidly to the three-year term. We cannot place these simple boys out. They must have some care, and as there seems to be no other institution where they can take many of

them, we have to keep them here. We are making a determined effort, however, during the next three or four months to thin out all boys of this character, as far as possible. Several will be transferred to Orillia in a few weeks and one will be sent to the asylum at Mimico."

This situation is a grave one. Previous reports have shown that in our Industrial Schools (1) We have inmates who have dangerous criminal tendencies and should not be allowed to be at large while they are a menace to society. We have already only too good reason to fear that they are on their way to the Ontario Reformatory, or some other penal institution. (2) From thirty to forty per cent. of the total number of inmates in the industrial schools are feeble-minded. Some of them are actually idiots or imbeciles. (3) The rest of the inmates are the boys and girls who should be in the industrial schools—children who are wayward because they have no one to guide them. There are little boys in the school whom magistrates have committed there because they are "incorrigible" (?) at the age of eight years. These need a parental school and should make good citizens. These three classes of children cannot be cared for properly in one and the same institution. Everyone agrees that something should be done. It is hoped that 1915 will be the year in which something will be done.

Clinic for Mental Defectives.

During the year the difficulties experienced with mentally-defective children in orphanages, refuges and schools have increased. The authorities in orphanages find that they have children who have been admitted as inmates, but whom the staff are unable to train or teach, and equally unable to recommend for adoption, and who are a great detriment to the life of the institution, though the diagnosis of mental defect may not have been made. In Toronto, where this matter became urgent, Dr. C. K. Clarke, the Superintendent of the Toronto General Hospital, was appealed to, and a clinic was established for the examination of mental defectives. This clinic is under the personal direction of Dr. Clarke and is associated with the Social Service Department of the Hospital, being known as the Social Service Clinic. It is held weekly at an hour when no other patients are admitted, and every care is taken to secure the necessary privacy and consideration for the patients and their friends. A large proportion of the cases, including many of the most serious, are sent from the Juvenile Court by Commissioner Boyd and the officers of the court. The first clinic was held on April 8th, 1914, two adults and two children attending the clinic on that date.

The number of clinics held from April 8th to September 30th, 1914, was 25, and the number of patients who attended was 180. Of these the new patients numbered 132, and the number who attended twice was 48. The average attendance was seven. The number of patients placed in the Ontario Hospital for the Feeble-Minded at Orillia was six. The number of patients placed in hospitals for the insane was two. The number of patients placed in other institutions was eight and the number of applications made to Orillia 20.

A brief account of four typical cases may be given:—

E. W., Canadian, age 34, single. First appeared at clinic on July 8th. Was brought from the Rescue Home where she had been placed by the Children's Aid Society nine months previously; was cared for during confinement at a hospital and was then returned to the Rescue Home. She has been giving trouble.

Previous history:

E. W. is eighth of a family of nine, and has been living with an unmarried brother on a farm at Gore Bay, Ont. She had another illegitimate child three years ago, which has since been adopted.

Mental examination showed the woman to be an imbecile, whose mental age was barely eight years. She is very noisy at night, abuses her baby, and requires constant watching. Can do very simple work under supervision. Application for admission made to the Ontario Hospital for the Feeble-Minded at Orillia, and admission awarded September 12th, 1914.

F. N., English, age 15 years. Referred to clinic through the Juvenile Court.

A pretty, cheerful little girl, who has been running away from home continually for the past six months. Once disappeared for a long time and was accidentally discovered by relatives who found her employed (no wages) by a Jewish family as a nurse. She is extremely fond of children.

Personal history:

Small baby at birth, very backward in developing. Walked at 13 months. At school reached Junior Third Class at 14 years of age.

Physical condition good but girl has notched teeth. Wasserman test made, result negative. Examination showed her to be mentally and morally defective. Mental age ten years.

Placed with the Children's Aid Society as her mother was afraid to take her again and application made for her admission to Hospital for Feeble-Minded at Orillia. Admission awarded in September, 1914.

H. M., age 7 years, Russian. Parents both living. Father healthy, mother delicate. H. M. oldest of five children, was brought to Canada at two years of age. He is a large, well-developed and very active child. Has never talked or shown any signs of intelligence.

Family live in three small rooms. Father has had very little work of late. Mother was ill and brought to the hospital, and H. M. was seen when a visit was made to arrange for the care of two months' old baby during mother's stay in hospital.

Child was brought to the clinic and examined. Mental defective.

An application for admission to the Hospital for the Feeble-Minded was made and H. M. was admitted soon after.

A. L., English, aged 10 years. Sent to clinic from Juvenile Court. Was adopted when a few months old and brought to Canada in 1907.

No family history obtainable. Mother disappeared soon after birth of her illegitimate child and nothing has been heard of her since.

Present home surroundings good, family being in fair circumstances. People are very fond of the boy. Have no children of their own. He has become quite unmanageable and when reproved at home violently attacks his adopted mother. At school, where he is in the Junior Second Class, he steals, lies and plays cruel tricks on other children. Other bad reports come from Sunday school teacher and school nurses.

Examination showed boy to be mentally and morally defective. Application made to Orillia and admission awarded.

Immigration.

The above record shows once more the important part played by mentally-defective immigrants in increasing the burden of the feeble-minded in Canada. Greater care as to the admission of mentally-defective immigrants is urgently required.

The Hon. Dr. Roche, Minister of the Interior, authorized Dr. J. D. Pagé, Medical Superintendent of the Quebec Immigration Hospital at Sans Bruit, to engage a psychologist to co-operate with the Immigration Medical Inspectors at Quebec in examining immigrants for mental defectiveness. The work of Miss Mateer, whose services were available for this purpose during the months of July and August, 1914, through the kindness of the authorities of the Vineland Training School, New Jersey, shows that a specially trained and experienced psychologist can render great assistance to medical immigration officers in detecting mental defectiveness.

The important step taken by the Minister makes a new departure in the development of the Immigration Medical Service, which will give satisfaction to thoughtful and patriotic Canadians. Everyone recognizes the overwhelming importance of immigration. It is a national question second to none in importance. Medical inspection and examination, both before embarkation and on arrival in Canada and the proper organization and management of the Immigration Medical Service are of the greatest importance in preventing the grave dangers that threaten us through the immigration of the unfit. The Minister also ordered a report to be made on the plan now adopted by the Australian Commonwealth of requiring a medical examination of intending immigrants at their own homes in Great Britain and elsewhere before they break up these homes and perhaps invest all their savings in railway and steamship tickets, or even borrow money for the same purpose. Almost as soon as the report was laid before the Minister the great war was declared and immigration is now almost at a standstill, thus affording us an opportunity to devote special attention to methods and results of immigration.

Much attention was given to the question of the feeble-minded immigrant in 1913-14 by the United States Public Health Service, especially at Ellis Island, New York. Each certificate under which admission is refused to any immigrant on account of mental defectiveness must be signed by three medical officers, after each of the three has come to a definite and independent decision. It was stated in January, 1914, that from October to December, 1913, the number of immigrants rejected at Ellis Island on account of their mental condition was 100 per month. The responsibility of medical examiners is great. They must discriminate between actual mental defectiveness on the one hand, and ignorance, lack of opportunity, marked slowness, great dullness, stupidity, depression, fright, a nervous crisis, or any other such cause on the other hand.

Special Clinics for Children.

The establishment of special clinics, privately conducted, in connection with public schools and children's courts, has been found necessary in some cities in order to provide for the examination of mentally-defective children. In New York where the Board of Education has under its care 175 ungraded classes for mentally-defective children, containing 2,700 pupils, it has established such a clinic in the Board of Education Building, on the staff of which are two physicians and four social workers. It is estimated that including the 2,700 children above mentioned there are altogether 7,000 mentally abnormal children in New York who need special classes.

In New Orleans a co-operative agreement has been made between the School Board and Newcombe College of Tulane University, by which children who are

exceptional mentally will be selected by the school authoritities and referred for individual examination to the Psychological Laboratory of Newcombe College, provided that the parents give their consent.

Juvenile Court Clinics.

The first Children's Court to be established in England was the Birmingham Juvenile Court and the first to be established in America was the Chicago Juvenile Court. It is interesting to note that in both these courts a medico-psychological examination is now made to assist the judge in his work. The medical examiner in Chicago is Dr. William Healy and in Birmingham Dr. George Auden.

Dr. Auden has records of 86 children examined in 1912, and 130 examined in 1913. Out of this total he has classified 213, and finds 17 of these mentally-defective, 5 borderline cases and 5 moral imbeciles. Total 27. The examination is made in the Remand Home, in pleasant surroundings and in an informal way. Dr. Auden feels the importance of befriending the child and gaining his real confidence. He thinks that sometimes the explanation of the trouble is, " Strange and passing whims which, it is well recognized, play a part in the psychology of adolescence." Truancy and wandering may be due to a lack of sympathy at home—the fear of teasing, punishment, bullying or ridicule. Sometimes it is the love of adventure and play-acting, and not infrequently it is the parents, not the children, who are the real culprits.

Children's Courts established within the last two or three years have, in some instances, organized a careful physical and mental examination of all the children referred to the Juvenile Court. At Seattle the Gatzert Foundation has co-operated with the Juvenile Court, which is known as the Juvenile Department of the Superior Court of Washington. This enables the Chief Probation Officer, Dr. Stevenson Smith of the University of Washington, and Dr. Davidson, the Chief Medical Inspector of Seattle, to study the history of each child, and to make an examination and report as to the mental and physical condition in each case, suggesting and carrying out, as far as possible, proper remedial measures.

Charity Organization.

Public interest in charitable institutions has greatly increased in recent years. A vast amount of good work is done by those who give their time and money to promote and assist the work of orphanages, refuges, homes for infants and children, hospitals, houses of industry, wayfarers' lodges, casual wards and other institutions of a similar character. We are now beginning to see that these institutions and the community would profit greatly if modern business methods and the principles of social reform were applied to the organization and administration of these various charitable institutions. We have re-discovered that it is cheaper as well as more satisfactory in every way to enable the widow to stay at home and bring up her fatherless children rather than to go out washing and allow the children to run the streets, stay in the Creche or fill up the orphanages. The results of street-creche-orphanage methods are expensive and disastrous. The home and the school are the places where good children are made. Moreover, just as the prison reformer advises us to stop manufacturing criminals, so does the social reformer advise us to stop manufacturing paupers and unemployables, and so does the modern physician advise and entreat us to stop manufacturing chronic invalids and

disabled persons by selfish and short-sighted commercial methods, and advise and beseech us to stop allowing mental defectives to produce children. The modern civilized nation, with skilled and sensible sociologists and physicians to guide her, does not multiply institutions. The fewer refuges and orphanages we have, the better. When the hearts of the fathers are turned to the children and the hearts of the children are turned to the fathers everybody will live at home. The number of homes will grow more and the number of institutions will grow less. We need hospitals for the sick, and we must make homes for those who can never, on account of mental defect, make homes for themselves, but a test of good citizenship is the ability to make a good home and stay there.

Social Problems.

Social problems, such as poverty, unemployment, intemperance, immorality, vice and crime, are complex and widespread, deep-seated and chronic in their causes. No sensible person has a panacea for them, except, indeed, the Golden Rule. Novices and fanatics are full of remedies for social evils. These schemes, for the most part, have been tried before and found wanting, or else, if they are tried, they defeat their own object. So-called "charity" has failed. The new philanthropy does not content itself with subscribing money. The modern good citizen wants to know why modern society, modern business methods, modern science and modern Christianity cannot save us from the problem of the useless, unfit, unhappy, inefficient man or woman, not to mention the degenerate, the anti-social and the criminal. It cannot be done in a day, but the time is coming when the home, the church, the school and the community will co-operate in preparing the child for citizenship, so that the body, the mind and the spirit shall be all awakened, trained and developed, and the young citizen enabled to fill a place in home and national life which will afford free scope and development for his or her powers and character. The day of agricultural, industrial, technical, domestic and religious training and education—the day of medical school inspection, of the open-air school and vocational guidance, will slowly raise us to a level from which we can deal better with these problems, some of which will then be found to have disappeared. This is a method of attack on our social problems which never fails.

Another method is to recognize those who are really not fit for citizenship. If they cannot manage themselves and their own affairs on account of the lack of sufficient mental control, then some one must do it for them. The two reasons why mental defectives must be cared for and controlled are first, that otherwise they tend to increase rapidly and produce more unfit citizens, and second, that they complicate all social problems and make them more difficult and more expensive to solve. In other words they must be cared for in the interests of the community and in their own interests.

We have much poverty, but if mental defectives were cared for, our poverty problem would be smaller.

We have many unemployable. But practically every mental-defective is an unemployable, except inside an institution.

We have a great many inebriates. But Dr. Branthwaite, Inspector of Homes for Chronic Inebriates, in England, has proved that about sixty per cent. or more of all inebriates in these homes are mental defectives.

Prostitution is an awful evil. But the Massachusetts investigation and every other such investigation finds that a large percentage of those who are victims and tempters in the White Slave Traffic are mentally-defective.

Our children's courts and police courts are full of delinquents and criminals. But from ten to twenty per cent. of these are found to be mentally-defective.

We cannot do everything at once. But we can thus isolate one-fifth, one-fourth or one-third of our heavy social burden and deal with it successfully.

We know what to do for the mental defectives. Make a home for them, give them a job they can do, keep them happy by the well-known methods that keep the children happy and—the thing is done.

County Houses of Refuge.

The following provisions of the Houses of Refuge Act apparently are not yet well known throughout the Province.

14.—(1) Any person authorized for that purpose by by-law of a corporation which has established or joined in establishing a house of refuge may, by writing under his hand, commit to such house of refuge:

(*c*) Feeble-minded persons not fit subjects for commitment to Hospitals for the Insane, or to Hospitals for Idiots, but for whom special custodial care is necessary.

15.—Where the physician having the care of the health of the inmates of a house of refuge certifies that a female inmate between the ages of sixteen and forty-five years, on account of natural imbecility, is so feeble-minded as to render it probable that she would be unable to care for herself if discharged from such house of refuge, she shall not be discharged until such physician, with the approval of one of the Inspectors of Prisons and Public Charities, orders her discharge.

[The same provision is made in the Act for Industrial Refuges for Females.]

The provision as to the detention of mental defectives is specially important. Into every house of refuge in Ontario mental defectives find their way, but in the past they have been allowed to go in and out with consequences which were always undesirable and sometimes disastrous.

Refuges, both the county houses of refuge and the industrial refuges or houses of providence or houses of industry, or other refuges or homes in the country or city should profit in two ways by modern views as to the care of the feeble-minded. In the first place the inmates in all these institutions should be better classified than they are at present. Refuges should be for the aged and unfriended, whose former homes have been broken up and who need care and support. The younger inmates in such places are often feeble-minded and it is difficult to care for them properly in such institutions without proper classification. The most serious offences against morality and discipline may occur in connection with caring for such persons as inmates in refuges.

This need for better classification of inmates is generally felt. For example, the New York State Board of Charities has reported that custodial homes for feeble-minded women in Newark, Syracuse and Rome should all be enlarged in order "to receive the feeble-minded women now improperly retained in almshouses or provided for in private houses where they cannot receive suitable care and protection."

On the other hand, from training schools for mental defectives the older boys and girls should be removed about the age of 18 or 21 years to industrial farm colonies, and finally, when the inmates of such farm colonies, on account of advancing

age, are unable to work and keep up with the pursuits of the farm colony, and merely need comfort and custodial care, they might well be removed to homes for the aged, thus making room for younger inmates who need much more supervision and can assist in the active work of the colony.

The Cost of Caring for Mental Defectives.

The present cost of caring for the feeble-minded in refuges, homes, gaols, prisons, orphanages, maternity hospitals, and other institutions not intended for them, is now beginning to be realized by physicians, social workers, municipal authorities, and to some extent by the general public. It is an enormous sum of money, and yet it is not nearly so great as the actual sum paid for mental defectives who are at large and who live upon contributions from any one with whom they have any connection, from every charitable and relief organization as well as from churches, benevolent societies and city out-door relief agencies. Being at large and being able to live upon the public in this way, they are found in dreadful surroundings, morally as well as physically filthy.

In one such case investigated this week, the condition of the house where five feeble-minded children lived with their father, their mother being dead, was so vile that it cannot be described here because it would make this report unfit for publication.

There is another consideration. The feeble-minded who are scattered at large through the community increase the cost and reduce the efficiency of our educational system, of our public health work and of our Municipal Government. The principals and teachers of our schools, school nurses, school medical inspectors, public health inspectors and other officers, municipal officers, and others are often found, sometimes three or four of them at once, wasting their time trying to do what cannot be done. We lose a good deal of valuable and highly-paid time in this way, and a good deal of money, and get no return.

These facts deserve our attention and we must devote ourselves to impressing them on others, because we cannot expect the community to take action until they know these facts. When we see that we are paying out money, here, there, and everywhere, privately, educationally, municipally and provincially for schools, charitable institutions, police, prisons and everything else that the community undertakes, and getting, in the case of the feeble-minded, little or nothing or less than nothing for our money, it is time to stop and think. The most serious thought of all is that the above agencies all make it easier for the feeble-minded to become parents.

In Ontario mental defectives are increasing. They could be well and economically cared for and their number prevented from increasing by placing them in training schools and industrial farm colonies. The population of Ontario is about 2,500,000. The number of mental defectives is about two to three per 1,000 of the total population, or say 5,000 to 7,500. It is probable that in addition to over 800 cared for at the Orillia Hospital for the Feeble-Minded about 1,700 are in refuges, gaols, orphanages, industrial schools and other institutions where they are cared for temporarily at a greater cost and not cared for permanently at all. Finally, over 2,500 are without any institutional care and the cost of this, though not so easily computed, is much greater still. It is the most expensive way of all. This is the problem before us.

University Training for Social Workers.

In May, 1914, arrangements were made by the University of Toronto to establish a training course for social workers. This course opened on October 1st, 1914, under Professor Franklin Johnston, Director. The care of mental defectives as a social problem is to be dealt with in several of the courses of study given, especially the course of Medical Social Service and that on Child Welfare and Probation. Trained social workers are needed in Ontario and this effort on the part of the University to begin the training of efficient and suitable persons for this profession will help the community in dealing with the care of mental defectives. Young men and young women who are kind, intelligent, healthy and well-educated, and possess industry, tact, and patience, should, if this is their vocation, find in it a useful and interesting career.

Special Magazine Issue.

The increasing public interest felt in problems relating to mental defectives was shown by the publication of a special number of the Public Health Journal, the official organ of the Canadian Public Health Association, in April, 1914, which was almost entirely devoted to this subject. Among these special articles were: The Feeble-Minded and Crime, by Lt.-Col. J. E. Farewell, K.C., County Crown Attorney of Ontario County; Municipal Responsibility for the Feeble-Minded, by Controller McCarthy, Toronto; Waste Humanity, by Superintendent E. R. Johnstone, New Jersey Training School for the Feeble-Minded; The Problem of the Feeble-Minded, by Mrs. Willoughby Cummings, D.C.L., Toronto; What to do with the Feeble-Minded, by Mrs. Adam Shortt, M.D., Ottawa; Feeblemindedness—A Municipal Problem, by Sheriff Donald M. Cameron of Middlesex; The Cost of the Feeble-Minded, by Miss L. W. Brooking, Superintendent of the Alexandra Industrial School for Girls, Toronto; Feeble-Minded Women in Houses of Refuge, by Mr. James McNeillie, Clerk of the County of Peterborough; Mentally-Defective Pupils in the Public Schools of Toronto, by Inspector R. H. Cowley; The Nova Scotia League for the Care and Protection of the Feeble-Minded, by Mrs. Stead, Halifax; Mental Defectives in Alberta, by Superintendent R. B. Chadwick; The Feeble-Minded and Social Evils, by Dr. Geo. S. Strathy, Toronto.

Niagara and Hamilton.

On April 8th, 1914, a delegation from Hamilton, St. Catharines, Niagara Falls, Dunnville, and the Counties of Lincoln, Wentworth, and Welland laid before the Government the matter of the permanent care of the feeble-minded, pointing out the large number of feeble-minded children and adults now being cared for in many charitable and other institutions in the Niagara and Hamilton district, and also stating the great need for a home for feeble-minded women and a training home for feeble-minded children between the ages of twelve and twenty-one years of age, who are unable to advance in the public schools.

A Dominion Commission on Mental Deficiency.

The Standing Committee on the Care of the Feeble-Minded of the National Council of Women of Canada in their report for 1913-14, recommend that the Government of the Dominion of Canada be asked to appoint a Commission on

Mental Deficiency, and also strongly support the establishment of special classes for backward children. In June, 1914, Mrs. Stead, the convener of the above committee, addressed the following letter to every Local Council of Women in Ontario and other Provinces:

PERMANENT CARE OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

"The question of mental deficiency confronts us from every city and district of the Dominion—its worst features are hereditary—and, unpleasant as the details are, it is important that we, as women, should at least be familiar with its danger, for only as we realize its seriousness can we ever obtain a solution of the problem.

"May we ask (1) that your Council devote a special meeting—preferably public—to the discussion of mental deficiency; (2) that you will strive to educate the public, through the press and the platform, to the fact that a true economy lies in providing for and segregating mentally deficient children now, so that an increase of the present deplorable conditions may be prevented for the coming generations; and (3) that you will advocate special classes for backward children, as the most effective means of segregating mental defectives from those children who are backward from mere physical causes, such as deafness, short-sightedness, etc."

ROYAL CANADIAN COMMISSION ON PENITENTIARIES.

The Royal Commission on Penitentiaries appointed by the Dominion Government on August 25th, 1913, presented their Report early in 1914. Under the terms of reference the Commission made some enquiry as to the mental condition and capacity of the prisoners. The report points out that "there is admittedly a close relationship between mental deficiency and . . . . . crime. In our country this aspect of the question of crime has received no consideration. No care is taken to ensure the detection of defectives and no provision is made for their custody or training. They are not understood by the court or prison officers. They are sentenced, discharged and re-sentenced at great expense to the country. When free they reproduce their kind, often in large numbers—in prison they prove a constant source of worry and render the maintenance of prison discipline difficult or impossible."

"These questions press for consideration, and the first step should be the employment of a physician trained in psychiatry, who could advise the Government in regard to these and associated questions."

It is further stated that the mental and physical examination of the prisoners committeed to our penitentiaries is conducted in a most superficial manner. For many reasons the examination of the prisoners mentally should be a searching one. If this had been the practice, a great deal of trouble would have been avoided. As an example of what is meant, the following case may be cited:—

"Convict No. p. 108. Age, 30 years.

First sentence in 1906 for rape—4 years and 25 lashes.

Discharged in 1910, and was recommitted for a similar offence within three months, with a sentence of twenty years and lashes.

Between November, 1910, and September, 1913, there were made against this man no less than sixty-seven reports for breaches of regulations. Many of these

offences were visited with severe punishment, even to hosing with cold water at sixty pounds pressure. A good deal of his time has been spent in the punishment cells and in the prison of isolation.

An examination by one competent would have disclosed the fact that this was an unfortunate imbecile, and as such not responsible for his actions, and that any endeavour to make him conform to ordinary prison discipline by the infliction of punishment was futile—and much worse. It may be added that this is by no means an isolated case.

The Commission recommend, "That a thorough mental and physical examination be made of each prisoner on his admission, and that, as far as possible, his antecedents and family history be obtained and put on record."

This is one of the aims and ideals of prison reformers in Ontario.

The Treatment of the Criminal.

The true attitude of the governor, physician and staff of penal institutions to the inmates committed to their care should be analogous to that of the hospital Superintendent and medical staff to their patients. The first thing they are responsible for is diagnosis. What is the matter with this man or woman? The second is treatment. What shall we do to cure or improve his or her condition? The third is the prevention of such disease in the future for the good and protection of the individual and the community. If the diagnosis is feeble-mindedness, permanent care is the treatment.

The Defective Delinquent.

A thorough physical and mental examination, such as that referred to by the Commission is now carried on in the most advanced and progressive penal institutions, and will probably soon be the rule in all. The Laboratory of Social Hygiene, affiliated with the New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills, New York, has published a first report on the first one hundred cases studied. These cases were not selected, but taken in order, Nos. 1858 to 1957. It was found that twenty out of the one hundred were feeble-minded, and should be placed in permanent custodial care. It may be more difficult to say what should be done for the other eighty, but we know that the twenty feeble-minded prisoners should have permanent care in an institution adapted to them, where they could be made happy and help to earn their living honestly.

Legislation.

Some progress has recently been made in regard to legislation for the benefit of mental defectives. In Ontario the Auxiliary Classes Act has already been mentioned and attention has been drawn to certain provisions in the County Houses of Refuge Act and the Industrial Refuges Act.

On April 1st, 1914, the Mental Deficiency Act came into force in England, and on May 5th, 1914, a similar Act came into force in Scotland. A somewhat extended summary of that Act appeared in the report last year, and it may be sufficient to say here that so far the Act seems to be working smoothly, and that the importance of it is generally recognized. Public opinion, generally speaking, supports it strongly.

"For the first time effect is given to the principle that persons who cannot take a part in the struggle of life, whether they have or have not property, whether they have or have not committed crime, are to be protected by the State against themselves and others. For the first time too, it may be said, enlightened medical opinion had obtained a recognition on the Statute Book of the modern scientific view as to insanity and mental infirmity."

The general opinion of the value of this legislation is thus expressed by the President of the Section on State Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association, July 29th, 1914.

"The Mental Deficiency Act, if whole-heartedly worked throughout the country, cannot fail to introduce a new era in the treatment of defectives, intellectual and moral, and to lessen crime both directly and indirectly."

Legal Commitment of the Feeble-Minded.

On April 14th, 1914, the Legislature of the State of New York passed an Act to amend the State Charities Law in relation to the Commitment of the Feeble-Minded. This Act empowers a judge of a court of record to commit a feeble-minded person to an institution upon certification of his feeble-mindedness by two physicians and after a hearing by the court on the part of those interested. This was supplemented by another measure allowing the heads of institutions for the feeble-minded to apply to the courts for the formal commitment of persons now in custody in such institutions. This puts the care of the feeble-minded in this respect on a par with that of the insane in New York.

Provision for Mental Defectives.

The number of feeble-minded persons in New York State is estimated at 1 in 300 of the total population, or about 32,000 in a population of about 10,000,000. About half of these, or 15,000, are at large in the community. About 10,000 are inmates of public charities and other institutions not intended for them, and about 5,000 are inmates of institutions intended for the feeble-minded. The average annual cost of each inmate is:

Boys' Reformatories	$243.00
Girls' Reformatories	295.15
Hospitals for the Insane	203.30
Almshouses	65.15

All feeble-minded persons are being cared for, they cannot be allowed to starve to death, nor to be without shelter. Many mothers in good homes are giving themselves up to the care of the one feeble-minded child, to the great loss of the family and the community and not to the good of the child who can be cared for better in an institution. The expense of the 15,000 feeble-minded mentioned above, who are not in institutions, and their posterity, is much greater than of the 15,000 feeble-minded who are in institutions. "In February, 1914, the Governor of New York State appointed a Commission to report within one year on making adequate provision for the care of all mental defectives in the State."

It is stated that in New York State a movement is beginning in favour of the State bonding itself for the erection of custodial institutions for the feeble-minded

and insane. A referendum vote is proposed, and meantime those who are in favour of the movement are taking steps to inform all citizens of the State of the facts of the case.

Summary of American Legislation.

In March, 1914, a useful Summary of the Laws in the several States of the United States of America relating to Mental Deficiency was issued as Bulletin 82 of the University of Washington. This compilation was made by Stevenson Smith, Madge W. Wilkinson and Louisa G. Wagoner, and was part of their work under the terms of their appointment to the staff of The Bailey and Babette Gatzert Foundation for Child Welfare, May, 1914.

Research and Investigation.

Investigation and research in regard to the feeble-minded has become more definite and satisfactory in its results during the last ten years. In Great Britain the work of the Board of Control has already brought to light conditions and cases of feeble-mindedness of which no one before had any idea. In the United States a number of Commissions have been appointed to investigate and report on the number of the feeble-minded and the provision which is or should be made for them.

In New Jersey, in 1911, $2,000.00 was appropriated by the Government of the State for research in such matters, under the direction of the State Department of Charities and Corrections. This appropriation was made available for the research and extension work of the New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Children at Vineland, a private institution where 400 feeble-minded boys and girls are cared for, 300 of these being the wards of the State. Previous to 1912 the research work of the Training School was supported by private funds, though it was carried on both for the public and private wards and was obviously a matter of great public importance. The official assistance and sanction given by the State authorities, of course, added greatly to the influence of the work. It was found that 1 in every 206 of the citizens of New Jersey, a total of 12,300 citizens, are wards of the State, as insane, feeble-minded, epileptic, criminals, or dependents. The annual expense of their maintenance is $2,500,000.00, and adding to this $500,000.00, the annual interest at five per cent. of the sum of $10,000,000.00, which the State has invested in lands and buildings appropriated to the care of such wards, it seems that in New Jersey the annual expenditure on these wards of the State is $3,000,000.00. The demand for increased provision and for maintenance has been, and still is, out of proportion to the increase in the population.

In Burlington County, N.J., it was found that 1 out of every 155 people was a ward of the State of New Jersey. This locality is well known to all social workers, and the research carried on in Burlington by the field workers of the Vineland Training School and published by the New Jersey Department of Charities, shows a state of affairs that is a menace to the State and to the nation. The knowledge of the facts thus brought to light will do much to arouse and guide public opinion.

Mental Defectives and the Social Evil.

The most authoritative pronouncement on this subject which has yet appeared was issued by the Massachusetts Commission on the White Slave Traffic in February, 1914. Dr. Fernald, of Waverley, was chairman, and the standing and work of the

Commission was such as to command attention from everyone interested. Three hundred women convicted of or arrested for prostitution were carefully studied and examined by experts. The results show that 154, or fifty-one per cent., were feeble-minded; 11 were insane and 135 were rated as normal. Of the 135 rated as normal only a few ever read a newspaper or book, or have any real knowledge of current events, or could converse intelligently upon any but the most trivial subjects. Not more than six of the entire number seemed to have really good minds.

The terms of reference of the Commission direct them to endeavour to devise plans for preventing such evils as they find to exist. In reference to the feeble-minded they recommend as follows:—

The fact that one-half of the women examined were actually feeble-minded clears the way for successful treatment of this portion of this class. The mental status of prostitutes under arrest should be determined, and such of them as are found to be feeble-minded or defective delinquents should be placed under custodial care. Thus would these women themselves be saved from an evil fate, procurers would lose their willing prey, and a non-self-supporting class who find in prostitution their only way of earning a living would be taken out of the community.

The recognition of feeble-minded girls at an early age in the public schools, and proper provision for their protection in the community or custodial care in an institution, would prevent much of the observed immorality among young girls and the resulting temptation to boys. Precocious sex interests and practices are well-known symptoms of feeble-mindedness.

Mental Defectives in Industrial Schools.

Another valuable piece of research work done during the year was the examination of 240 delinquent girls in the State Industrial Home for Girls at Chillicothe, Missouri, by Professor W. H. Pyle, Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology in the University of Missouri. The report of Professor Pyle shows that the ages of these girls varied from 7 to 21 years, most of them being from 16 to 19 years of age. About two-thirds of them were mentally defective or sub-normal, most of these being high-grade feeble-minded. An examination of the physical condition of these girls was also made, especially in regard to sight. It was found that 140 girls had poor vision, and 50 of them very poor vision. Not one had ever worn eye-glasses or been examined by an oculist.

Research Fellowship.

A Research Fellowship was established at Leland Stanford University, California, by the will of the late Dr. Annette Buckel, for the study of feeble-minded and backward children. The annual income from the bequest is $500.00, and the Trustees of the University have doubled this amount, and hope to increase the sum still further so as to provide for a thorough study of the subject. The first appointment will be made in 1914-15.

Mental Deficiency and Insanity.

Mental deficiency does not appear to be as closely connected with insanity in the parents of mental defectives as was formerly thought. Dr. F. W. Mott, of the London County Asylums, gives as the result of an inquiry into the mental status

of the children of 2,074 inmates of the London county asylums, that these inmates had 4,430 children under sixteen, of whom 3,543 were of school age. Among these were 50 children in the special classes for mentally defective children, a percentage of 2.1 of 2,074 insane parents who had mentally defective children, and a percentage of 1.4 children of insane parents who were mentally defective.

Another inquiry initiated and financed by the Hon. Rupert Guinness, the full results of which are not yet published, was in regard to the heredity of 50 mentally-defective children from a London East End special school. It was found that among the parents only one was insane, but among the grandparents 11 were insane.

Mental Defectives and Specific Disease.

The presence of specific disease in mental defectives was formerly supposed to be comparatively rare.

Dr. Shuttleworth in 1888 found only ten cases out of 1,000 examined with evidence of syphilis. In 1910 Shuttleworth and Fletcher-Beach state that they could find evidence of specific disease in only 1.17 per cent. of the cases. But the use of the Wasserman reaction has given different results. Two important inquiries were undertaken, one by Dr. Kate Fraser and the other by Dr. H. F. Watson, Medical Officer of H.M. Prison, Peterhead, and were reported in the *Journal of Mental Science*, October, 1913. The results of these two independent investigations were practically identical, and may be summed up as follows:—

Number of mental defectives examined	204
Number giving a positive Wasserman	123
Percentage	60

That is, according to these results, syphilis may be a causative factor in more than fifty per cent. of the cases of mental deficiency of whatever degree of severity.

It is evident that in many cases the influence of a heredity of feeble-mindedness may have been present as well as the influence of specific disease in the parents. The question is still under discussion.

Some work has already been done on this problem in this province, the results of which do not entirely coincide with those given above.

Eugenics and the Feeble-Minded.

The latest of the sciences is the science of Eugenics, of which Francis Galton, the author of "Hereditary Genius," is the founder. The word eugenics was first used by him in his book, "Inquiries into Human Faculty," in 1883.

In 1904, only ten years ago, Galton, then in his eighty-second year, as Dr. Saleeby relates in his "First Decade of Modern Eugenics," appeared before the newly-organized Sociological Society, and delivered a lecture on "Eugenics, its Definition, Scope and Aims." The definition was, "Eugenics is the science which deals with all influences that improve the inborn qualities of the race; also with those that develop them to the utmost advantage."

As is well known, Francis Galton belonged to a family of great scientific genius, the Darwin family. On his death, in January, 1911, he left nearly all his money to further the study of eugenics at University College, London, founding the Chair in Eugenics, now held by Professor Karl Pearson.

The new science of eugenics is slowly making good its claim for consideration. It is obvious that its position will depend for many years on the prudence of its advocates. The one part of the platform of the Eugenics Society that meets with universal approval is that which demands proper care and control for the feeble-minded, so that they shall not be parents.

Cost of Maintenance of Farm Colonies.

If the necessary land and buildings are provided, how many mental defectives will be self-supporting? Or, to put the question in another way, what is the cost of maintenance per week per inmate?

In a well-organized and well-managed County House of Refuge, on a good farm in Ontario, the weekly cost per inmate varies from $1.50 to $2.50, according to the fertility of the land, the type of building and equipment, and the thrift, skill and knowledge with which farming and housekeeping are carried on.

In an Industrial Farm Colony for mental defectives, those under the mental age of three years (formerly called idiots) are not able to do much. The middle-grade and high-grade may be taught to pick the stones off a field, and carry things from one place to another under direction, and these occupations have some commercial and industrial value. All those of the mental age of three to seven years (formerly called imbeciles) can contribute something to their own maintenance, and in many of them there resides some ability, which should be found out. Their powers are frequently sufficient to enable them to partly earn their own living, under good supervision in an institution.

Permanent care in a suitable institution is the only successful, economical and humane method of dealing with mental defectives. This secures not only their welfare and protection, but also the welfare and protection of the community and of posterity.

The cottage plan of construction is the best, and, as far as possible, one "group" or "family" of children, numbering from twenty to twenty-five, should be in each cottage. Larger cottages may accommodate two such "groups," but this plan does not, as a rule, work well.

The number in a cottage or group should not exceed fifty, and in Vineland "there are ten cottages, each containing but one small group of children numbering from twelve to twenty-two. Three cottages contain three groups each, one has three and one has four groups, and there are forty-five boys in two groups at the Menantico Farm Colony.

"The 480 children are, therefore, classified into twenty-five groups, averaging less than twenty to a group. The home spirit is preserved and each child's individuality has the greater opportunity for development."

Superintendent Johnstone says that, "Instead of eating in one large dining-room, the children are served in a number of smaller dining-rooms. Here, too, they can receive more individual attention and a great many are receiving variations from the regular diet."

The provision of a large tract of land is necessary, among other reasons, to secure proper separation and classification of inmates. Thus, low-grade cases should be in cottages on a retired part of the grounds, the younger inmates should be placed in a cottage by themselves, and of course the cottages for girls and those for boys should be in different parts of the grounds.

In the best institutions of this kind the industrial work grows more practical every day, and thus better and more economical administration is secured as well as more satisfactory training of the children.

They should do all their own work, make and mend all their own clothes, weave the cotton, linen and woollen materials used in the institution, make their blankets, produce vegetables, flowers and fruit, and food products of all kinds, and learn every industrial trade and other employment that can be made useful in their own or other institutions, especially those relating to food, clothing, agriculture and building.

Mental Defectives and Self-support.

At Darenth Industrial Colony, Dartford, England, the following estimates have been made:

Forty-five feeble-minded women can do the laundry work which twenty normal women (good laundry workers) can do. Taking a rough average of all kinds of occupations, four feeble-minded persons can do the work of one normal person.

Dr. Fernald, Waverley, Mass., has shown that in an Industrial Farm Colony for mental defectives, strong able-bodied men can practically earn enough to support themselves, if a fair market price is received for the farm produce.

In Vineland, there are from ten to fifteen inmates, one employed in the school, one in the engine-room, one in the shops and a number on the farm, each of whom does the work that otherwise would have to be done by a normal person. This result is partly secured by finding out what each inmate can work at best, and partly by judicious and constant supervision. These inmates are seventeen years of age and upwards. In the case of children from ten to seventeen, the amount they are able to earn is of course much less, but it is always possible to make them useful in the institution, thus reducing the number of paid employees and the general cost of maintenance.

Training of Mental Defectives.

The feeble-minded, preferably so called, sometimes known as morons, can contribute a great deal to their own support. Many of them can perfectly well act as junior assistants and helpers in the institutions, and not a few are practically self-supporting as long as they remain inmates of an institution adapted to them. Much depends upon early training. Of course those who have not been trained in childhood and early youth never do so well as those who have been well trained and developed from the earliest years up to the age of sixteen. Those who do not come under good training until they are fifteen or sixteen years of age have usually acquired much evil and many bad habits and cannot do as well in any case as those who have had the advantage of proper and suitable training. Training, to give the best results, should be begun as early as possible. With such training, if the institution has enough of land, the necessary equipment and a good superintendent and staff, nearly all the high-grade feeble-minded ought to be able to maintain themselves by the work they do in the institution.

Reorganization at Darenth.

It is possible to take a custodial institution filled with cases who have been treated merely as "custodial cases" and develop the institution into a hive of industry, pleasant and profitable occupations taking the place of dreary and expensive idleness. This has been proved in Darenth Industrial Colony, Dartford,

Kent, England, one of the institutions now under the direct care of the new Board of Control established by the Mental Deficiency Act. This institution takes care of over 2,000 inmates in different grades of feeble-mindedness. (A. Bickmore on "Industries for the Feeble-minded.")

Before the passing of the Act in 1913, Darenth was managed by the Metropolitan Asylums Board. The members of this Board studied and thought upon the question of employment for the feeble-minded, and about ten years ago decided to give the patients practical teaching in the various crafts and industries, so that brooms, brushes, envelopes, mattresses and all the other things that this institution or other institutions may use or consume, might be made on the premises.

The Brush Industry.

Mr. Bickmore rightly disapproves of going on teaching kindergarten methods and games to the feeble-minded year in and year out. Let them make something they can see the use of and that will be a source of revenue, or at least be a lessening of the expense of the institution. The way this teaching was gone about was in itself an augury of success. In the beginning the new work was carried on wherever there was an odd room in the basement or elsewhere until it could be seen that it had justified itself. The outlay for material was small, being at the beginning of the brush industry, only about five pounds. "To commence the pan or set work, that is, inserting the bristle into the stock or woodwork with pitch, we rigged up an old meat tin supported upon two bricks upon a rough bench, and carried a rubber tube with a Bunsen burner attached from the nearest gas bracket to the under side of the meat tin and so made a pan-bench and set our first broom. From such small beginnings did our brush making industry spring. In the first year (1905) the number of brooms and brushes made was about 700, in 1913 our output was thirty thousand five hundred (30,500) and we keep a stock of brush making material valued at £900."

In the case of all the other industries now carried on, a start was made under similar disadvantages. On the women's side of the Colony a nurse was taught by the men's instructor the wire-drawn branch of brush making. She soon became competent to teach two of the female patients, who in their turn helped to teach others. There are now thirty girls continually employed in this branch of the trade.

These girls also do the trepanned drawn brush-work, for which their fingers are better adapted than are those of the boys, the material used being very fine, and drawn into the stock with silk thread.

Book-binding and Upholstering.

The same method was used for starting the book-binding trade. A nurse was taught a branch of the trade, viz.: sewing, also envelope, label, paper-bag and cardboard box-making. Thirty-three girls are now continually employed in this industry.

Further work being required on the women's side, it was decided to open a branch of the upholstering, so here, again, a nurse was taught mattress making and upholstering, and she in turn now teaches seventeen girls, some of whom are making splendid progress.

Men's Workshops.

"In a year or two, owing to the crowded state of the old rooms used as men's workshops, and on account of the progress the patients were making in the various trades, it was decided that we were justified in asking for improved quarters. The managers, therefore, decided to erect men's workshops at a cost of £3,000. After these shops were built the necessary equipment was made and fixed by patients. These shops, in turn, are now found to be greatly overcrowded, and an extension will shortly be in hand which will give ample room for some time to come."

Work Rooms.

"The question then arose as to permanent shops for the women, as the odd rooms in use were rapidly becoming crowded, and in other ways inconvenient for our growing needs. To meet our requirements the managers decided to erect work rooms for women at a cost of £6,000.

"These shops are perfect in every way for the purpose for which they are required. They consist of two large rooms for new needlework, with accommodation for 200 patients, and a needle-room for repairs, seating 120 patients, besides rooms for brush making, bookbinding and mattress making. The floors are wax polished, and the whole is heated by a system of hot-water pipes. All parts are easily accessible for cleaning, and the temperature of the shops is at all times perfect owing to the sound system of ventilation.

"These shops in their turn are already becoming overcrowded, and further room will be necessary in the near future.

"In the adult shops 830 patients are employed (men and women). In 1912, 109,580 articles were made, and 90,096 articles were repaired.

"The value of the above work was £11,962 16s. 3d. The whole of these goods are consumed in the Metropolitan Asylum Board's own institutions."

Industrial Farm Colonies.

During the past year the development of the older Industrial Farm Colonies founded by the foresight of the authorities at training schools for the feeble-minded, has been quite as remarkable as the foundation of new farm colonies. One of the most important of these is the farm colony founded and developed by Dr. Fernald, Superintendent of the Massachusetts Training School for the Feeble-minded, at Waverley, Mass. He realized that he must have some "outlet" for his surplus population at the Training School when the boys sent to him for permanent care grew up to the stature and strength of men, with their minds as defective as ever. He therefore began to purchase land at Templeton about three miles from the Village of Baldwinsville, where, though it is over 100 miles from the Training School at Waverley, railway facilities are good and communication easy. Dr. Fernald went on quietly until he had secured about seven farms, aggregating 2,000 acres. Only 200 acres were arable land at this time. There are now working on the estate over 300 men, whose chronological ages are from 16 to 50 years, but whose mental ages range from 4 to 10 years. These are divided into five groups. The first called the "Farm Colony" comprises about 100 of the men, and the other four groups about 50 men each. The Farm Colony feeds the Training School. A great deal of the food consumed by the 1,500 inmates at

Waverley is grown and produced at Templeton. Mixed farming is carried on at Templeton, and last year 61 milch cows were sent from Templeton to Waverley. A few hills not suitable for crops are being re-afforested and will probably in time be quite profitable in that way. But there is much work for many years on the seven farms, and everybody is comfortable, safe, happy and well cared for.

The following description appears in a recent number of "The Training School":

"Each of the groups, except the Farm Colony, has two dormitories of twenty-five beds each, a dining and living room, a clothing room, bath and toilet room, a kitchen, and comfortable, though very simple quarters for the help. The dormitories are one-storey frame buildings with plentiful exits; the heating is by open fireplaces in spring and fall and by airtight wood stoves, burning chunks and stumps in winter. Only a very few of the buildings are more than one-storey high. Some of the old farm houses have been made over and adapted to a new use. A few of the old barns have also been repaired, and in some cases moved to a new location.

"The visitor, even though he may be accustomed to the order and cleanliness that is the essence of a well-conducted institution, will notice and admire the scrupulous condition of every colony building. All the floors, except those in the bath-rooms, are of hardwood, oiled and polished. They are kept in beautiful condition by the daily polishing, which gives useful employment to certain lower grade boys who are beneath the mental level required for the farm laborer.

"Although the land is mostly covered with rocks, yet, when the granite boulders are disposed of the soil that remains is very fertile. The quality of the farming is shown in the fact that notwithstanding a long drought, the crops look excellent. Good roads run from colony to colony, frequently crossing gulleys on the level, the gulley having been filled up ten or even twenty feet with the large boulders from the cleared fields. The boulders are used also as foundations for roads everywhere.

"Near each of the colonies is a large pile of stumps, some of the piles being larger than a house, ready to be chopped up into firewood for the winter. Clearing away the rocks and stumps and subsequent farming go on as long as the weather permits. The chief occupation for the winter months is cutting down trees and preparing firewood, and on the hills of Northern Massachusetts, preparing firewood for so large a colony is some work. Every ounce of wood-ashes is carefully saved as a valuable fertilizer, but that is true of everything that might be waste material. The very spirit of the whole enterprise is making into value what would be otherwise waste material, especially waste land and waste humanity."

There are indications that governments, municipalities and private individuals are more and more inclined to favor the establishment of Industrial Farm Colonies as a permanent provision for the mental defectives who are under their charge.

In the beginning of 1914 it was announced that Mr. H. H. Wills, of Bristol, England, had offered a farm, worth about £7,000, at Bishop's Lydeard, near Taunton, Somerset, for use as a farm colony for the feeble-minded of Bristol and Somerset, on condition that the sum of £14,000 for the erection of buildings was collected by March 20th. There is still a deficit of £4,000, but Mr. Wills has extended his time limit so that the necessary sum may be raised if possible. A series of meetings is to be arranged to make the need of such an institution more widely known. It is hoped that the cost of upkeep will be largely covered by grants from local governing bodies and by the produce of the farm itself.

The combined Boards of Guardians for Staffordshire have purchased a site of 120 acres near Wolverhampton on which to establish a colony for the treatment of feeble-minded and epileptic persons. This site was formerly known as the Lovatt Estate and includes a substantial building which cost some £12,000.

Conclusion.

The plans proposed for the care of mental defectives grow more practical every year. Auxiliary Classes in the Public Schools are a matter of justice and necessity, but as each Auxiliary Class pupil costs at least three times as much as each pupil in an ordinary class, we must beware of multiplying special classes and those we have must be of the "active service" type. Children should not remain in Auxiliary Classes too long, and only those pupils really suitable to be taught in them should be admitted.

Mental defect must be recognized as early as possible in the Public Schools. All principals, teachers, inspectors, school medical officers, school nurses, charitable persons, social workers, public health officers and employees, and all those who serve the state or community in any capacity, as well as physicians, lawyers, clergymen, and intelligent citizens generally should know the most important facts about mental defect, and aid in framing a policy about mental defectives.

Some provision must be made for the permanent care of mental defectives, and this can only be secured by general action, in which the Provincial Government, the municipalities and the persons above enumerated, shall all co-operate in preparing and putting into effect a policy that shall provide for the care and control of mental defectives, secure their happiness and their maintenance so far as possible by their own efforts, and at the same time safeguard their rights and interests, and the paramount rights and interests of the community and the nation. Such a policy must include provision for land, buildings, maintenance and management. The sources of revenue are:

1. The work done by the inmates of the institution which should be self-contained and self-supporting as far as possible, doing its own work, making its own clothes, producing its own food, erecting its own buildings, building its own roads and otherwise using its own labour to the best advantage.
2. The estates and resources of the inmates (for their several use and benefit).
3. The fees paid by parents, guardians, relatives or friends.
4. Payments per capita per annum in certain cases by the municipality to which the inmate belongs.
5. Municipal grants.
6. Government grants.
7. Private benevolence.

Such a policy would be humane, sensible, financially sound, economical and patriotic.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Helen MacMurchy,

Inspector of Feeble-Minded.

October 31st, 1914.

INDEX

	Page
Auden, Dr. George	12
Auxiliary Classes	5, 28
Bickmore, A.	25
Bookbinding	25
British Columbia	8
Brush-making	25
Buckel Foundation	21
Charity Organization	12
Clinic for Mental Defectives	9
Conclusion	28
Cost of Maintenance of Farm Colonies	23
Cost of Caring for Mental Defectives	15
County Houses of Refuge	14
Darenth Industrial Colony	24
Defective Delinquent, The	18
Dominion Commission on Mental Deficiency	16
Eugenics	22
Fernald, Dr. W. E.	8, 20, 24, 26
Gatzert Foundation	20
Hamilton	16
Healy, Dr. William	12
Hospital for Feeble-minded	9
Industrial Farm Colonies	26
Industrial Schools	8, 21
Immigration	10
Investigation	20
Johnstone, Superintendent	23
Juvenile Court	9
Juvenile Court Clinics	12
Legal Commitment	19
Legislation	18, 20
Mackay, Dr. A. H.	8
Manitoba	8
Massachusetts Training School	26, 27
Massachusetts Commission on White Slave Traffic	20
Mental Defectives, Self-support of	24
Mental Defectives, Training of	24
Mental Defectives, Typical Cases of	9, 10
Mental Deficiency Act	7, 18, 19
Mental Deficiency and Insanity	21
Mott, Dr. F. W.	21
New Jersey Training School	7, 11, 20, 23, 24
New York State Reformatory for Women	18
Niagara	16
Nova Scotia	8
Orillia Hospital for Feeble-minded	15
Orphanages in Ontario	8
Parental School	9
Provincial Association for the Care of the Feeble-minded	6
Page, Dr. J. D.	11
Permanent Care of the Feeble-minded	17
Provision for Mental Defectives	19
Pyle, Professor W. H.	21
Research	21
Roche, Hon. Dr.	11
Royal Canadian Commission on Penitentiaries	17
Social Evil	20
Social Problems	13
Specific Disease	22
Special Magazine Issue	16
Special Clinics for Children	11
Training for Social Workers	16
Voluntary Associations	6, 7

Printed by
WILLIAM BRIGGS
29-37 Richmond Street West
TORONTO

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS,

TORONTO, DEC. 3RD, 1914.

To His Honour JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, C.V.O., a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Militia of Canada, etc., etc., Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I beg to submit herewith the Forty-fifth Annual Report upon the Hospitals and Charitable Institutions of Ontario, being for the official year ending September 30th, 1914.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's obedient servant,

W. J. HANNA,

Provincial Secretary.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing page
New Toronto General Hospital	36
The Preventorium, North Toronto	40
The Preventorium, North Toronto—View of Balcony	44
The Preventorium, North Toronto—Children at play	50
The Preventorium, North Toronto—Dining Room	54
The Preventorium, North Toronto—Sleeping porch	54
Victoria Hospital, Renfrew	58
General Hospital, Niagara Falls	58
Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto—New Outdoor Departmeut	62
New Western Hospital, Toronto	66
Royal Victoria Hospital, Barrie	70
Hotel Dieu Hospital	74
St. Joseph's Hospital, Chatham	78
General Hospital, Chatham	82
St. Luke's Hospital, Ottawa	86
Sir Oliver Mowat Sanatorium, Kingston	90
Sir Oliver Mowat Sanatorium, Kingston—Group of Cottages	90
General Hospital, Welland	94
General Hospital, Cobourg	102
Ross Memorial Hospital, Lindsay	110
General and Marine Hospital, Owen Sound	116
General Hospital, Sarnia	120
New House of Refuge, District of Algoma	128
House of Refuge, County of Wentworth	140

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Introduction	11-19
Movements of patients, table showing	20-21
Collective and average stay of patients, table showing	22-23
Deductions to be made from aggregate stay of patients, table showing	24-25
Revenue of Hospitals, table of	26-27
Basis upon which statutory aid is granted	28-29
Maintenance expenditure, table of	30-31
Proportion of maintenance of Hospitals paid by Government, table showing	32-33
Average cost per patient in each Hospital, 1900 to 1915	34-35
Grants earned by Sanatoria for Consumptives, table of	95

Separate Reports upon Hospitals:

General Hospital, Toronto	36
Grace Hospital, Toronto	36-37
Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto	37-38
St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto	38
Western Hospital Toronto	39
The Orthopedic Hospital, Toronto	39-40
St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton	41
General Hospital, Kingston	41-42
Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston	42
General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa	43
Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa	43-44
Misericordia Maternity Hospital, Ottawa	44
Maternity Hospital, Ottawa	45
St. Luke's General Hospital, Ottawa	45-46
General Hospital London	46
St. Joseph's Hospital, London	47
General and Marine Hospital, St. Catharines	47-48
Galt Hospital, Galt	48
Geueral Hospital, Guelph	49
St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph	49-50
General Hospital, Pembroke	50
The Cottage Hospital, Pembroke	51
General Hospital, Mattawa	51-52
General Hospital, Brantford	52
St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur	53
General Hospital, Belleville	53-54
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital, Brockville	54
General Hospital, Brockville	55
General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood	55-56
Nicholl's Hospital, Peterborough	56
St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough	57
Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor	57-58
St. Joseph's Hospital, Chatham	58
General Hospital, Chatham	58-59
General Hospital, Stratford	59
Amasa Wood Hospital, St. Thomas	60
General and Marine Hospital, Owen Sound	60-61
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sudbury	61
Woodstock Hospital, Woodstock	62
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital, Berlin	62-63
General Hospital, Sarnia	63
Royal Victoria Hospital, Barrie	63-64
Hotel Dieu Hospital, Cornwall	64-65
General Hospital, Cornwall	65
National Sanatorium, Gravenhurst	66

SEPARATE REPORTS UPON HOSPITALS.—*Continued.*

	PAGE
Muskoka Free Hospital for Consumptives, Gravenhurst	67-67
General Hospital, Kenora	67
St. Joseph's Hospital, Kenora	68
General Hospital, Sault Ste. Marie	68-69
Victoria General Hospital, Renfrew	69
Ross Memorial Hospital, Lindsay	69-70
McKellar General Hospital, Fort William	70-71
General Hospital, Walkerton	71
Queen Victoria Hospital, North Bay	71-72
General Hospital, Midland	72-73
St. Francis Hospital, Smith's Falls	73
Free Hospital for Consumptives, Weston	73-74
Mountain Sanatorium, Hamilton	74-75
Victorian Hospital, Almonte	75
General Hospital, Niagara Falls	76
General Hospital, Wingham	76-77
General and Marine Hospital, Goderich	77
Lady Minto Hospital, New Liskeard	78
Royal Alexandra Hospital, Fergus	78-79
General Hospital, Parry Sound	79
General Hospital, Orillia	80
General Hospital, Welland	80-81
Railway, Marine and General Hospital, Port Arthur	81
General Hospital, Ingersoll	82
General Hospital, Kincardine	82-83
Cottage Hospital, Cobourg	83
Charlotte Eleanor Englehart Hospital, Petrolia	84
General Hospital, Oshawa	84-85
Consumptive Sanatorium, St. Catharines	85
Royal Sanatorium, Ottawa	85-86
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, London	86
General Hospital, Clinton	87
General Hospital, Penetanguishene	87-88
General Hospital, Smith's Falls	88
General Hospital, Orangeville	88-89
General Hospital, Port Hope	89-90
General Hospital, Bowmanville	90
Sir Oliver Mowat Memorial Sanatorium, Kingston	90-91
Brant Sanatorium, Brantford	91
The Preventorium, Toronto	92
Essex Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingville	92-93
Providence Hospital, Haileybury	93
Lady Minto Hospital, Chapleau	93-94
General Hospital, Strathroy	94-95

CITY HOUSES OF REFUGE 97

Sex of inmates and their former residence 97
Table showing names and operations of Refuges 98
Aggregate and average stay of inmates 99
Table of amounts expended for maintenance 100
Grants to Refuges for 1914, table showing 101

SEPARATE REPORTS UPON REFUGES 102-123

House of Industry, Toronto 102
House of Providence, Toronto 102
Hospital for Incurables, Toronto 103
St. John's Hospital, Toronto 103
Convalescent Home, Toronto 104
The Church Home, Toronto 104
The Haven, Toronto 105
The Julia Greenshields' Home, Toronto 106
Good Shepherd Female Home, Toronto 106
Aged Men's Home, Toronto 107
Aged Women's Home, Toronto 107

Separate Reports upon Refuges.—*Continued.*

PAGE

Industrial Refuge, Toronto 108
Victor Home for Young Women, Toronto 108
Salvation Army Rescue Home for Women, Toronto 109
Humewood House, Toronto 109
House of Refuge, Hamilton 110
Home for Aged Women, Hamilton 110
St. Peter's Home, Hamilton 111
House of Industry, Kingston 111
House of Providence Kingston 112
Home for Friendless Women and Infants, Kingston 112
House of Providence, London 113
Home for Aged People, London 113
Convalescent Home, London 114
Home for Incurables, London 114
St. Patrick's Refuge, Ottawa 115
St. Charles' Hospice, Ottawa 115
Home for the Aged, Ottawa 116
Refuge Branch, Orphans' Home, Ottawa 116
The Home for Friendless Women, Ottawa 117
The Refuge of Our Lady of Charity, Ottawa 117
Home for Incurables, Ottawa 118
House of Providence, Guelph 118
The Elliott Home, Guelph 119
The Thomas Williams Home, St. Thomas 119
House of Providence, Dundas 120
Home for the Friendless, Chatham 120
The Widows' Home, Brantford 121
The Home for the Friendless, Belleville 121
The House of Providence, Peterborough 122
Home for the Friendless, Windsor 122
St. Paul's Home for Aged, Cornwall 123
The Protestant Home, Peterborough 123

Orphan Asylums 125-139

Sex, previous residence, etc., of the children 125
Total number maintained 126
Cost of maintaining Asylums, table of 126
Aggregate stay of inmates 127
Grants to Orphan Asylums for 1914, table of 128

Separate Reports upon Orphan Asylums 129-139

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Toronto 129
Protestant Orphans' Home, Toronto 129
Girls' Home, Toronto 129
Boys' Home, Toronto 130
The Working Boys' Home, Toronto 130
Infants' Home, Toronto 130
Salvation Army Children's Shelter, Toronto 130
Home for Incurable Children, Toronto 131
St. Vincent's Infants' Home, Toronto 131
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Hamilton 131
Protestant Orphan Asylum, Hamilton 132
Boys' Home, Hamilton 132
Girls' Home, Hamilton 132
Home for the Friendless, Hamilton 133
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Hamilton 133
Orphans' Home, Kingston 133
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage, Kingston 134
Orphans' Home, Ottawa 134
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Ottawa 134
St. Jospeh's Orphan Asylum, Ottawa 135
Boys' Home, Ottawa 135
Salvation Army Rescue Home and Children's Shelter, Ottawa 135

SEPARATE REPORTS UPON ORPHAN ASYLUMS.—*Continued.*

PAGE

Roman Catholic Orphans' Home London 136
Protestant Orphans' Home, London 136
Women's Refuge and Infants' Home, London 136
Salvation Army Rescue Home for Women, London 137
Protestant Home, Orphanage Branch, St. Catharines 137
St. Agatha Orphan Asylum, St. Agatha 137
St. Jospeh's Orphanage, Fort William 138
Berlin Orphanage, Berlin 138
Loyal True Blue Orphanage, Picton 138
Nazareth Orphanage, Cornwall 139
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Peterborough 139

COUNTY HOUSES OF REFUGE 140

County of Brant House of Refuge 140
" Bruce " 140
" Elgin " 140
" Essex " 141
" Grey " 141
" Haldimand " 141
" Hastings " 142
" Huron " 142
" Kent " 142
" Lambton " 143
" Lanark " 143
" Leeds and Grenville House of Refuge 143
" Lincoln " 144
" Middlesex " 144
" Norfolk " 144
" Northumberland and Durham " 145
" Ontario " 145
" Oxford " 145
" Peel and Halton " 146
" Perth " 146
" Peterborough " 146
" Prescott and Russell " 147
" Prince Edward " 147
" Simcoe " 147
" Victoria " 148
" Waterloo " 148
" Welland " 148
" Wellington " 149
" Wentworth " 149
" York " 150

Hospitals and Charitable Institutions

In presenting the forty-fifth annual report on the Hospitals and Charitable Institutions for the year ending September 30th, 1914, I beg to state that there are at present in Ontario:—

91 Public Hospitals, including 12 Sanatoria for Consumptives.
68 Private Hospitals.
38 Refuges.
32 Orphanages.
3 Homes for Incurables.
2 Convalescent Homes.
32 County Houses of Refuge.

These have received official visits of inspection during the year, and those entitled to Government aid in accordance with the Statute have shared in the grants voted by the Legislature for Hospitals and Charities.

The Hospitals.

The record of the year indicates the continued success and progress of the Hospitals of Ontario:

Number of patients in the hospitals, October 1st, 1913	4,471
Number of patients admitted during the year	69,928
Number of births in the hospitals during the year	5,458
Total number under treatment during year	79,857

The above figures do not include those who received medicine and treatment as outdoor patients.

Number of deaths during the year	4,739
Percentage of deaths to number under treatment	5.93
Total number of days' stay in the hospitals	1,655,435

Provincial grant to hospitals for the past year	$278,187 56
Amount received from all sources during the year	2,568,510 13
Subscriptions, donations, etc., during the year	246,776 09
Total expenditure for hospitals (including capital account, $680,733.74) during the year	$3,260,607 62
Average cost for each patient per day	1.47
Percentage of Provincial grant to total maintenance expenditure...	.081

Provincial Aid to Hospitals.

1. A Provincial grant is made for all patients in a hospital during the first ten years of its existence at the rate of twenty cents per day, irrespective of what sum is contributed by the patients themselves.

2. After a hospital has been in existence for ten years the grant is paid only for patients for whose maintenance $7.00 per week or less is contributed.

3. In all cases the limit is 120 days, and if the patients remain in the hospital longer than that period the refuge rate of seven cents per day is allowed.

4. Children over one year and under twelve years are allowed for at the rate of seven cents per day.

5. No allowance is made for infants under one year of age.

Aid to Sanatoria for Consumptives.

1. A grant of $4,000 on the erection and satisfactory equipment of the necessary buildings.

2. A grant of three dollars per week for the maintenance of each indigent patient.

These grants to be in consideration of proper accommodation being provided, and only to assist in the maintenance of indigent patients coming from the Province of Ontario. There were 2,092 patients cared for in the 12 different Sanatoria for Consumptives during the past year.

The Year's Work and Buildings.

There was a larger number of patients (79,857) under treatment in the hospitals of Ontaria during the past year than for any similar period. The total expenditure for hospital maintenance and equipment during the year was $2,579,-873.88.

The value of the local hospitals in different parts of Ontario is more appreciated than ever before, and the fact that no hospital in Ontario has ever been closed is satisfactory evidence that these institutions are worthy of commendation and support. Many of the town hospitals are better equipped than the larger city institutions for surgical and medical work, and more than ever before this fact is recognized as seen in the large increase in the number of admissions to the smaller hospitals. Most of the town hospitals provide better facilities for affording patients the incalculable benefits of open air treatment on spacious balconies and verandahs. The city hospitals rarely provide grounds sufficient to afford convalescing patients what is regarded as essential to their restoration to health. Hospital architects are gradually learning that it is not the closed-in wards but the open balconies that are most desirable for patients.

Only one new hospital, located at Chapleau, was opened during the year and on inspection it was found to have satisfactory equipment and was placed upon the list of public hospitals entitled to share in the legislative grant voted for that purpose.

The Gage Institute, which is being erected as a dispensary and out-patient clinic for consumptives, as well as head office for the National Sanatorium Association in Toronto, is now approaching completion. It will be provided with all the requisite facilities for carrying on the work so successfully inaugurated and pioneered by the Association in this Province. The building when completed will cost upwards of $100,000 and will be a model in every respect.

A splendid new House of Refuge, costing over $40,000, has been erected in the District of Algoma, convenient to the City of Sault Ste. Marie. This is the first institution erected in accordance with the new Act relating to Houses of Refuge in the Unorganized Districts. What has been accomplished by Algoma should stimu-

late other districts in Ontario to follow along similar lines. The Act provides for the appointment of trustees, to whom are given the same powers as a county council in the organized portions of Ontario.

Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto.

The new addition to the Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, costing $260,000 has been finished, and the Out-patient Department and its accessories complete what was required to make this institution second to none in the world in equipment and facilities for the medical and surgical care of children. This is more appreciated than ever before, not only by the City of Toronto but throughout the Province, for it is recognized that the privileges provided cannot be supplied at any other hospital in the country.

The Out-patient Department has been of incalculable benefit and increased facilities have enabled more than thirty one thousand patients to be treated in that department alone during the past year.

The distribution of pasteurized milk from the hospital depot has come to be recognized and appreciated as never before in the history of the Institution, which stands to-day in a unique position illustrative of a philanthropy that is above commendation.

The Reception Hospital, Toronto.

During the year a progressive step, long advocated, was taken when the Reception Hospital for the Insane was opened in part of the buildings formerly occupied by Toronto General Hospital. While this can only be regarded as a first step towards establishing a Reception Hospital, that, combined with a psychiatric clinic, will afford treatment for incipient cases of insanity. The work that has already been accomplished is highly satisfactory. Three hundred patients have been admitted and cared for since the Reception Hospital was opened July 1st. Of these three hundred, on account of the advantage secured by early treatment and attention only ninety-nine had to be committed to the Provincial Hospital for the Insane. The barbarous custom of committing all indigents suspected of being insane to Toronto Gaol has now become a thing of the past. In a city of nearly half a million people it cannot be wondered that there are cases daily reported as suitable for care and treatment. There is no doubt that in the incipient stages of mental and nervous diseases much can be accomplished by early treatment.

The Reception Hospital in a great university centre like Toronto will surely in a short time become also a Psychiatric Clinic and afford individual study for all that phenomena known as insanity. The future medical graduates will then go forth with clinical advantages which will indirectly prove of incalculable benefit to the community at large. The action taken by the co-operation of the Municipal with the Provincial Government in establishing the Reception Hospital will be of great advantage, when, during the coming year, the Provincial Hospital for the Insane will be removed from Queen St. West to the modern buildings now rapidly approaching completion on the shores of Lake Ontario near Whitby.

The Reception Hospital, now regularly organized, has, in the work already accomplished, more than proved its value to the community, although the work now being carried on so successfully has to be undertaken with marked disadvantages. Surely someone will recognize, as has been done in many other centres, the necessity of providing a suitable building on a convenient site where

this important progressive hospital work can be carried on with incalculable benefit to the people whom it will serve. The economic value of such an institution cannot be disputed. If sixty per cent. of those admitted to the Reception Hospital can, by early treatment, be saved, as during the past few months, from having to be certified as insane and committed to a Provincial Hospital for the Insane, the advantages must become so apparent as to excite the largest measure of philanthropic encouragement.

Official Regulations.

In accordance with the Act relating to Hospitals and Charitable Institutions of Ontario, regulations have been prepared for the government of Public and Private Hospitals, Refuges, Orphanages and Infants' Homes. These were duly approved of by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council and a copy sent to every institution interested. These are the first regulations ever issued by any Government in the English language as a guide to the management of hospitals and public charities. By these regulations a uniform system of government will be secured, for everything relating to institutional construction and equipment has as far as possible been incorporated in a booklet of seventy-one pages under such headings as location of utilities, fire prevention and protection, sanitation, care of supplies, beds, family life, dispensing of drugs, admitting department, care of tuberculous patients, care of the feeble-minded, maternity wards, social service, and these have been taken up and dealt with. A large portion of the booklet is devoted to suggestions for the economic control of dietaries in public institutions. Emphasis is laid on the fact that the cost of any dietary should not be more than is required to give the necessary nutrients in appetizing form. The efficiency of public institutions depends largely upon truly economic administration, and the less per capita expense the greater number of individuals which can be cared for. The regulations insist that there should be a basic dietary table in every properly conducted institution, and a system of watching for and separating waste coming from tables and trays. The basic dietary table should be corrected from time to time according to the finding of the amount of waste of the various articles of food. This is most important and attention thereto is absolutely essential for economic and prudent management. The regular diets suggested for patients in General Hospitals, Homes for the Aged, Orphanages, Sanatoria for Consumptives, and other institutions, are outlined at length and some comparative dietaries of different institutions are inserted. The reception which has been given to these official regulations is satisfactory evidence that they are not only appreciated but are likely to prove helpful in promoting prudent and economic management.

Private Hospitals.

There are now 86 private hospitals registered under the Act of the Legislature which provides that all private hospitals must take out an annual license and be subject to inspection. A private hospital is defined as a house in which two or more patients are received and lodged at the same time, and if any house is used as private hospital without a license the occupier and all persons concerned in its management shall incur a penalty not exceeding $25 for every day during which such use is continued. Every application for license to keep a private hospital must be made in writing to the Provincial Secretary, and shall furnish the full particulars as set forth in the Act. A fee of $5 must accompany each application

for a license, which cannot be granted unless the house is approved by the Inspector as suitable for the purposes indicated in the application, and the Provincial Secretary is satisfied as to the character and fitness of the applicant. Every licensed hospital shall according to the tenor of the license issued be either: (*a*) a licensed maternity hospital; (*b*) a licensed medical and surgical hospital; or, (*c*) a hospital licensed both as a maternity and as a medical and surgical hospital. Every license must state the maximum number of patients who may be received and lodged in the hospital at any one time. Every license must be renewed annually and the fee of $5 paid to the Provincial Secretary for the continuance of the license. The conditions under which a license may be revoked are clearly set forth and are sufficiently restrictive to render it absolutely necessary that a private hospital must be properly equipped, and conducted in a creditable manner. The superintendent of every private hospital must, under special exemption granted only by the Provincial Secretary, be either a legally qualified medical practitioner or a trained graduate nurse. Every private hospital must keep a register of patients open for inspection. If the Inspector believes or suspects that any house is used as a private hospital without being licensed he may at any time and from time to time, by himself or by any person authorized by him, enter and inspect such house and every part thereof, and any person who prevents or obstructs, or attempts to prevent or obstruct, any such entry or inspection shall incur a penalty not exceeding $200. A licensed hospital shall not be used for any purpose other than the purposes in respect of which the license is granted, nor for a greater number of patients than that authorized, under a penalty of $25 for every day during which it is so used. Births and deaths in a private hospital must be punctually registered. A record must be made of every operation performed.

Sanatoria for Consumptives.

During the past year 1,600 patients were admitted to the local Sanatoria in the Province. When that number is compared with the total number of cases which are known to exist in Ontario, it will readily be seen that only a small percentage of patients suffering from tuberculosis are receiving hospital care. More and more it is becoming apparent that it is desirable to have more local sanatoria established in different parts of the Province. The consumptives of each county, or group of counties, should have separate provisions made for them where they can be cared for near their homes, and be occasionally visited by their own physicians. The work already done in this respect at Gravenhurst, St. Catharines, London, Hamilton, Ottawa, Kingston, Brantford, Essex County and Toronto, is an example which other districts should follow. Waterloo County will open its sanatoria in a few weeks. In some places the idea has prevailed that in establishing local sanatoria it would be necessary to copy the usual methods of hospital construction, and the question of expense has stood in the way. Expensive and ornate construction should not be thought of in preparing plans for the housing of consumptive patients. The one aim should be to provide for a maximum amount of pure air at a minimum expense in architectural outlay. A frame building with wide verandahs and a few shacks comfortably fitted up would surely be an investment that every county in Ontario could profitably make. The many instances that we have in Ontario where consumption has been cured is assuring evidence that should justify the establishment of local sanatoria, especially when the Goverment grant is so liberal. The districts in Europe that have had sanatoria established for several years de-

monstrate the fact that these institutions are never a menace to the community where they are located. On the other hand, it is clearly shown that there is less tuberculosis in the immediate neighborhood of the institutions than there was previous to their establishment. We know that Gravenhurst has not suffered in any sense by having the two hospitals for consumptives so convenient thereto. This country is gradually awakening to the proper methods of dealing with the white plague, and the next decade will no doubt bring about greatly increased sanatorium facilities for the proper care of the consumptive individual. The establishment of these local institutions will not only effect a cure, or improvement, in patients under their shelter, but one of their great missions will be to teach a proper mode of life to the community in general and to the consumptive in particular. They will spread the gospel of a life in pure air as the only proper mode of life for every human being. There are now four splendidly equipped Preventoria for children who have been exposed. These are located in Toronto, Hamilton and London, and are each doing most efficient work.

On account of the efforts made to educate the public regarding the nature of tuberculosis and the successful means which may be adopted for its prevention, the death rate in Ontario is year by year growing less. Ten year ago ther were 148 deaths to each 100,000 of population. This was last year reduced to 90 deaths for each 100,000 of population. Of the whole number of deaths in Ontario in 1901 the percentage from tuberculosis was 11 per cent.; last year this percentage was reduced to 7 3-7.

This splendid result must be ascribed to the efforts made by the Provincial Government to inaugurate an educational campaign through the Provincial Board of Health and to the incalculable benefits that have been derived from the visiting nurses in connection with the local sanatoria. The importance of preventive measures cannot be too highly regarded. To correct the home conditions, so often the cause of the disease, makes the mission of the visiting nurse one of the highest importance. The people must be taught how to live. When a child contracts the disease it is nearly always from an infected home. The housing of the people must always dominate the prevention of tuberculosis.

The local dispensaries established at Ottawa, Toronto, Hamilton, London, and other places for the examination and treatment of incipient cases are proving of incalculable benefit. The histories of these dispensaries illustrate what may be done in every community.

County Houses of Refuge.

There is marked evidence of general improvement in the management of the County Houses of Refuge in Ontario during recent years. While there is still quite a difference between the best and worst House of Refuge in Ontario, the number that have been placed in the better class is pleasing to those interested in having these institutions afford comfort to those who have to seek their shelter.

The total average number in the Houses of Refuge during the year was 1,851. The returns published in this report indicate prudent management. The new official regulations make it compulsory for every House of Refuge to have a nurse employed for the care of the sick and infirm. This is already provided to the great advantage of the inmates in many counties, and in the others the need has been recognized but has not been supplied, for only one excuse—the desire to economize.

Overburdening City Charities.

The tendency to crowd into the cities has brought about conditions which are now arousing serious concern. Probably never before have the Public Charitable Institutions of Ontario been so overtaxed as during recent months. Present conditions can only be dealt with temporarily by providing local remedies of various kinds to tide over the present embarassments. The warning was certainly sounded for years in regard to the indifference as to the character and disposition of the immigrants coming to Canada. The protests made and the warnings regarding the importance of settling the immigrant on the land went unheeded until within the past two or three years. Disproportionate city building is a grave misfortune. It has always been the case. We seem, however, not to profit from the lessons of the past. Twentieth century civilization has apparently developed a forgetfulness of what has been the fate of every country in the world's history when over-urbanizing has prevailed.

Agriculture is the basis of national greatness. The first question in any land in any age is the food supply. People cry out against the high cost of living, when we know that one of the main factors is the trend of population citywards. The tendency to over-urbanize causes unrest and is the captain of a host of economic troubles.

"Back to the land" is the solution for many of our evils. This cry is bound to become insistent and more definite as the days go by. Permanent relief can only come through definite organized effort, but will compel every able-bodied man not earning a living in the city to get out and go to work in the country. True, he must have assistance, but organized effort can accomplish all that is required to make the scheme a success.

The growth of our cities as compared with the country has brought about social conditions for which permanent remedies must be devised. It would be folly to tide over the present embarassments and let the future look after conditions that are naturally growing worse. Doling out a few dollars will only pauperize those whom we wish to help, and cause thousands of others to flock to the cities. It has been well suggested that what we need is a "Landward League," co-operative and co-ordinative to solve in some practical way the great problem with which we are now brought face to face. Such a League should have perfect freedom for action in the task of working out this great problem. Further, there must be authority on the part of our cities to compel those who, through indolence and unemployment, are likely to become public charges within the cities, to go back to the land where they might be profitably employed. Every immigrant coming to our shores should be fit to earn a livelihood, unlikely to become an object of charity, and willing to go to work and become a direct food producer.

City Refuges Receiving Government Aid.

There are 43 city refuges and homes in Ontario receiving the Government aid. These institutions are distinct and separate from municipal institutions such as County Houses of Refuge. They are either under the management of local boards or sisters of charity. The total population of these homes for the past year was 6,055. The total cost of maintenance was $448,001.73. Towards this expenditure the Government contributes $83,304.61, the balance of the expenditure being secured by subscriptions, bequests, municipal grants, etc. These refuges are regularly in-

spected and as a rule have been found to be well conducted. Some of them have out-door relief departments and have rendered during the year a larger service than ever before, and thus have been a great blessing to the community. There is, however, a disposition on the part of some in charge to admit more inmates than there is accommodation for, and overcrowding and bad ventilation is often the result. The only check to such conduct is to withdraw the Government grant until the conditions complained of are remedied. There is not only the unsanitary conditions when overcrowding is permitted, but there is also the fear of what would occur in the event of fire. This latter contingency must never be lost sight of. At every inspection attention is called to it. Legislation requiring all buildings for the aged and infirm to be of fireproof construction is needed. The old wooden beams should no longer be tolerated in these days when steel construction and re-inforced concrete are so readily obtainable. Ontario has been wonderfully fortunate in the fires that have taken place in institutions in that there has been no loss of life. Only the most careful vigilance has preveted calamities such as have occurred in other countries. We may not always be so fortunate.

Attention has had to be called on the occasion of inspection, in some instances, to that clause in the statute relating to refuges which states that no child between the ages of two and sixteen years shall be received or boarded in any House of Industry, House of Refuge, or other institution established for the reception and care of paupers or other dependent adults. This is a regulation that must be enforced and the Government grant should be withheld from any institution violating this statutory enactment.

It is a mistake in my judgment to encourage the establishment of any more refuges in the cities and towns of the province. The only proper location for these institutions is in the country, where the inmates may have the advantage of hygienic surroundings and the opportunity of engaging in open-air work. There are some city refuges in Ontario where, on account of the over-crowding and bad ventilation, life must be anything but pleasant for many of the old people. The relief that would be experienced by removal to the country can hardly be estimated. Toronto has set an excellent example for other Canadian cities by establishing a large farm where the old people can, when the buildings are erected, live in much better comfort than could be afforded in an overcrowded city home.

While we are gratified with the evidences of philanthropy that provides homes for the aged and infirm, care must be taken that we do not fall into the mistake which has been created in some countries and build up a system that encourages thriftlessness and consequently pauperism. Only those who are incapacitated by the infirmities of age should seek assistance. England to-day is struggling under the tremendous burden of its workhouse system, not so much on account of its enormous cost as on account of its undermining influence on British character, breeding as it does a population of spiritless paupers. Pauperism is a condition created by indiscriminate charity. This we must seek to avoid. The management of our city refuges have a great task in working out plans that will avoid creating conditions in this country that have proved harmful in Great Britain.

Orphanages.

There are 33 orphanages in Ontario receiving Government aid. These institutions had at the close of the year a population of 2,263. The total expenditure for the maintenance of these charities during the past year was $210,956.17. To

assist in meeting this expenditure the Government grant at the rate of 2 cents per day amounted to $20,021.47, the balance being contributed by municipal grants, donations, etc. Notwithstanding the natural growth of the country as shown in the increased population and the tendency of charitable institutions to expand there has not been much increase in the number of children cared for in these orphanages although a greater expense was necessary for their maintenance. This is as it should be. The best institution is a poor substitute for the home. No matter how well the institution is conducted the life of a child therein is deprived of that broadening development that comes from intercourse with children outside. The environment in childhood has such a potent influence in moulding character that a child should be left in an orphanage just as short a time as possible. It matters not how kindly cared for a child may be in the best of these institutions there is lacking some of the elements that make for rugged rebuilding of character. We are yearly providing in Canada comfortable homes for hundreds of children brought out from the orphanages of Great Britain, while keeping so many of our native born young Canadians housed in our own institutions. The majority of people taking old country children express a preference for the Canadian born, but for some reason their wishes cannot be complied with. The fault lies, I am convinced, not nearly so much with the people in charge of our orphanages as with the persons who commit children to these institutions with the expressed understanding that they must be kept there and not given out for adoption into private homes. I have expressed the opinion that the rules governing the admission of all inmates should be changed so as to compel the management of all our orphanages, after a child has remained a certain period, to provide for adoption into the homes now seeking such children. Just as soon as an orphanage becomes a boarding school the Government grant should be withdrawn. It will probably be necessary for some well defined regulations to be issued shortly that will correct the sentiment that keeps the children, who might be given out for adoption, shut up, instead of sending them to homes in the country where they would be well cared for.

If ever an old age pension scheme is adopted in Canada there should also be a widow's pension provided. This would obviate the necessity of sending many a fatherless child to an orphanage and would secure to many a mother the privilege of caring for her helpless little ones in her own home which, no matter how humble, would afford in most instances a more helpful environment than any institution could offer.

In conclusion, I have the honour to report that the Hospitals and Public Charities of Ontario have during the past year been conducted in a manner reflecting credit on their management, and the philanthropy exercised towards their support indicates a spirit which any country may well be proud of.

R. W. Bruce Smith,
Inspector.

TABLE I.—Showing the general movements in each hospital separately.

Hospitals.	Location.	Capacity in beds.	Number remaining under treatment on 1st Oct., 1913.	Number admitted during the year ending 30th Sept., 1914.	Number of births in hospital during the year.	Total number under treatment during the year ending 30th Sept., 1914.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who died during the year.	Number remaining under treatment on 30th Sep., 1914.
General Hospital	Toronto	670	308	8,655	690	9,743	8,656	594	493
Grace Hospital	"	124	94	1,783	374	2,247	2,037	110	100
Hospital for Sick Children	"	250	136	2,116	.....	2,252	1,739	326	187
St. Michael's Hospital	"	350	268	3,795	342	4,405	3,923	227	255
Western Hospital	"	253	190	3,134	333	3,657	3,211	280	166
The Orthopedic Hospital	"	35	24	301	.....	325	297	4	24
City Hospital	Hamilton	377	218	4,382	255	4,855	4,279	329	247
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	60	46	830	4	870	779	52	39
Mountain Sanatorium	"	77	67	134	.....	201	120	5	76
General Hospital	Kingston	214	75	1,973	93	2,140	1,985	82	73
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	160	76	1,692	53	1,821	1,679	61	81
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	150	100	2,461	3	2,564	2,304	136	124
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	250	145	2,545	.....	2,690	2,425	98	167
Misericordia Maternity Hosp.	"	170	103	289	346	738	591	15	132
Maternity Hospital	"	26	30	515	487	1,032	980	16	36
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	85	64	1,416	.....	1,580	1,471	57	52
Royal Sanatorium	"	60	55	145	.....	180	95	44	41
General Hospital	London	350	145	2,802	257	3,204	2,827	183	194
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	80	62	1,043	137	1,242	1,132	47	63
Queen Alexandra Sanator'm	"	77	32	90	.....	122	65	2	55
General and Marine Hosp.	St. Catharines	80	53	748	152	953	850	57	46
Consumptive Sanatorium	"	15	9	17	.....	26	12	9	5
General Hospital	Galt	55	25	468	29	522	450	52	30
General Hospital	Guelph	75	54	871	76	1,001	894	53	54
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	68	29	698	35	762	700	20	42
General Hospital	Pembroke	95	57	705	.....	762	677	44	41
Cottage Hospital	"	30	18	320	11	349	318	18	13
General Hospital	Mattawa	47	29	377	.....	406	370	10	26
General Hospital	Brantford	72	63	876	62	1,001	885	59	57
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	100	66	1,003	81	1,150	1,041	61	48
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hosp.	"	63	50	555	29	634	581	26	27
General Hospital	Belleville	85	30	711	61	802	746	36	20
St. Vincent de Paul Hosp.	Brockville	80	55	977	45	1,077	982	45	50
General Hospital	"	62	28	615	56	699	629	30	40
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	60	32	368	24	424	379	25	20
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	80	32	773	68	873	778	58	37
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	47	31	543	33	607	557	20	30
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	115	53	1,014	43	1,110	978	82	50
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	50	30	693	83	806	736	52	18
General Hospital	"	85	41	692	79	812	731	51	30
General Hospital	Stratford	65	31	552	59	642	580	34	28
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	45	31	545	59	635	565	42	28
General and Marine Hosp.	Owen Sound	56	25	521	38	564	528	28	28
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	165	97	1,485	37	1,619	1,472	95	52
General Hospital	Woodstock	35	26	381	37	444	400	32	12
Berlin and Waterloo Hosp.	Berlin	70	25	613	29	677	589	46	42
General Hospital	Sarnia	65	28	577	86	701	625	36	40
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	65	28	372	58	458	420	20	18
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	105	34	785	9	828	745	43	40
General Hospital	"	62	29	460	21	510	460	28	22
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	94	73	135	.....	208	163	2	43
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Con.	"	209	164	272	1	437	241	23	173
General Hospital	Kenora	50	18	233	12	253	219	18	16
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	60	30	197	11	228	197	15	16
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Mar.	163	41	727	24	792	703	53	36
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	35	12	241	15	268	236	16	16
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	35	20	399	28	447	398	31	18
McKellar General Hospital	Fort William	150	94	1,686	122	1,902	1,740	119	43
General Hospital	Walkerton	27	11	136	9	156	140	5	11
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	42	29	509	35	573	524	28	21
General Hospital	Midland	14	11	149	23	183	155	14	14
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	61	17	394	33	444	421	13	10
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	328	196	502	.....	698	254	159	285
Free Hospital for Consump.	"								
Queen Mary Hosp. for Children	"								
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	14	9	100	17	126	109	12	5
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	27	25	373	31	429	389	21	17
General Hospital	Wingham	20	5	106	14	125	106	14	5
General and Marine Hosp.	Goderich	14	5	104	13	122	113	6	3
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	36	23	252	.....	275	239	20	16
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	60	21	237	14	272	243	13	16
General Hospital	Parry Sound	40	12	165	7	184	163	9	12
General Hospital	Orillia	25	20	390	25	435	388	30	17
General Hospital	Welland	30	26	381	5	412	362	23	27
General Hospital	Ingersoll	20	9	148	17	174	155	11	8
General Hospital	Kincardine	20	3	81	10	94	79	4	11
Cottage Hospital	Cobourg	34	12	126	12	150	125	13	12
General Hospital	Oshawa	25	17	296	32	345	304	18	23
Charlotte E. Englehart Hosp.	Petrolea	20	9	184	4	197	163	18	16
General Hospital	Clinton	20	4	142	7	153	140	9	4

TABLE I.—Showing the general movements in each hospital separately.—Concluded.

Hospital.	Location.	Capacity in beds.	Number remaining under treatment on 1st Oct., 1913.	Number admitted during year ending 30th Sept., 1914.	Number of births in hospital during the year.	Total number under treatment during the year ending 30th Sept., 1914.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who died during the year.	Number remaining under treatment on 30th Sept., 1914.
General Hospital	Penetang	13	5	89	11	105	94	6	5
General Hospital	Orangeville	12	3	81	22	106	92	11	3
General Hospital	Port Hope	9	4	107	6	117	98	12	7
General Hospital	Bowmanville	17	14	134	15	163	135	17	11
Mowat Sanitarium	Kingston	29	15	41	.....	56	31	8	17
Public Hospital	Smith's Falls	77	15	504	53	572	524	29	19
Brant Sanatorium	Brantford	14	.....	32	.....	32	14	8	10
Preventorium	Toronto	60	7	101	.....	108	101	.....	7
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hospital.	Kingsville	16	.....	24	.....	24	6	6	12
Providence Hospital	Haileybury	76	30	592	11	633	572	35	26
Lady Minto Hospital	Chapleau	20	.....	53	4	57	48	2	7
General Hospital	Strathroy	22	.....	101	21	122	107	8	7
Totals for 1914		.....	4,471	69,928	5,458	79,857	70,464	4,739	4,654
Totals for 1913		.....	3,608	60,920	4,210	68,738	60,462	4,058	4,218

TABLE II.—Showing the collective stay in days of the adult and infant patients, also the average length of time each patient was under treatment.

Hospitals.	Location.	Number of patients including infants born.	Collective stay of infants, under one year of age.	Collective stay of adult patients.	Total collective stay of adults and infants.	Average stay of each patient including infants.
General Hospital	Toronto	9,743	7,123	171,432	178,555	18.3
Grace Hospital	"	2,847	5,495	30,941	36,336	16.1
Hospital for Sick Children	"	2,252	.....	69,989	69,989	31.1
St. Michael's Hospital	"	1,405	4,137	96,844	100,981	22.9
Western Hospital	"	3,657	1,662	60,720	65,382	17.8
The Orthopedic Hospital	"	325	58	7,718	7,776	23.9
City Hospital	Hamilton	3,855	5,494	81,390	86,884	17.8
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	870	32	14,915	14,947	17.1
Mountain Sanatorium	"	201	.....	25,520	25,520	126.9
General Hospital	Kingston	2,140	350	30,270	30,620	14.3
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	1,821	891	29,095	29,986	16.4
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	2,564	775	39,120	39,895	15.5
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	2,690	43	48,927	48,970	18.2
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	738	21,685	17,402	39,087	52.9
Maternity Hospital	"	1,032	5,785	6,004	11,789	11.4
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	1,580	52	23,628	23,680	14.9
Royal Sanatorium	"	180	.....	15,409	15,409	85.5
General Hospital	London	3,204	4,859	59,218	64,077	19.9
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	1,242	1,724	21,645	23,369	18.8
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium	"	122	.....	12,222	12,222	100.2
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	953	1,930	14,931	16,861	17.6
Consumptive Sanatorium	"	26	.....	2,244	2,244	86.3
General Hospital	Galt	532	517	8,829	9,346	17.5
General Hospital	Guelph	1,001	789	18,756	19,545	19.5
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	762	471	13,450	13,921	18.2
General Hospital	Pembroke	762	.....	16,630	16,630	21.7
Cottage Hospital	"	249	249	5,008	5,257	15.1
General Hospital	Mattawa	406	.....	11,770	11,770	28.9
General Hospital	Brantford	1,001	685	16,838	17,523	17.5
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	1,150	807	17,671	18,478	16.0
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hosp.	"	634	349	11,067	11,416	18.0
General Hospital	"	802	901	9,548	10,449	13.0
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	1,077	676	17,733	18,409	17.1
General Hospital	"	699	708	15,138	15,846	22.6
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	424	338	7,787	8,125	19.1
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	873	1,184	11,123	12,307	14.1
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	697	482	8,517	8,999	14.8
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	1,110	541	16,558	17,099	15.4
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	736	1,144	9,852	10,996	14.9
General Hospital	"	812	1,175	13,600	14,775	18.1
General Hospital	Stratford	642	842	8,642	9,484	14.7
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	635	735	9,476	10,211	16.1
General and Marine Hospital	Owen Sound	584	445	6,973	7,418	12.6
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	1,619	470	26,387	26,857	16.5
General Hospital	Woodstock	444	437	7,213	7,650	17.2
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	677	568	9,373	9,941	14.6
General Hospital	Sarnia	701	860	9,886	10,746	15.3
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	458	946	9,893	10,839	23.6
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	828	102	14,307	14,409	17.4
General Hospital	"	510	247	8,987	9,234	18.1
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	208	.....	21,257	21,257	.....
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Consump.	"	437	.....	58,980	58,980	.....
General Hospital	Kenora	253	245	5,388	5,633	22.2
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	228	316	3,313	3,629	15.9
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	792	310	14,655	14,965	18.1
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	268	218	3,399	3,617	13.5
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	447	478	6,024	6,502	14.5
Mcellar General Hospital	Fort William	1,902	1,679	23,628	25,307	13.3
General Hospital	Walkerton	156	129	7,708	7,837	24.6
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	573	449	8,288	8,737	15.2
General Hospital	Midland	183	290	2,172	2,462	13.4
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	444	557	5,155	5,712	12.8
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	698	272	87,451	87,723	125.6
Free Hospital for Consumptives	"					
Queen Mary Hosp. for Children	"					
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	126	198	1,739	1,937	15.3
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	427	329	5,615	5,944	13.9
General Hospital	Wingham	125	118	1,739	1,857	14.8
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	122	161	1,761	1,922	15.7
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	275	50	4,683	4,733	17.2
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	272	657	4,954	5,611	20.9
General Hospital	Parry Sound	184	67	2,989	3,056	16.6
General Hospital	Orillia	435	241	6,713	6,954	15.9
General Hospital	Welland	412	83	5,654	5,737	13.9
General Hospital	Ingersoll	174	253	2,717	2,970	17.1
General Hospital	Kincardine	94	130	1,195	1,325	14.1
Cottage Hospital	Cobourg	150	122	2,727	2,849	18.9
General Hospital	Oshawa	345	345	5,340	5,685	16.4
Charlotte E. Englehart Hospital	Petrolea	197	119	4,111	4,230	21.4
General Hospital	Clinton	153	102	1,158	1,260	8.2

TABLE II.—Showing the collective stay in days of the adult and infant patients, also the average length of time each patient was under treatment.—Concluded.

Hospitals.	Location.	Number of parturients including infants born.	Collective stay of infants under one year of age.	Collective stay of adult patients.	Total collective stay of adults and infants.	Average stay of each patient including infants.
General Hospital	Penetang	105	134	962	1,096	10.4
General Hospital	Orangeville	106	379	1,358	1,737	16.4
General Hospital	Port Hope	117	82	1,696	1,778	15.1
General Hospital	Bowmanville	163	146	2,009	2,155	13.2
Mowat Sanitarium	Kingston	56	.....	5,822	5,822	103.9
Public Hospital	Smith's Falls	572	723	8,196	8,919	15.6
Brant Sanatorium	Brantford	32	.....	3,247	3,247	101.4
Preventorium	Toronto	108	.....	10,982	10,982	101.7
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingsville	24	6	1,626	1,632	68.0
Providence Hospital	Haileybury	633	285	8,708	8,993	14.2
Lady Minto Hospital	Chapleau	57	44	437	481	8.4
General Hospital	Strathroy	122	194	1,709	1,903	15.6
Totals for 1914	.....	79,857	91,604	1,563,831	1,655,435	20.7
Totals for 1913	.....	68,738	84,269	1,322,408	1,406,677	20.4

TABLE III.—Showing the deductions which have to be made from the collective stay of patients for the protracted residence of incurables, lying-in cases, etc. For persons coming within these classes only seven cents per day is allowed.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay, exclusive of infants under one year of age.	Deduct for incurables and lying-in cases, for which only Refuge rate is allowed, also for collective days' stay of patients who paid over $7.00 per week.	No. of days' stay for which hospital allowance is made.
General Hospital	Toronto	171,432	54,992	116,440
Grace Hospital	"	30,911	11,859	19,052
Hospital for Sick Children	"	69,989	1,968	68,021
St. Michael's Hospital	"	96,844	19,500	77,344
Western Hospital	"	60,720	22,214	38,506
The Orthopedic Hospital	"	7,718	5,940	1,778
City Hospital	Hamilton	81,390	23,462	57,928
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	14,915	5,127	9,788
Mountain Sanatorium	"	25,520	.....	25,520
General Hospital	Kingston	30,370	14,092	16,178
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	29,095	9,125	19,970
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	39,120	20,975	18,145
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	48,927	17,787	31,140
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	17,402	11,505	5,897
Maternity Hospital	"	6,004	3,890	2,114
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	23,628	13,653	9,975
Royal Sanatorium	"	15,409	.....	15,409
General Hospital	London	59,318	27,022	32,296
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	21,645	15,645	6,000
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium	"	12,222	.....	12,222
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	14,931	8,770	6,161
Consumptive Sanatorium	"	2,244	.....	2,244
Galt Hospital	Galt	8,829	4,247	4,582
General Hospital	Guelph	18,756	2,925	15,831
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	13,450	4,717	8,733
General Hospital	Pembroke	16,630	5,200	11,430
Cottage Hospital	"	5,008	2,033	2,975
General Hospital	Mattawa	11,770	865	10,905
General Hospital	Brantford	16,838	5,342	11,496
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	17,671	5,064	12,607
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hosp.	"	11,067	635	10,432
General Hospital	Belleville	9,548	3,645	5,903
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	17,737	7,617	10,116
General Hospital	"	15,138	10,265	4,873
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	7,787	3,086	4,701
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	11,123	3,295	7,828
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	8,517	2,899	5,618
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	16,558	8,553	8,005
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	9,852	6,784	3,068
General Hospital	"	13,600	8,095	5,505
General Hospital	Stratford	8,642	3,154	5,488
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	9,476	2,731	6,745
General and Marine Hospital	Owen Sound	6,973	3,818	3,155
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	26,387	6,197	20,190
General Hospital	Woodstock	7,213	3,419	3,794
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	9,373	5,288	4,085
General Hospital	Sarnia	9,886	5,484	4,402
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	9,805	2,743	7,150
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	14,307	2,156	12,151
General Hospital	"	8,987	3,575	5,412
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	21,257	.....	21,257
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Consump.	"	58,980	.....	58,980
General Hospital	Kenora	5,388	1,957	3,431
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	3,313	1,258	2,055
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	14,655	5,592	9,063
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	3,399	795	2,604
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	6,024	3,318	2,706
McKellar General Hospital	Port William	23,628	8,416	15,212
General Hospital	Walkerton	3,708	1,929	1,779
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	8,288	2,702	5,586
General Hospital	Midland	2,172	13	2,159
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	5,155	480	4,675
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	87,451	.....	87,451
Free Hospital for Consumptives	"			
Queen Mary Hosp. for Children	"			
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	1,739	144	1,595
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	5,615	273	5,342
General Hospital	Wingham	1,739	279	1,460
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	1,761	69	1,692
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	4,683	231	4,452
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	4,954	192	4,762
General Hospital	Parry Sound	2,989	786	2,203
General Hospital	Orillia	6,713	587	6,126
General Hospital	Welland	5,654	367	5,287
General Hospital	Ingersoll	2,717	125	2,592
General Hospital	Kincardine	1,195	32	1,163
Cottage Hospital	Cobourg	2,727	154	2,573
General Hospital	Oshawa	5,340	627	4,713
Charlotte E. Englehart Hosp.	Petrolea	4,101	349	3,762
General Hospital	Clinton	1,158	35	1,123

TABLE III.—Showing the deductions which have to be made from the collective stay of patients for the protracted residence of incurables, lying-in cases, etc. For persons coming within these classes only seven cents per day is allowed.—Concluded.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay, exclusive of infants under one year of age	Deduct for incurables and lying-in cases for which only Refuge rate is allowed, also deduct the days' stay of patients who paid over $7.00 per week.	No. of days' stay for which hospital allowance is made.
General Hospital	Penetang	962	71	891
General Hospital	Orangeville	1,358	21	1,337
General Hospital	Port Hope	1,696	394	1,302
General Hospital	Bowmanville	2,009	182	1,827
Mowat Sanitarium	Kingston	5,822	.....	5,822
Public Hospital	Smith's Falls	8,196	762	7,434
Brant Sanatorium	Brantford	3,247	.....	3,247
Preventorium	Toronto	10,982	.....	10,982
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingsville	1,626	.....	1,626
Providence Hospital	Haileybury	8,708	846	7,862
Lady Minto Hospital	Chapleau	437	8	429
General Hospital	Strathroy	1,709	18	1,691
Totals for 1914	.....	1,563,831	444,370	1,119,461
Totals for 1913	.....	1,325,939	366,820	959,119

TABLE IV.—Relative to income of Hospitals.

Hospitals.	Location.	Amount received from municipalities as a grant and for patients' maintenance.	Amount received from patients for board.	Amount received as income from property or investments belonging to hospital.	Subscriptions and donations of private individuals and accidental receipts.	Total receipts from all sources other than the Government grant.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
General Hospital	Toronto	80,380 00	175,546 00	54,039 13	18,263 19	328,228 32
Grace Hospital	"	11,384 00	36,001 35	3,115 22	.....	50,500 57
Hospital for Sick Children	"	44,657 21	42,950 50	2,696 00	41,306 61	101,610 32
St. Michael's Hospital	"	62,637 00	65,850 34	.....	1,949 00	130,436 34
Western Hospital	"	23,125 30	63,628 72	.....	5,024 63	91,778 65
The Orthopedic Hospital	"	.....	9,781 71	229 96	108 04	10,120 31
City Hospital	Hamilton	84,356 47	54,842 24	.....	85 61	139,284 32
St Joseph's Hospital	"	602 40	13,815 27	.....	1,373 93	15,791 60
Mountain Sanatorium	"	8,372 71	4,194 61	466 95	6,597 55	19,631 82
General Hospital	Kingston	10,540 00	26,180 47	.....	5,223 84	41,944 31
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	4,450 00	16,861 30	.....	5,824 92	27,136 22
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	18,973 30	41,067 24	3,326 99	5,314 56	68,682 09
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	20,233 20	34,065 14	.....	1,789 60	56,087 94
Misericordia Maternity Hosp.	"	900 00	5,389 23	.....	11,293 33	17,682 56
Maternity Hospital	"	950 00	12,822 43	.....	1,397 61	15,170 04
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	9,574 80	29,693 83	200 00	3,928 38	43,397 01
Royal Sanatorium	"	19,577 50	1,044 08	.....	.....	20,621 58
General Hospital	London	78,635 40	46,446 28	45 30	3,105 29	127,232 27
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	1,689 00	30,691 98	.....	.....	32,380 98
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium	"	5,068 30	4,604 32	.....	48 50	9,721 12
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	4,705 00	17,459 99	45 00	274 57	22,484 56
Consumptive Sanatorium	St. Catharines	1,605 61	583 20	104 47	426 23	2,719 51
General Hospital	Galt	3,600 00	9,507 08	211 30	380 35	13,698 73
General Hospital	Guelph	2,708 25	18,953 84	.....	3,056 02	23,718 31
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	2,863 45	10,975 32	.....	907 95	13,846 72
General Hospital	Pembroke	2,486 18	8,411 59	.....	1,502 69	12,400 46
Cottage Hospital	"	1,025 24	5,798 63	8 62	2,322 46	9,154 95
General Hospital	Mattawa	25 00	4,670 42	.....	1,700 00	6,395 42
General Hospital	Brantford	9,525 00	12,924 00	93 33	136 55	22,678 88
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	4,004 00	15,797 99	.....	1,136 00	20,937 99
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hosp.	Port Arthur	3,879 60	12,577 09	.....	5,069 28	21,525 97
General Hospital	Belleville	1,400 00	13,153 33	203 00	1,275 96	16,032 28
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	1,614 00	18,969 91	6 44	3,481 86	24,072 21
General Hospital	"	1,500 00	13,830 20	1,474 50	3,068 67	19,873 37
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	950 00	9,138 56	.....	232 65	10,321 21
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	1,686 60	11,106 31	10,988 78	168 22	23,949 91
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	1,000 00	7,253 50	.....	741 91	8,995 41
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	2,635 71	15,890 69	.....	1,079 71	19,606 11
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	922 25	13,027 71	.....	27 00	13,976 96
General Hospital	"	927 40	16,001 56	31 77	.....	17,020 73
General Hospital	Stratford	2,750 00	11,474 06	.....	937 06	15,161 12
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	7,000 00	10,578 94	.....	1,149 08	18,728 02
General and Marine Hosp.	Owen Sound	3,205 35	9,155 83	.....	490 23	12,851 41
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	225 80	26,972 46	.....	1,569 43	28,767 69
General Hospital	Woodstock	2,400 00	7,800 65	1,219 19	745 31	12,165 15
Berlin and Waterloo Hosp.	Berlin	5,894 28	11,720 05	.....	1,582 86	19,197 19
General Hospital	Sarnia	1,600 00	11,572 33	1,558 20	1,701 11	16,431 64
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	850 00	8,530 97	500 00	648 44	10,529 41
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	2,150 00	5,085 00	.....	3,519 35	10,754 35
General Hospital	"	2,150 00	7,680 26	250 56	4,227 21	14,308 03
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	.....	54,892 66	.....	1,446 10	56,338 76
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Cons.	"	27,116 11	6,447 80	5,446 33	27,179 71	66,189 95
General Hospital	Kenora	1,100 00	3,681 07	.....	1,924 60	6,705 67
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	500 00	3,089 85	.....	1,887 28	5,477 11
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	1,323 00	12,824 25	.....	1,692 23	20,839 48
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	765 58	3,425 15	.....	107 00	4,297 73
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	1,700 00	7,491 00	1,368 27	2,057 92	12,517 19
McKellar General Hospital	Fort William	3,500 00	29,049 86	.....	5,456 25	38,006 11
General Hospital	North Bay	1,640 00	2,893 08	.....	920 20	5,453 28
Queen Victoria Hospital	Midland	516 00	8,474 95	8 03	806 60	9,805 58
General Hospital	Walkerton	950 00	3,022 60	.....	491 61	4,464 21
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	900 00	3,873 37	.....	1,512 35	6,285 72
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	} 51,519 55	4,591 40	1,279 65	5,677 80	63,068 40
Free Hosp. for Consumptives	"					
Queen Mary Hosp. for Chdn.	"					
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	565 00	1,691 20	350 00	1,157 83	3,764 03
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	1,700 00	8,710 31	.....	248 35	10,658 66
General Hospital	Wingham	471 72	3,155,21	.....	244 37	3,871 30
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	656 36	2,169 02	100 00	475 50	3,400 88
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	300 00	4,343 77	.....	2,538 95	7,182 72
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	1,290 55	5,991 63	.....	4,562 38	11,754 56
General Hospital	Parry Sound	.....	4,340 82	.....	264 82	4,605 64
General Hospital	Orillia	1,000 00	7,652 24	.....	93 11	8,745 35
General Hospital	Welland	2,400 00	6,696 17	.....	1,498 49	10,594 66
General Hospital	Ingersoll	1,500 00	3,204 67	.....	1,173 42	5,878 09
General Hospital	Kincardine	1,150 00	1,712 71	.....	1,432 10	4,294 81
Cottage Hospital	Cobourg	600 00	3,239 24	.....	780 15	4,626 39
General Hospital	Oshawa	1,100 00	7,350 27	.....	338 94	8,789 21
Charlotte E. Englehart Hosp.	Petrolea	1,900 00	3,923 09	67 50	1,949 33	7,839 92
General Hospital	Clinton	411 92	2,718 00	.....	168 69	3,298 61

Table IV.—Relative to income of Hospitals.—Concluded.

Hospitals.	Location.	Amount received from municipalities as a grant and for patients' maintenance.	Amount received from patients for board.	Amount received as income from property or investments belonging to hospital.	Subscriptions and donations of private individuals and incidental receipts	Total receipts from all sources other than the Government grant.
General Hospital	Penetang	800 00	1,546 19	.....	421 62	2,767 81
General Hospital	Orangeville	275 00	2,581 63	.....	275 35	3,131 98
General Hospital	Port Hope	455 00	1,463 96	670 45	1,122 40	3,711 81
General Hospital	Bowmanville	727 00	4,700 11	.....	2,282 96	7,730 07
Mowat Sanatorium	Kingston	1,500 00	1,640 85	.....	1,999 80	5,140 65
Public Hospital	Smith's Falls	1,502 60	7,678 42	799 08	2,343 86	12,323 96
Brant Sanatorium	Brantford	4,884 50	1,117 90	.....	21 20	6,023 60
Preventorium	Toronto	.....	133 00	45 67	7,648 00	7,826 67
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hospi	Kingsville	400 11	566 95	108 48	2,466 16	3,541 70
Providence Hospital	Haileybury	1,717 50	10,635 86	357 00	3,551 26	16,261 62
Lady Minto Hospital	Chapleau	.....	524 40	.....	1,840 57	2,364 97
General Hospital	Strathroy	500 00	2,297 60	.....	420 50	3,218 10
Totals for 1914		683,049 91	1,281,690 76	91,315 17	246,776 09	2,302,831 93
Totals for 1913		458,360 95	1,040,157 27	92,049 75	231,515 88	1,822,083 85

TABLE V.—Showing the basis on which statutory aid is granted.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay upon which Hospital grants are based.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Refuge rate is based.	Computation of 7 cents per day, being Refuge rate for Hospital cases for Hospital treatment.	Amount of grant for proper Hospital cases.	Amount payable to each Hospital from appropriation by the Legislature of 1911.
				$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
General Hospital	Toronto	116,440	6,571	459 97	23,288 00	23,747 97
Grace Hospital	"	19,052	1,056	73 92	3,810 40	3,884 32
Hospital for Sick Children	"	68,021	.....	.....	13,604 20	13,604 20
St. Michael's Hospital	"	77,344	7,911	553 77	15,468 80	16,022 57
Western Hospital	"	38,506	3,474	222 18	7,701 20	7,923 38
Orthopedic Hospital	"	1,778	921	64 47	355 60	420 07
City Hospital	Hamilton	57,928	13,500	945 00	11,585 60	12,530 60
St Joseph's Hospital	"	9,788	850	59 50	1,957 60	2,017 10
Mountain Sanatorium	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Hospital	Kingston	16,178	5,376	376 32	3,235 60	3,611 92
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	19,970	2,944	206 08	3,994 00	4,200 08
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	18,145	5,993	419 51	3,629 00	4,048 51
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	31,140	6,615	463 05	6,228 00	6,691 05
Misericordia Maternity Hosp	"	5,897	10,612	742 84	1,179 40	1,922 24
Maternity Hospital	"	2,114	.....	.....	422 80	422 80
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	9,975	1,698	118 86	1,995 00	2,113 86
Royal Sanatorium	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Hospital	London	32,196	12,176	852 32	6,439 20	7,291 52
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	6,000	517	36 19	1,200 00	1,236 19
Queen Alexandra Sanator'm	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	6,161	1,518	106 26	1,232 20	1,338 46
Consumptive Sanatorium	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Hospital	Galt	4,582	622	43 54	916 40	959 94
General Hospital	Guelph	15,831	974	68 18	3,166 20	3,234 38
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	8,733	764	53 48	1,746 60	1,800 08
General Hospital	Pembroke	11,430	1,411	98 77	2,286 00	2,384 77
Cottage Hospital	"	2,975	231	16 17	595 00	611 17
General Hospital	Mattawa	10,905	68	4 76	2,181 00	2,185 76
General Hospital	Brantford	11,496	2,571	179 97	2,299 20	2,479 17
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	12,607	950	66 50	2,521 40	2,587 90
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hosp.	"	10,432	635	44 45	2,086 40	2,130 85
General Hospital	Belleville	5,903	326	22 82	1,180 60	1,203 42
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	10,116	2,095	146 65	2,023 20	2,169 85
General Hospital	"	4,873	3,078	215 46	974 60	1,190 06
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	4,701	355	24 85	940 20	965 05
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	7,898	654	45 78	1,565 60	1,611 38
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	5,618	294	20 58	1,123 60	1,144 18
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	8,005	927	64 89	1,601 00	1,665 89
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	3,068	840	58 80	613 60	672 40
General Hospital	"	5,505	1,634	113 68	1,101 00	1,214 68
General Hospital	Stratford	5,488	407	28 49	1,097 60	1,126 09
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	6,745	539	37 73	1,349 00	1,386 73
General and Marine Hospital	Owen Sound	3,155	361	25 27	631 00	656 27
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	20,190	545	38 15	4,038 00	4,076 15
General Hospital	Woodstock	3,794	170	11 90	758 80	770 70
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	4,085	178	12 46	817 00	829 46
General Hospital	Sarnia	4,402	774	54 18	880 40	934 58
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	7,150	980	68 60	1,430 00	1,498 60
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	12,151	769	53 83	2,430 20	2,484 03
General Hospital	"	5,412	914	63 98	1,082 40	1,146 38
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Cons.	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Hospital	Kenora	3,431	1,091	76 37	686 20	762 57
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	2,055	501	35 07	411 00	446 07
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	9,063	1,888	132 16	1,812 60	1,944 76
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	2,664	349	17 43	530 80	548 23
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	3,706	191	13 37	541 20	554 57
McKellar General Hosp.	Fort William	15,812	1,593	111 51	3,042 40	3,153 91
General Hospital	Walkerton	1,779	556	38 92	355 80	394 72
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	5,586	802	56 14	1,117 20	1,173 34
General Hospital	Midland	2,159	13	91	431 80	432 71
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	4,675	480	33 60	935 00	968 60
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Free Hospital for Cons.	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queen Mary Hosp. for Chldn.	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	1,595	144	10 08	319 00	329 08
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	5,342	273	19 11	1,068 40	1,087 51
General Hospital	Wingham	1,460	279	19 53	292 00	311 53
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	1 692	69	4 83	338 40	343 23
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	4,452	231	16 17	890 40	906 57
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	4,762	192	13 44	952 40	965 84
General Hospital	Parry Sound	2,203	124	8 68	440 60	449 28
General Hospital	Orillia	6,126	587	41 09	1,225 20	1,266 29
General Hospital	Welland	5,287	367	25 69	1,057 40	1,083 09
General Hospital	Ingersoll	2,592	125	8 75	518 40	527 15
General Hospital	Kincardine	1,163	32	2 24	232 60	234 84
Cottage Hospital	Cobourg	2,573	154	10 78	514 60	525 38
General Hospital	Oshawa	4,713	627	43 89	942 60	986 49
Charlotte E. Englehart Hosp.	Petrolea	3,762	349	24 43	752 40	776 80
General Hospital	Clinton	1,123	35	2 45	224 60	227 05

TABLE V.—Showing the basis on which statutory aid is granted.—Concluded.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay upon which Hospital grants are based.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of lower rate is based.	Computation of 7 cents per day, being Refuge rate for improper cases for Hospital treatment	Amount of grant for proper Hospital cases.	Amount payable to each Hospital from appropriation by the Legislature of 1914.
				$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
General Hospital	Penetang	891	74	4 97	178 20	183 17
General Hospital	Orangeville	1,337	21	1 47	267 40	268 87
General Hospital	Port Hope	1,302	394	27 58	260 40	287 98
General Hospital	Bowmanville	1,827	182	12 74	365 40	378 14
Mowat Sanatorium	Kingston					
Public Hospital	Smith's Falls	7,434	762	53 34	1,486 80	1,540 14
Brant Sanatorium	Brantford					
Preventorium	Toronto					
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hosp.	Kingsville					
Providence Hospital	Haileybury	7,862	846	59 22	1,572 40	1,631 62
Lady Minto Hospital	Chapleau	429	8	56	85 80	86 36
General Hospital	Strathroy	1,691	18	1 26	338 20	339 46
Totals for 1914		874,701	118,742	8,311 94	174,940 20	183,252 14
Totals for 1913		765,947	83,958	5,877 06	153,189 40	159,066 46

TABLE VI.—Showing the cost of maintaining the Hospitals, also the average daily cost per patient, etc.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay exclusive of infants under one year of age.	Cost of dietaries.	Salaries, fuel, light, medicine, bedding and all other expenditure on maintenance account.	Total expenditure for maintenance.	Average cost of each patient per day.
			$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
General Hospital	Toronto	171,432	120,202 37	259,175 32	379,377 69	2.21
Grace Hospital	"	30,911	14,944 64	38,711 25	53,655 89	1.73
Hospital for Sick Children	"	69,089	26,418 75	101,659 72	128,078 47	1.82
St. Michael's Hospital	"	96,844	60,340 90	77,971 88	138,312 78	1.42
Western Hospital	"	60,720	29,716 21	73,584 25	103,300 46	1.70
The Orthopedic Hospital	"	7,718	3,234 52	7,805 18	11,039 70	1.43
City Hospital	Hamilton	81,390	45,360 30	93,056 92	138,417 22	1.70
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	14,915	7,534 80	10,341 70	17,876 50	1.19
Mountain Sanatorium	"	25,520	9,703 11	20,268 92	29,972 03	1.17
General Hospital	Kingston	30,270	15,537 03	30,722 55	46,259 58	1.52
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	29,095	14,841 74	15,537 52	30,349 26	1.04
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	39,120	22,305 44	48,659 79	70,965 23	1.82
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	48,927	18,367 73	20,921 06	39,288 79	.80
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	17,402	9,800 47	11,303 92	21,104 39	1.21
Maternity Hospital	"	6,004	4,342 00	10,124 52	14,466 52	2.40
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	22,628	12,774 76	29,176 58	41,951 34	1.77
Royal Sanatorium	"	15,409	5,293 45	20,884 27	26,173 72	1.69
General Hospital	London	59,218	35,530 35	99,406 80	134,937 15	2.04
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	21,645	13,816 06	20,018 76	33,834 82	1.56
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium	"	12,222	5,805 32	13,906 16	19,711 48	1.61
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	14,931	7,888 73	15,943 75	23,832 48	1.59
Consumptive Sanatorium	"	2,244	1,282 04	2,880 84	4,163 38	1.85
General Hospital	Galt	8,829	4,782 36	10,226 09	15,008 45	1.70
General Hospital	Guelph	18,756	7,881 27	25,500 80	33,382 07	1.78
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	13,450	6,529 61	9,152 41	15,717 02	1.16
General Hospital	Pembroke	16,630	5,151 13	9,839 39	14,990 52	.90
Cottage Hospital	"	5,008	2,270 96	6,710 49	8,981 45	1.79
General Hospital	Mattawa	11,770	2,646 00	5,076 36	7,722 36	.65
General Hospital	Brantford	16,838	7,478 37	20,393 23	27,871 60	1.65
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	17,671	6,413 76	14,764 02	21,177 78	1.19
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hosp.	"	11,067	4,555 61	11,728 95	16,284 56	1.47
General Hospital	Belleville	9,548	4,128 44	10,050 93	14,179 37	1.48
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	17,733	10,362 37	15,713 79	26,076 16	1.47
General Hospital	"	15,138	7,092 75	15,293 54	22,386 29	1.47
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	7,787	3,349 97	8,100 11	11,450 08	1.47
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	11,123	7,392 24	18,796 79	26,189 03	2.35
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	8,517	3,721 33	7,072 15	10,793 48	1.26
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	16,558	9,764 92	11,602 74	21,367 66	1.29
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	9,852	5,474 48	9,437 38	14,911 86	1.51
General Hospital	"	13,600	7,003 50	11,991 87	16,995 37	1.25
General Hospital	Stratford	8,942	5,011 20	12,320 45	17,331 65	2.00
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	9,476	5,317 19	10,215 94	15,533 13	1.63
General and Marine Hospital	Owen Sound	6,973	4,010 44	9,117 46	13,127 90	1.88
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	26,387	13,698 14	18,965 11	32,663 25	1.23
General Hospital	Woodstock	7,213	4,683 94	7,391 79	12,075 73	1.67
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	9,373	3,974 88	11,923 66	15,898 54	1.69
General Hospital	Sarnia	9,886	5,183 05	11,241 24	16,424 29	1.68
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	8,893	3,855 54	7,590 37	11,445 91	1.15
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	14,307	6,415 38	7,297 83	13,713 21	.96
General Hospital	"	8,987	3,418 45	9,207 73	12,626 18	1.40
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	21,257	25,191 63	33,428 54	58,620 17	2.75
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Consump.	"	58,980	29,109 08	61,655 02	90,764 10	1.53
General Hospital	Kenora	5,388	2,374 20	7,697 18	9,971 38	1.85
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	3,313	2,076 32	4,709 04	6,785 36	2.04
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	14,655	10,894 66	13,398 54	24,293 20	1.65
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	3,399	1,906 56	3,790 04	5,696 60	1.67
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	6,024	3,573 87	8,869 87	12,442 74	2.07
McKellar General Hospital	Fort William	23,628	11,681 75	30,401 12	42,082 87	1.78
General Hospital	Walkerton	5,703	1,952 70	4,164 41	6,117 11	1.05
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	8,288	4,031 73	6,568 73	10,600 46	1.27
General Hospital	Midland	2,172	1,101 65	3,473 31	4,574 96	2.10
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	5,155	3,060 62	4,411 16	7,471 78	1.45
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	86,005	37,697 76	89,068 38	126,766 14	1.47
Free Hospital for Consumptives	"					
Queen Mary Hosp. for Children	"					
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	1,739	830 07	3,212 97	4,043 04	2.32
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	5,615	3,268 39	9,422 83	12,691 22	2.25
General Hospital	Wingham	1,739	1,136 82	2,999 38	4,136 20	2.38
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	1,761	734 13	2,937 75	3,671 88	2.08
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	4,683	2,396 63	5,330 57	7,727 20	1.65
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	4,954	3,423 32	8,631 78	12,055 10	2.43
General Hospital	Parry Sound	2,989	1,475 47	3,487 75	4,963 22	1.66
General Hospital	Orillia	6,713	2,940 20	6,359 67	9,299 87	1.38
General Hospital	Welland	5,654	3,273 39	7,143 72	10,417 11	1.84
General Hospital	Ingersoll	2,717	1,799 62	3,521 23	5,320 85	1.92
General Hospital	Kincardine	1,195	826 27	2,813 27	3,639 54	3.04
Cottage Hospital	Cobourg	3,737	1,512 47	3,438 22	4,950 69	1.81
General Hospital	Oshawa	5,340	2,072 93	6,635 27	8,708 20	1.63
Charlotte E. Englehart Hospital	Petrolea	4,111	2,082 62	6,762 54	8,845 16	2.15
General Hospital	Clinton	1,158	1,087 00	2,415 00	3,502 00	3.01

TABLE VI.—Showing the cost of maintaining the Hospitals, also the average daily cost per patient, etc.—Concluded.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay, exclusive of infants under one year of age.	Cost of dietaries.	Salaries, fuel, light, medicine, bedding and all other expenditure on maintenance account	Total expenditure for maintenance.	Average cost of each patient per day.
			$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
General Hospital	Penetang	962	719 73	2,283 11	3,002 84	3.12
General Hospital	Orangeville	1,358	961 37	2,042 81	3,004 18	2.21
General Hospital	Port Hope	1,696	672 73	3,156 49	3,829 22	2.25
General Hospital	Bowmanville	2,009	1,730 55	5,772 19	7,502 74	3.73
Mowat Sanatorium	Kingston	5,822	2,379 62	5,830 47	8,210 09	1.41
Public Hospital	Smith's Falls	8,196	3,736 00	9,472 72	13,208 72	1.61
Brant Sanatorium	Brantford	3,247	2,037 81	3,927 14	5,964 95	1.83
Preventorium	Toronto	10,982	2,693 49	5,766 76	8,389 25	.76
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingsville	1,626	752 93	2,736 47	3,489 40	2.14
Providence Hospital	Haileybury	8,708	5,204 09	10,131 44	15,335 53	1.76
Lady Minto Hospital	Chapleau	437	699 86	1,665 11	2,364 97	5.41
General Hospital	Strathroy	1,709	535 75	1,484 30	2,020 05	2.15
Totals for 1914		1,563,831	832,091 24	1,747,782 64	2,579,873 88	1.47
Totals for 1913		1,325,939	645,366 03	1,326,211 64	1,971,577 67	1.48

TABLE VII.—Showing the proportion of maintenance of Hospitals paid by the Government

Hospitals.	Location.	Revenue on maintenance account exclusive of Government grant.	Government grant in aid of maintenance.	Total revenue for maintenance.	Total expenditure for maintenance.	Percentage of Government grant to total expenditure for maintenance.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
General Hospital	Toronto	328,228 32	16,063 95	344,312 27	379,377 69	4.2
Grace Hospital	"	50,500 57	3,885 81	54,386 38	53,655 89	7.2
Hospital for Sick Children	"	101,610 32	10,070 20	111,680 52	128,078 47	7.8
St. Michael's Hospital	"	130,436 34	14,763 44	145,199 78	138,312 78	10.6
Western Hospital	"	91,778 65	7,541 60	99,320 25	103,300 46	7.3
City Hospital	"	10,120 31	399 89	10,520 20	11,039 70	3.6
The Orthopedic Hospital	Hamilton	139,284 32	.....	139,284 32	138,417 32	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	15,791 60	1,955 42	17,747 02	17,876 50	10.9
Mountain Sanatorium	"	19,631 82	9,240 00	28,871 82	29,972 03	30.8
General Hospital	Kingston	41,944 31	1,308 35	46,252 66	46,259 58	9.3
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	27,136 22	4,488 00	31,624 22	30,349 26	14.7
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	95,585 95	4,322 33	99,908 28	70,965 33	6.0
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	56,197 94	5,430 68	61,628 62	53,258 79	13.8
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	17,682 56	2,328 37	20,010 93	21,104 39	11.0
Maternity Hospital	"	15,118 78	375 00	15,493 78	14,466 52	2.5
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	43,397 01	1,695 02	45,092 03	41,951 34	4.0
Royal Sanatorium	"	20,621 58	5,552 14	26,173 72	26,173 72	21.2
General Hospital	London	129,226 94	7,238 59	136,465 53	134,937 15	5.3
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	32,380 98	1,193 13	33,574 11	33,834 82	3.5
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium	"	9,721 13	4,650 43	14,371 56	19,741 48	23.5
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	22,484 56	1,347 92	23,832 48	23,832 48	5.6
Consumptive Sanatorium	"	2,719 51	1,335 85	4,055 36	4,163 38	32.0
General Hospital	Galt	13,698 73	972 27	14,671 00	15,008 45	6.4
General Hospital	Guelph	23,718 21	3,575 78	27,293 99	33,382 07	10.7
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	13,846 72	1,711 88	15,558 60	15,717 02	10.9
General Hospital	Pembroke	12,400 46	2,085 30	14,485 76	14,980 52	13.9
Cottage Hospital	"	9,154 95	792 84	9,947 79	8,881 45	8.8
General Hospital	Mattawa	6,335 42	1,506 80	7,842 22	7,728 26	19.5
General Hospital	Brantford	22,678 88	2,331 16	25,010 04	27,871 60	8.3
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	20,937 99	3,305 18	24,243 17	21,177 78	15.5
Railway, Mar, & Gen. Hosp.	"	21,525 97	2,066 96	23,592 93	16,284 56	12.7
General Hospital	Belleville	16,035 28	1,414 58	17,449 86	14,179 37	9.9
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	24,072 21	2,114 29	26,217 50	26,076 16	8.2
General Hospital	"	19,873 37	1,089 36	20,962 73	22,386 29	4.8
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	10,321 21	1,090 90	11,415 11	11,454 08	9.5
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	33,949 91	1,676 09	25,626 00	26,189 03	6.4
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	9,995 41	1,276 30	11,271 71	10,793 48	11.8
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	19,606 11	1,782 38	21,388 49	21,367 66	8.3
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	13,976 96	919 96	14,896 92	14,911 86	6.1
General Hospital	"	17,020 73	1,119 89	18,140 62	16,995 37	6.5
General Hospital	Stratford	16,397 79	1,401 20	17,798 99	17,331 65	8.0
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	16,738 02	1,272 86	18,010 88	15,533 13	8.2
General and Marine Hospital	Owen Sound	12,851 41	790 77	13,642 18	13,127 90	6.2
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	28,767 69	4,310 73	33,078 42	32,663 25	13.1
General Hospital	Woodstock	12,165 15	781·89	12,947 04	12,075 73	6.4
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	19,197 19	940 41	20,137 60	15,898 54	5.9
General Hospital	Sarnia	16,431 64	1,092 86	17,524 50	16,424 29	6.6
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	10,529 41	1,154 60	11,684 01	11,445 81	10.0
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	10,754 35	2,857 82	13,612 17	13,713 21	20 8
General Hospital	"	14,305 03	1,114 11	15,422 14	12,626 18	8.8
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	56,338 76	.....	56,338 76	58,620 17	.....
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Con.	"	66,189 95	23,555 58	89,745 53	90,764 10	25.9
General Hospital	Kenora	6,705 67	744 13	7,449 80	9,971 39	7.4
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	5,812 61	1,345 53	7,158 14	6,785 36	19.8
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	20,639 48	1,885 29	22,524 77	24,292 20	7.7
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	4,297 73	553 41	4,851 14	5,690 60	9.7
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	12,537 19	586 91	13,104 14	12,443 74	4.8
McKellar General Hosp.	Fort William	38,006 11	4,016 46	42,022 57	42,082 87	9.5
General Hospital	Walkerton	5,316 78	663 83	5,980 62	6,117 11	10.8
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	9,805 58	1,174 99	10,980 57	10,600 46	11.0
General Hospital	Midland	4,464 21	541 43	5,005 64	4,574 96	11.8
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	6,285 72	1,182 42	7,468 14	7,471 78	15.8
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston					
Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	64,271 37	27,167 57	91,438 94	126,766 14	21 4
Queen Mary Hosp. for Children	"					
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	3,764 03	321 02	4,085 05	4,043 04	7.9
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	10,658 66	1,134 87	11,793 53	12,691 22	8.9
General Hospital	Wingham	4,341 30	470 00	4,811 30	4,136 20	11.3
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	3,400 88	443 44	3,844 32	3,671 88	12 0
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	7,182 72	905 69	8,088 41	7,727 20	11.7
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	11,754 56	1,216 74	12,971 30	12,055 10	10.0
General Hospital	Parry Sound	4,605 04	357 58	4,963 22	4,963 22	7.2
General Hospital	Orillia	8,745 35	1,218 92	9,964 27	9,299 87	13.0
General Hospital	Welland	10,594 66	1,176 25	11,770 91	10,417 11	11.3
General Hospital	Ingersoll	5,876 09	479 42	6,357 51	5,320 85	9.0
General Hospital	Kincardine	4,294 81	245 00	4,539 81	3,639 54	6.0
Cottage Hospital	Cobourg	4,626 39	468 31	5,094 70	4,950 69	9.4
General Hospital	Oshawa	8,789 21	1,268 50	10,057 71	8,708 20	14.5
Charlotte E. Englehart Hosp.	Petrolea	7,839 92	661 05	8,500 97	8,845 16	7.4
General Hospital	Clinton	3,298 61	297 39	3,596 00	3,502 00	8.4

Table VII.—Showing the proportion of maintenance of Hospitals paid by the Government.—Concluded.

Hospital.	Location.	Revenue on maintenance account exclusive of Government grant.	Government grant in aid of maintenance.	Total revenue for maintenance.	Total expenditure for maintenance.	Percentage of Government grant to total expenditure for maintenance.
General Hospital	Penetang	2,767 81	203 67	2,971 48	3,002 84	6.7
General Hospital	Orangeville	3,131 98	262 65	3,394 63	3,004 18	8.7
General Hospital	Port Hope	3,711 81	111 32	3,823 13	3,829 22	2.9
General Hospital	Bowmanville	7,720 07	230 80	7,950 87	7,502 74	3.0
Mowat Sanatorium	Kingston	5,140 65	1,557 00	6,697 65	8,210 09	18.9
Public Hospital	Smith's Falls	12,323 96	892 33	13,216 29	13,208 72	6.7
Brant Sanatorium	Brantford	6,023 60	.....	6,023 60	5,864 95	.....
Preventorium	Toronto	7,826 67	.....	7,826 67	8,389 25	.....
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingsville	3,952 18	.....	3,952 18	3,489 40	.....
Providence Hospital	Halleybury	16,638 39	.....	16,638 39	15,335,53	.....
Lady Minto Hospital	Chapleau	2,364 97	.....	2,364 97	2,364 97	.....
General Hospital	Strathroy	3,218 10	.....	3,218 10	2,020 05	.....
Totals for 1914		2,336,385 10	232,125 03	2,568,510 13	2,579,873 88	8.1
Totals for 1913		1,823,410 20	202,642 85	2,026,053 05	1,971,577 67	10.3

TABLE VIII.—Showing the comparative cost per patient daily in the different Hospitals in periods of five years.

Hospitals.	Location.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1914.
		cents.	cents.	cents.	cents.
General Hospital	Toronto	.91	1.28	1.41	2.21
Grace Hospital	"	.71	1.00	1.39	1.73
Hospital for Sick Children	"	.82	1.25	1.53	1.82
St. Michael's Hospital	"	.66	.99¾	1.00	1.42
Western Hospital	"	1.39	.93	1.02	1.70
The Orthopedic Hospital	"	1.16	1.10½	1.39	1.43
City Hospital	Hamilton	1.00	1.14	1.37	1.70
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	.58	.78	1.02	1.19
Mountain Sanatorium	"			.99	1.17
General Hospital	Kingston	.61	.79	.96	1.52
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	.43	.55	.65	1.04
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	.83	1.29	1.58	1.82
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	.64	.81	1.02	.80
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	.70	.70	1.15	1.21
Maternity Hospital	"	1.97	2.03	1.97	2.40
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	.84	.87	1.62	1.77
Royal Sanatorium	"			1.84	1.69
General Hospital	London	.84	1.26	1.62	2.04
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	.98	1.23	1.24	1.56
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium	"			2.11	1.61
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	.82	1.08	1.30	1.59
Consumptive Sanatorium	"			1.14	1.85
General Hospital	Galt	1.11	1.12½	1'55	1.70
General Hospital	Guelph	.69	1.16	.95	1.78
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	.91	.84	1.03	1.16
General Hospital	Pembroke	.49	.53	.69	.90
Cottage Hospital	"		.97	1.12	1.79
General Hospital	Malta wr	.45	.96	.91	.65
General Hospital	Brantford	.75	.78	1.19	1.65
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	.89	1.09	1.35	1.19
Railway, Mar. & Gen. Hospital	"			1.84	1.47
General Hospital	Belleville	.78	1.63	1.09	1.48
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	.59	.87	1.16	1.47
General Hospital	"	.66	1.39	1.12	1.47
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	1.14	.96	1.01	1.47
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	1.29	1.95	1.73	2.35
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	.72	.47	.94	1.26
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	.65	.76	1.04	1.29
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	.56	.72	.82	1.51
General Hospital	"	.53	.87	1.00	1.25
General Hospital	Stratford	.95	1.17	1.88	2.00
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	1.34	1.92	1.87	1.63
General and Marine Hospital	Owen Sound	.63	.89	1.11	1.88
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	1.05	1.08	1.06	1.23
General Hospital	Woodstock	1.23	1.87	1.34	1.67
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	1.13	1.64	1.64	1.69
General Hospital	Sarnia	1.05	1.63	1.59	1.68
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	.84	.93	1.14	1.15
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	.42	.53	.75	.95
General Hospital	"	.71	.74	.92	1.40
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	1.29	2.05	1.89	2.75
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Consumptives	"			1.14	1.53
General Hospital	Kenora	1.16	1.46	2.16	1.85
St. Joseph's Hospital	"		2.26	1.19	2.04
General Hospital	Sault St. Marie	.54	.90	1.14	1.65
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew		1.49	1.11	1.67
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay		1.89	1.52	2.07
McKellar General Hospital	Fort William		1.08	1.66	1.78
General Hospital	Walkerton		2.66	2.27	1.65
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay		1.33	1.07	1.27
General Hospital	Midland		2.10	1.74	2.10
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls		.78	.72	1.45
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston			1.47	
Free Hosp. for Consumptives	"		1.53	1.35	1.47
Queen Mary Hospital for Children	"				
Victorian Hospital	Almonte			1.32	2.32
General Hospital	Niagara Falls			1.54	2.25
General Hospital	Wingham			1.79	2.38
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich			1.73	2.08
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard			1.29	1.65
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus			1.52	3.43
General Hospital	Parry Sound			1.61	1.66
General Hospital	Orillia			1.12	1.38
General Hospital	Welland			1.82	1.84
General Hospital	Ingersoll			2.19	1.93
General Hospital	Kincardine			2.35	3.04
Cottage Hospital	Cobourg			1.66	1.81
General Hospital	Oshawa			8.23	1.68
Charlotte E. Englehart Hosp.	Petrolea				2.15
General Hospital	Clinton				3.01
General Hospital	Penetang				3.12
General Hospital	Orangeville				2.21
General Hospital	Port Hope				2.25

TABLE VIII.—Showing the comparative cost per patient daily in the different Hospitals in periods of five years.—Concluded.

Hospitals.	Location.	1900	1905	1910	1914
		cents.	cents.	cents.	cents.
General Hospital	Bowmanville..				3.73
Mowat Sanatorium	Kingston				1.41
Public Hospital	Smith's Falls..				1.61
Brant Sanatorium	Brantford				1.83
Preventorium	Toronto				.76
Essex Co. Tuberculosis Hosp.	Kingsville				2.14
Providence Hospital	Haileybury				1.76
Lady Minto Hospital	Chapleau				5.41
General Hospital	Strathroy				2.15
Averages		.83	1.13	1.26	1.47

SEPARATE REPORTS

GENERAL HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment in all departments of the Hospital, 1st October, 1913	398
Admitted	8,655
Births in the Hospital	690
Total number under treatment	9,743
Discharges, including infants.	8,656
Died	594
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	493
Total	9,743

Sex.

Male	4,883
Female	4,860
	9,743

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$16,083 95
From the City of Toronto, in payment of patients' maintenance	78,124 10
From the County of York, in payment of patients' maintenance	1,249 95
From other municipalities of the Province	1,005 95
From paying patients themselves	175,546 00
Income for property belonging to Hospital Trust	54,039 13
Subscriptions, donations, and bequests of private individuals	13,216 19
From all other sources not above enumerated	5,047 00
Total	$344,312 27

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat, poultry and fish	$37,628 44
Butter and eggs	22,774 34
Flour, bread and meal	7,142 33
Milk and Cream	15,880 57
Tea and coffee	4,526 11
Potatoes and other vegetables	14,254 06
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	17,996 52
Drugs and medicines	13,924 70
Radiographic department	1,765 75
Medical and surgical appliances, bandages, etc.	12,687 41
Surgical instruments, ordinary, etc.	6,921 34
Beer, wine and spirits	332 08
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	9,920 88
Clothing, etc., for patients	331 25
Laundry, brooms, brushes, mops, soap, and cleaning appliances	19,563 33
Fuel, power-house and wages	42,171 15
Light: Gas, oil, electric light	4,419 38
Water supply	848 44
Nurses' uniforms and medals	2,722 45
Nurses' text-book	542 05
Ice supply	.....
Salaries and wages	115,962 27
Postage and street car fares	629 52
Retiring allowance	1,075 00
Contingencies, miscellaneous expenses	439 61
Repairs, ordinary	10,726 49
Telephones	3,288 45
Interest on debts and insurance	2,125 18
Printing, postage, stationery, annual report, advertising	5,329 62
Ambulance service	316 29
Taxes and insurance	3,132 68
Total	$379,377 69
Government grant for 1914	$23,747 97

GRACE HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment in the Hospital, 1st October, 1913	91
Admitted	1,782
Births in the Hospital	374
Total number under treatment	2,247

New Toronto General Hospital.

GRACE HOSPITAL, TORONTO.—*Continued.*

Discharges, including infants	2,037
Died	110
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	100
	2,247

Sex.

Male	892
Female	1,355
	2,247

Revenue.

From the Government of Ontario	$3,885 81
From the City of Toronto in payment of patients' maintenance	11,230 00
From the County of York	154 00
From other municipalities	.....
From paying patients themselves	36,001 35
Income from endowments, etc.	3,115 22
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	.....
From all sources not above enumerated	.....
Total	$54,386 38

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$4,061 93
Butter and eggs	2,386 17
Flour, bread and meal	1,209 46
Milk	2,715 04
Tea and coffee	597 79
Potatoes and other vegetables	1,430 21
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,544 04
Drugs and medicines	1,436 53
Medical and surgical appliances	4,442 99
Surgical instruments	427 28
Beer, wine and spirits	50 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	4,421 67
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap, and cleaning appliances	1,418 92
Fuel	3,928 25
Light: Electric, oil and candles	951 50
Water supply	333 80
Ice	527 84
Salaries and wages	14,570 83
Taxes and insurance	453 96
Contingencies	1,177 54
Repairs, ordinary	3,248 62
Advertising, stationery, etc.	1,170 22
Clothing for patients	151 30
Total	$53,655 89
Government grant for 1914	$3,884 32

HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Under treament, 1st October, 1913	136
Admitted	2,116
Total number under treatment	2,252
Discharged	1,739
Died	326
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	187
	2,252

Sex.

Male	1,280
Female	972
	2,252

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$10,070 20
From the City of Toronto	38,137 20
From municipalities	6,520 01
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	12,950 50
From property belonging to to Hospital	2,696 00
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	35,265 42
From all other sources not enumerated	6,041 19
Total	$111,680 52

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat, game and fish.	$6,031 25
Butter and eggs	3,538 26
Flour, bread and meal	1,542 78
Milk	8,448 29
Tea and coffee	414 09
Potatoes and other vegetables.	1,885 77
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	4,558 31
Drugs and medicines	4,697 10
Medical and surgical appliances	7,321 21
Surgical Instruments	754 75
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	2,992 33

HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, TORONTO.—*Continued.*

Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	2,033 60
Fuel	16,446 70
Light: Electric, gas, oil, candles	2,390 37
Water supply	564 74
Clothing for patients, including boots, shoes and linen..	1,061 55
Ice	1,121 34
Salaries and wages	51,870 99
Insurance and taxes	1,542 21
Contingencies	2,215 60
Repairs, ordinary	1,484 68
Printing, stationery, etc.	3,821 79
Telephones and electricity ..	1,346 76
Total	$128,078 47
Government grant for 1914 ..	$13,604 20

ST. MICHAEL'S HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	268
Admitted	3,795
Births in the Hospital	342
Total number under treatment	4,405
Discharged	3,923
Died	227
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	255
	4,405

Sex.

Male	2,308
Female	2,097
	4,405

Revenue.

From the Government of Ontario	$14,763 44
From the City of Toronto in payment of patients' maintenance	62,637 00
From the County of York	.....
From other municipalities	.....
From paying patients themselves	65,850 34
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	550 00
From all other sources not above enumerated	1,399 00
Total	$145,199 78

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat, poultry and fish	$17,974 43
Butter and eggs	11,950 76
Flour, bread and meal	4,501 12
Milk	10,329 46
Tea and coffee	1,694 80
Potatoes, other vegetables and fruit	5,800 51
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	8,089 82
Drugs and medicines	7,126 99
Medical and surgical appliances	9,181 97
Surgical instruments	1,355 08
Beer, wine and spirits	548 13
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	6,682 66
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ...	3,189 92
Fuel	9,269 64
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	6,740 09
Water supply	987 25
Ice	.....
Salaries and wages	23,534 00
Taxes and insurance	3,774 38
Contingencies	23 75
Repairs, ordinary	3,947 75
Telephone service	183 98
Advertising, printing, stationery, etc.	1,426 29
Total	$138,312 78
Government grant for 1914 ..	$16,022 57

WESTERN HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	190
Admitted	3,134
Births in Hospital	333
Total number under treatment	3,657
Discharged	3,211
Died	280
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	166
	3,657

Sex.

Male	1,635
Female	2,022
	3,657

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$7,541 60
From the City of Toronto	22,547 50
From the patients for maintenance and treatment	63,628 72
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	3,939 10
From other sources	1,085 53
From other municipalities	577 80
Total	$99,320 25

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$8,499 34
Butter and eggs	6,220 78
Flour, bread and meal	1,756 64
Milk	3,219 15
Tea and coffee	485 68
Potatoes and other vegetables	2,933 05
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	5,706 13
Drugs and medicines	5,729 27
Medical and surgical appliances and instruments	6,900 80
Telephones	704 30
Beer, wine and spirits	186 19
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	3,765 91
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	929 65
Fuel	5,204 15
Light: Gas, oil and candles	3,196 95
Water	709 25
Ice supply	717 65
Salaries and wages	28,921 54
Taxes and insurance	644 40
Contingencies—interest	9,433 72
Repairs, ordinary	3,516 54
Clothing for patients	686 34
Printing, postage, etc.	2,153 43
Laundry	1,079 60
Total	$103,300 46
Government grant for 1914	$7,923 38

THE ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	24
Admitted	301
Total number under treatment	325
Discharges	297
Died	4
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	24
	325

Sex.

Male	160
Female	165
	325

Revenue.

From the Government of Ontario	$399 89
Income from endowments, etc. or other property belonging to the Hospital	229 96
From paying patients themselves	9,781 71
Subscriptions, donations, and bequests of private individuals	.....
From all other sources not above enumerated	108 64
Total	$10,520 20

THE ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL, TORONTO.—*Continued.*

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat		$653 85
Butter and eggs		603 80
Flour, bread and meal		$293 24
Milk		454 54
Tea and coffee		42 63
Potatoes and other vegetables		304 28
Groceries and provisions not enumerated		882 18
Drugs and medicines		213 03
Medical and surgical appliances, surgical instruments		453 60
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings		248 71
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances		112 45
Fuel		787 67
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	$347 37	
Water supply	33 78	
Ice	73 95	
Salaries and wages	3,200 35	
Taxes and insurance	33 70	
Repairs, ordinary	299 41	
Gymnasium and sundries	1,285 23	
Sundries	690 93	
Clothing for patients	25 00	
Total		$11,039 70
Government grant for 1914		$420 07

CITY HOSPITAL, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	218
Admitted	4,382
Births in hospital	255
Total number under treatment	4,855
Discharged	4,269
Died	329
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	247
	4,855

Sex.

Male	2,513
Female	2,342
	4,855

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario		
From the City of Hamilton	$84,356 47	
From the County of Wentworth		
From patients for maintenance and treatment	54,842 24	
From other sources	85 61	
Total		$139,284 32

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat		$12,238 45
Butter and eggs		8,779 56
Flour, bread and meal		3,110 75
Milk		7,063 15
Tea and coffee		1,576 78
Potatoes and other vegetables		1,954 94
Groceries and provisions not enumerated		10,636 67
Drugs and medicines		5,065 94
Medical and surgical appliances		6,943 86
Laboratory		550 25
Beer, wine and spirits		169 98
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings		13,833 80
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances		1,486 38
Fuel		10,865 13
Electric light, gas, oil and candles		1,999 05
Water supply		1,523 71
Ice supply		624 48
Salaries and wages		40,955 77
Insurance and taxes		84 96
Contingencies		1,859 05
Repairs, ordinary		2,796 19
Clothing for patients		252 05
X-ray		1,831 41
Merchandise, printing and postage		2,284 91
Total		$138,417 22
Government grant for 1914		$12,530 60

The Preventorium, North Toronto.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	46
Admitted	820
Number of births	4
Total number under treatment	870
Discharged	779
Died	52
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	39
	870

Sex.

Male	385
Female	485
	870

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,955 42
From the City of Hamilton	602 40
Income from endowments, investments, etc.	.....
From paying patients themselves	13,815 27
Subscriptions, donations and bequests in cash	1,223 93
From all other sources	150 00
Total	$17,747 02

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$2,262 97
Butter and eggs	1,357 19
Flour, bread and meal	734 82
Milk	1,213 38
Tea and coffee	270 29
Potatoes and other vegetables	492 97
Groceries and other provisions not enumerated	1,203 18
Drugs and medicines	780 82
Medical and surgical appliances	773 45
Surgical instruments	265 08
Beer wine and spirits	86 15
Bedding, etc.	1,031 43
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	283 35
Fuel	1,658 32
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	646 75
Water supply	163 36
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	644 88
Ice supply	148 10
Salaries and wages	1,937 00
Taxes, insurance and interest	990 50
Contingencies	272 33
Repairs, ordinary	423 59
Printing, stationery, etc.	236 59
Total	$17,876 50
Government grant for 1914	$2,017 10

GENERAL HOSPITAL, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	75
Admitted	1,972
Births in Hospital	93
Total number under treatment	2,140
Discharged	1,985
Died	82
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	73
	2,140

Sex.

Male	989
Female	1,151
	2,140

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$4,308 35
From the City of Kingston	7,500 00
From the County of Frontenac	2,000 00
From other municipalitles in the Province	1,040 00
From paying patients themselves for treatment	26,180 47
Subscriptions, donations and bequests	3,354 84
From all other sources not enumerated	1,869 00
Total	$46,252 66

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$3,415 31
Butter and eggs	3,247 49
Flour, bread and meal	1,041 23
Milk	1,705 08

GENERAL HOSPITAL, KINGSTON.—*Continued.*

Tea and coffee	534 10
Potatoes and other vegetables	984 72
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	4,609 10
Drugs and medicines	1,714 55
Surgical instruments and appliances	2,242 82
Beer, wine and spirits	83 03
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	2,009 17
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	639 79
Fuel	3,502 45
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	2,253 18
Water supply	276 96
Ice	177 75
Salaries and wages	10,525 21
Insurance and taxes	141 84
Contingencies	4,283 29
Repairs, ordinary	2,015 96
Printing, stationery, etc.	774 55
Clothing for patients	83 00
Total	$46,260 58
Government grant for 1914...	$3,611 92

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	76
Admitted	1,692
Births in Hospital	53
Total number under treatment	1,821
Discharged	1,679
Died	61
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	81
	1,821

Sex.

Male	864
Female	957
	1,821

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$4,488 00
From the City of Kingston...	3,000 00
From the County of Frontenac	1,250 00
From other municipalities	200 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	$16,861 30
Subscriptions, donations and bequests	1,913 98
From other sources not enumerated	3,910 94
Total	$31,624 22

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$4,802 23
Butter and eggs	2980 84
Flour, bread and meal	1,053 10
Milk	1,939 45
Tea and coffee	566 83
Potatoes and other vegetables	548 27
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,921 02
Drugs and medicines	1,410 97
Medical and surgical appliances	1,641 89
Surgical instruments	28 35
Beer, wine and spirits	150 95
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	2,499 61
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	619 99
Fuel	2,952 89
Light: gas, oil and candles..	1,265 75
Water supply	356 04
Ice	139 60
Salaries and wages	1,975 54
Taxes and insurance	761 10
Hay and straw	105 28
Contingencies	618 81
Repairs ordinary	838 35
Printing, stationery, etc.	172 40
Total	$30,349 26
Government grant for 1914...	$4,200 08

GENERAL PROTESTANT HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	100
Admitted	2,461
Births in the Hospital	3
Total number under treatment	2,564
Discharged	2,304
Died	136
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	124
	2,564

Sex.

Male	1,305
Female	1,259
	2,564

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario.	$4,322 33
From the City of Ottawa	17,943 30
From the County of Carleton.	800 00
From other municipalities	230 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	41,067 24
Income from endowments, investments, etc.	3,326 99
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	5,261 02
From other sources not enumerated	53 54
Total	$73,004 42

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$6,184 10
Butter and eggs	3,403 64
Flour, bread and meal	1,556 48
Milk	3,957 68
Tea and coffee	784 71
Potatoes and other vegetables	1,093 65
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	5,325 18
Drugs and medicines	2,746 20
Medical and surgical appliances	5,183 92
Surgical instruments	606 60
Beer, wine and spirits	216 24
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	2,429 76
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	1,136 26
Fuel	7,087 96
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	668 99
Water supply	1,002 07
Clothing for patients including boots and shoes	90 80
Ice	307 96
Salaries and wages	19,724 85
Taxes and insurance	149 86
Contingencies	1,944 97
Repairs, ordinary	3,724 23
Interest	625 35
Printing, stationery, etc.	1,013 77
Total	$70,965 23
Government grant for 1914	$4,048 51

ROMAN CATHOLIC HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	145
Admitted	2,545
Total number under treatment	2,690
Discharged	2,425
Died	98
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	167
	2,690

Sex.

Male	1,280
Female	1,410
	2,690

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$5,430 88
From the City of Ottawa	19,790 20
From the County of Carleton.	300 00
From other municipalities	142 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	34,065 14

ROMAN CATHOLIC HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.—*Continued.*

Income from property	.....
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	.....
From all other sources not enumerated	1,789 60
Total	$61,518 82

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$4,634 44
Butter and eggs	3,174 23
Flour, bread and meal	2,354 32
Milk	2,710 52
Tea and coffee	785 43
Potatoes and other vegetables.	2,340 99
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,367 80
Drugs and medicines	2,091 90
Medical and surgical appliances	1,810 06
Surgical instruments	2,591 57
Beer, wine and spirits	534 17
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,530 32
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	145 60
Fuel	3,432 16
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	1,029 63
Water supply	597 31
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	748 53
Ice	293 50
Salaries and wages	3,511 65
Taxes and insurance	586 88
Contingencies	1,573 71
Repairs, ordinary	334 59
Printing, stationery, etc.	79 60
Coffins and funerals	29 88
Total	$53,288 79
Government grant for 1914...	$6,691 05

MISERICORDIA MATERNITY HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	103
Admitted	407
Births in Hospital	228
Total number under treatment	738
Discharged	591
Died	15
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	132
	738

Sex.

Male	276
Female	.....

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$2,328 37
From the City of Ottawa	800 00
From the County of Carleton.	100 00
From paying patients themselves	5,389 23
From subscriptions and donations	4,408 30
From other sources	6,985 03
Total	$20,010 93

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$2,559 74
Butter and eggs	1,207 22
Flour, bread and meal	540 84
Milk	1,710 04
Tea and coffee	463 20
Potatoes and other vegetables	595 53
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,723 90
Drugs and medicines	475 90
Medical and surgical appliances	517 63
Surgical instruments	72 33
Beer, wine and spirits	145 30
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,000 33
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances ...	405 86
Fuel	2,052 91
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	390 95
Water supply	313 04
Hay and straw	278 20
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	561 90
Salaries and wages	3,230 53
Taxes and insurance	620 00
Coffins and funerals	49 45
Contingencies	210 39
Repairs, ordinary	875 20
Ice supply	64 00
Printing, stationery, etc.	40 00
Total	$21,104 39
Government grant for 1914...	$1,922 24

The Preventorium, North Toronto—View of Front Balcony.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	30
Admitted	515
Number of births	487
Total number under treatment	1,032
Discharged	980
Died	16
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	36
	1,032

Sex.

Male	251
Female	781
	1,032

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$375 00
From the City of Ottawa	800 00
From the County of Carleton	150 00
From paying patients themselves	12,822 43
From subscriptions and donations	1,397 61
From other sources	.....
Total	$15,545 04

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,329 35
Butter and eggs	851 24
Flour, bread and meal	550 90
Milk	548 31
Tea and coffee	139 95
Potatoes and other vegetables	515 41
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	406 84
Drugs and medicines	569 45
Medical and surgical appliances	1,118 26
Surgical instruments	17 23
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	326 94
Brooms, brushes, mops, soaps and cleaning appliances	176 57
Fuel	772 92
Gas, oil candles and electric light	506 28
Water supply	183 75
Beer, wine and spirits	.....
Ice	137 67
Salaries and wages	4,615 00
Stationery, printing, etc.	147 90
Contingencies	180 91
Repairs, ordinary	1,333 09
Taxes and insurance	38 55
Total	$14,466 52
Government grant for 1914	$422 80

ST. LUKE'S GENERAL HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	64
Admitted	1,516
Total number under treatment	1,580
Discharged	1,471
Died	57
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	52
	1,580

Sex.

Male	891
Female	689
	1,580

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,695 02
From the City of Ottawa	9,374 80
From the County of Carleton	200 00
From paying patients themselves	29,693 83
Income from investments	200 00
From subscriptions and donations	1,111 30
From other sources	2,817 08
Total	$45,092 03

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$4,712 70
Butter and eggs	2,379 42
Flour, bread and meal	1,017 19
Milk	1,905 92
Tea and coffee	333 85
Potatoes and other vegetables	687 86

ST. LUKE'S GENERAL HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.—*Continued.*

Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,737 82
Drugs and medicines	1,317 93
Medical and surgical appliances	2,154 40
Surgical instruments	148 93
Beer, Wine and spirits	123 79
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	2,206 98
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	577 73
Fuel	4,593 37
Gas, oil, candles and electric light	504 10
Interest	565 00
Ice	51 87
Salaries and wages	13,487 37
Taxes, insurance and interest	567 40
Contingencies	1,492 93
Repairs, ordinary	655 86
Printing and postage	685 75
Clothing for patients	43 17
Total	$41,951 34
Government grant for 1914	$2,113 86

GENERAL HOSPITAL, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	145
Admitted	2,802
Births in Hospital	257
Total number under treatment	3,204
Discharged	2,827
Died	183
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	194
	3,204

Sex.

Male	1,531
Female	1,673
	3,204

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$7,238 59
From the City of London	74,505 40
From the County of Middlesex, in payment of patients	4,130 00
From paying patients themselves	46,446 28
From income from property or investments	45 30
Subscriptions, donations and bequests	2,105 29
Total	$134,470 86

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$10,149 18
Butter and eggs	4,651 83
Flour, bread and meal	2,153 60
Milk	5,157 84
Tea and coffee	1,154 46
Potatoes and other vegetables	1,756 12
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	10,507 32
Drugs and medicines	6,465 28
Surgical instruments	5,903 37
Medical and surgical appliances	333 04
Beer, wine and spirits	231 65
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	7,134 75
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	1,222 77
Fuel	10,163 37
Light: Gas, oil, and candles	2,414 30
Water	221 45
Ice	686 80
Salaries and wages	35,915 73
Insurance	823 24
Contingencies	2,309 08
Repairs, ordinary	2,933 44
Printing and stationery	1,384 00
General purpose fund	880 08
Bank Overdraft repaid	14,062 72
Laundry	6,321 73
Total	$134,937 15
Government grant for 1914	$7,291 52

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	62
Admitted	1,043
Births in Hospital	137
Total number under treatment	1,242
Discharged	1,132
Died	47
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	63
	1,242

Sex.

Male	475
Female	767
	1,242

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,193 13
From other municipalities	1,500 00
From paying patients	30,691 98
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	189 00
Other sources	.....
Total	$33,574 11

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$3,414 42
Butter and eggs	3,010 12
Flour, bread and meal	1,266 98
Milk	2,343 79
Tea and coffee	445 82
Potatoes and other vegetables	993 34
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,341 59
Drugs and medicines	1,247 87
Medical and surgical appliances	1,905 94
Beer, wine and spirits	176 30
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	2,048 95
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	468 30
Fuel	3,319 38
Light: Gas, oil and candles	987 69
Water	219 63
Telephone	67 50
Ice	184 90
Salaries and wages	5,164 20
Insurance, taxes and interest	994 71
Contingencies	464 06
Repairs, ordinary	2,678 64
Printing, stationery, postage, etc	90 75
Total	$33,834 82
Government grant for 1914	$1,236 19

GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, ST. CATHARINES.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	53
Admitted	748
Births in Hospital	152
Total number under treatment	953
Discharged	850
Died	57
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	46
	953

Sex.

Male	465
Female	488
	953

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,347 92
From the City of St. Catharines	2,500 00
From the County of Lincoln	2,205 00
From other municipalities	.....
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	17,459 99
From endowments, investments, or other property belonging to the Hospital	45 00
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private persons	25 00
From all other sources not above enumerated	249 57
Total	$23,832 48

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$2,325 01
Flour, bread and meal	476 56

GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, ST. CATHARINES.—*Continued.*

Butter and eggs	1,498 02
Milk	1,210 46
Tea and coffee	239 80
Potatoes and other vegetables and fruit	449 53
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,629 35
Drugs and medicines	801 22
Medical and surgical appliances	515 31
Surgical instruments	358 62
Beer, wine and spirits	27 10
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,087 42
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	730 97
Fuel	2,739 27
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	53 36
Water supply	94 50
Ice	391 25
Salaries and wages	7,121 75
Taxes and insurance	295 13
Contingencies	473 33
Repairs, ordinary	729 06
Printing, stationery, etc.	525 46
Total	$23,832 48
Government grant for 1914	$1,338 46

GALT HOSPITAL, GALT.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	25
Admitted	468
Number of births in the Institution	39
Total number under treatment	532
Discharged	450
Died	52
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	30
	532

Sex.

Male	265
Female	267
	532

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$972 27
From the Town of Galt	2,000 00
From the County of Waterloo	1,500 00
From other municipalities	100 00
From paying patients themselves	9,507 08
Income from endowments, investments, etc.	211 30
From subscriptions, bequests, and donations of private individuals	223 60
From other sources	156 75
Total	$14,671 00

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,282 22
Butter and eggs	621 19
Flour, bread and meal	489 00
Milk	572 20
Tea and coffee	.....
Potatoes and other vegetables	118 95
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,698 80
Drugs and medicines	550 66
Medical and surgical appliances	593 38
Beer, wine and spirits	99 40
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	87 84
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	244 08
Fuel	2,081 96
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	314 29
Water supply	238 46
Ice	157 52
Salaries and wages	4,646 84
Taxes and insurance	30 52
Contingencies	225 21
Repairs, ordinary	564 14
Printing, stationery, etc.	120 02
Grounds	271 77
Total	$15,008 45
Government grant for 1914	$959 94

GENERAL HOSPITAL, GUELPH.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	54
Admitted	871
Births in Hospital	76
Total number under treatment	1,001
Discharged	894
Died	53
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	54
	1,001

Sex.

Male	501
Female	500
	1,001

Revenue.

Received from the Province of Ontario	3,575 78
From the City of Guelph	1,959 90
From the County of Wellington	623 45
From other municipalities	125 00
From paying patients	18,953 84
Subscriptions donations, etc.	363 75
From other sources not enumerated	1,692 27
Total	$27,293 99

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	2,780 19
Butter and eggs	2,025 12
Flour, bread and meal	829 71
Milk	25 34
Tea and coffee	190 38
Potatoes and other vegetables	163 35
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,867 18
Drugs and medicines, surgical instruments and appliances	2,218 98
Beer, wine and spirits	146 04
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	488 66
Brooms, brushes, mops, etc.	709 77
Fuel	3,416 69
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	1,308 42
Water supply	123 40
Hay and straw	761 49
Ice	179 00
Salaries and wages	8,326 52
Taxes, insurance and interest	817 31
Repairs, ordinary	1,734 13
Contingencies	1,276 27
Printing, stationery, etc.	231 42
Total	$29,619 37
Government aid for 1914	$3,234 38

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, GUELPH.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	29
Admitted	698
Births in Hospital	35
Total number under treatment	762
Discharged	700
Died	20
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	42
	762

Sex.

Male	284
Female	478
	762

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,711 88
From the City of Guelph	1,401 60
From the County of Wellington	1,461 85
From other municipalities of the Province	.....
From paying patients	10,075 32
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	364 50
Other sources	543 45
Total	$15,558 60

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	2,090 46
Butter and eggs	871 75
Flour, bread and meal	846 09
Milk	96 55
Tea and coffee	456 23
Potatoes and other vegetables	.....

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, GUELPH.—*Continued.*

Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,218 53
Drugs and medicines	684 26
Medical and surgical appliances	503 13
Surgical instruments	135 66
Beer, wine and spirits	60 65
Bedding, napery and general furnishings	1,041 83
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	431 90
Fuel	2,093 00
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	528 03
Water supply	50 00
Salaries and wages	1,529 15
Taxes, interest and insurance	126 67
Contingencies	949 36
Repairs, ordinary	893 22
Ice supply	.....
Clothing for patients	.....
Printing, stationery, etc.	110 55
Total	$15,717 02
Government aid for 1914	$1,800 08

GENERAL HOSPITAL, PEMBROKE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	57
Admitted	705
Total number under treatment	762
Discharged	677
Died	44
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	41
	762

Sex.

Male	407
Female	355
	762

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$2,085 30
From the County of Renfrew	1,179 18
From Town of Pembroke	750 00
From other municipalities	557 00
From patients themselves	8,411 59
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals	1,323 50
From all other sources	179 19
Total	$14,485 76

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,241 86
Butter and eggs	1,275 64
Flour, bread and meal	573 40
Milk	289 56
Tea and coffee	278 77
Potatoes and other vegetables	232 25
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,259 65
Surgical instruments	.....
Drugs and medicines	903 17
Medical and surgical appliances	290 68
Beer, wine and spirits	.....
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	916 17
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	179 84
Fuel	1,625 11
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	379 51
Water	137 43
Hay and straw	117 55
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	52 69
Ice	38 50
Salaries and wages	2,980 00
Contingencies	915 50
Repairs, ordinary	990 65
Taxes and insurance	190 00
Printing, stationery etc.	122 59
Total	$14,990 52
Government grant for 1914	$2,384 77

The Preventorium, North Toronto—Children at Play.

COTTAGE HOSPITAL, PEMBROKE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	18
Admitted	320
Births in Hospital	11
Total number under treatment	349
Discharged	318
Died	18
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	13
	349

Sex.

Male	205
Female	144
	349

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario.	$792 84
From the County of Renfrew.	505 24
From Town of Pembroke	500 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	5,798 63
From endowments, investments, etc.	8 62
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	1,850 87
From other sources	491 59
Total	$9,947 79

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$567 88
Butter and eggs	347 62
Flour, bread and meal	168 05
Milk	300 51
Tea and coffee	55 05
Potatoes and other vegetables	97 44
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	734 41
Drugs and medicines	808 69
Medical and surgical appliances	200 00
Surgical instruments	.....
Beer, wine and spirits	22 40
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	283 21
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	125 35
Fuel	1,061 77
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	260 88
Water supply	80 85
Salaries and wages	2,681 60
Taxes and insurance	8 25
Hay and straw	.....
Contingencies	531 11
Repairs, ordinary	503 40
Ice supply	38 88
Printing, postage, etc.	104 10
Total	$8,981 45
Government grant for 1914	$611 17

GENERAL HOSPITAL, MATTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	29
Admitted	377
Total number under treatment	406
Discharged	370
Died	10
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	26
	406

Sex.

Male	261
Female	145
	406

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,506 80
From Town of Mattawa	25 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	4,670 42
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals	450 00
From other sources	1,250 00
Total	$7,902 22

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$690 00
Butter and eggs	475 00
Flour, bread and meal	325 00
Milk	455 00
Tea and coffee	125 00
Potatoes and other vegetables	240 00

GENERAL HOSPITAL, MATTAWA.—*Continued.*

Groceries and provisions not enumerated	336 00
Drugs medicines	364 00
Medical and surgical appliances	273 26
Beer, wine and spirits	38 00
Surgical instruments	128 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnisings	245 30
Brooms, brushes etc.	156 00
Fuel	542 50
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	239 70
Water supply	193 00
Printing, stationery, etc.	45 28
Hay and straw	.....
Ice	35 00
Salaries and wages	2,051 00
Taxes and insurance	75 00
Repairs, ordinary	374 00
Contingencies	.....
Clothing for patients	291 32
Coffins and funerals	25 00
Total	$7,722 36
Government grant for 1914...	$2,185 76

GENERAL HOSPITAL, BRANTFORD.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	63
Admitted	876
Births in the Hospital	62
Total number under treatment	1,001
Discharged	885
Died	59
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	57
	1,001

Sex.

Male	493
Female	508
	1,001

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$2,331 16
From the City of Brantford..	8,850 00
From the County of Brant....	500 00
From other municipalities ...	175 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	12,924 00
Income from endowments, investments, etc.	93 33
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	.....
From all other sources	136 55
Total	$25,010 04

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,870 41
Butter and eggs	739 94
Flour, bread and meal	534 14
Milk	1,252 08
Tea and coffee	254 81
Potatoes and other vegetables	1,062 60
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,312 80
Drugs and medicines	1,100 31
Medical and surgical appliances and surgical instruments	664 30
Beer, wine and spirits	128 58
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	908 99
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	213 78
Fuel	3,811 17
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	1,361 22
Ice	315 26
Salaries and wages	8,523 46
Taxes and insurance	640 69
Printing, stationery, etc.	129 13
Contingencies	1,600 97
Repairs, ordinary	1,062 70
Hay and straw	124 11
Horse, wagon and harness	260 15
Total	$27,871 60
Government grant for 1914...	$2,479 17

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, PORT ARTHUR.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	66
Admitted	1,003
Births in Hospital	81
Total number under treatment	1,150
Discharged	1,041
Died	61
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	48
	1,150

Sex.

Male	782
Female	368
	1,150

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$3,305 18
From the City of Port Arthur	3,879 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	15,797 99
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	521 00
From other sources	740 00
Total	$24,243 17

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$1,907 57
Flour, bread and meal	1,020 86
Milk	323 58
Tea and coffee	406 66
Potatoes and other vegetables	62 66
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,692 43
Drugs and medicines	924 50
Surgical and medical appliances	976 00
Beer, wine and spirits	64 35
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	2,851 21
Fuel	1,679 32
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	129 88
Electric light, gas, oil and power	54 22
Water supply	53 99
Ice	84 20
Salaries and wages	4,334 85
Taxes and insurance, telephone and power	548 61
Stationery, printing, etc.	310 90
Contingencies	953 84
Repairs, ordinary	1,251 43
Hay and straw	233 99
Clothing for patients	11 50
Surgical instruments	200 00
Telephone and power	101 23
Total	$21,177 78
Government grant for 1914	$2,587 90

GENERAL HOSPITAL, BELLEVILLE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	30
Admitted	711
Births in Hospital	61
Total number under treatment	802
Discharged	746
Died	36
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	20
	802

Sex.

Male	435
Female	367
	802

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,414 58
From the City of Belleville	1,000 00
From County of Hastings	400 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	13,153 32
Income from endowments, investments, etc.	203 00
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	709 36
From other sources	569 60
Total	$17,449 86

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,188 69
Butter and eggs	713 83
Flour, bread and meal	322 39
Milk	469 30

GENERAL HOSPITAL, BELLEVILLE.—*Continued.*

Tea and coffee	131 05
Potatoes and other vegetables	351 68
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	951 50
Drugs and medicines	493 28
Medical and surgical appliances	995 05
Beer, wine and spirits	18 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	668 20
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	172 38
Fuel	813 44
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	726 36
Clothing for patients	31 76
Ice supply	65 00
Salaries and wages	4,478 25
Contingencies	320 52
Repairs, ordinary	492 90
Stationery and printing	134 05
Taxes, insurance and interest	641 74
Total	$14,179 37
Government grant for 1914	$1,203 42

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL HOSPITAL, BROCKVILLE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	55
Admitted	977
Births in Hospital	45
Total number under treatment	1,077
Discharged	982
Died	45
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	50
	1,077

Sex.

Male	433
Female	644
	1,077

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$2,145 29
From the Town of Brockville	1,500 00
From other municipalities	114 00
From paying patients	18,969 91
From subscriptions, bequests and donations from private individuals	1,212 75
From other sources not enumerated	2,275 55
Total	$26,217 50

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$2,898 43
Butter and eggs	1,816 04
Flour, bread and meal	776 51
Milk	1,048 31
Tea and coffee	601 43
Potatoes and other vegetables	806 28
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,415 37
Drugs and medicines	560 66
Medical and surgical appliances	686 67
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	2,496 15
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	409 20
Fuel	1,972 93
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	976 44
Water supply	26 40
Clothing for sisters, including boots and shoes	413 95
Ice supply	215 58
Salaries and wages	3,419 00
Taxes, insurance and interest	509 67
Contingencies	1,001 27
Repairs, ordinary	1,914 83
Printing, stationery, etc.	246 79
Surgical instruments	864 25
Total	$26,076 16
Government grant for 1914	$2,169 85

The Preventorium, North Toronto—Dining Room.

The Preventorium, North Toronto. A Sleeping Porch.

THE BROCKVILLE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	28
Number admitted	615
Births in Hospital	56
Total number under treatment	699
Discharged	629
Died	30
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	40
	699

Sex.

Male	281
Female	418
	699

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,089 36
From the Town of Brockville.	1,500 00
From the Counties of Leeds and Grenville	.....
From other municipalities of the Province	.....
From paying patients	13,830 20
From property belonging to the Hospital	1,474 50
From subscriptions, bequests and donations from private individuals	668 67
From other sources not enumerated	2,400 00
Total	$20,962 73

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$2,064 39
Butter and eggs	1,623 35
Flour, bread and meal	422 80
Milk	879 80
Tea and coffee	225 92
Potatoes and other vegetables	475 27
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,401 22
Drugs and medicines	933 89
Medical and surgical appliances	763 49
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,177 84
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	1,132 94
Fuel	1,828 65
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	901 87
Water supply	19 80
Ice supply	128 85
Salaries and wages	5,991 88
Taxes and insurance	318 98
Contingencies	338 54
Repairs, ordinary	1,525 87
Ambulance	134 00
Printing, stationery, etc.	96 94
Total	$22,386 29
Government grant for 1914	$1,190 06

GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, COLLINGWOOD.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	32
Admitted	368
Number of births in the Institution during the year	24
Total number under treatment	424
Discharged	379
Died	25
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	20
	424

Sex.

Male	200
Female	224
	424

Revenue.

Received from the Province of Ontario	$1,093 90
From the Town of Collingwood	450 00
From the County of Simcoe..	500 00
From paying patients	9,138 56
Subscriptions, donations, etc..	56 90
From sources not enumerated	175 75
Total	$11,415 11

GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, COLLINGWOOD.—*Continued.*

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$986 78
Butter and eggs	551 88
Flour, bread and meal	343 87
Milk	369 17
Tea and coffee	113 92
Potatoes and other vegetables	187 76
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	796 59
Drugs and medicines	457 30
Medical and surgical appliances	376 83
Beer, wine and spirits	.....
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	783 44
Brooms, brushes, mops, etc...	131 02
Fuel	1,291 98
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	235 30
Water supply	82 58
Ice	154 17
Salaries and wages	3,624 85
Contingencies	355 66
Repairs, ordinary	548 73
Taxes and insurance	58 25
Total	$11,450 08
Government grant for 1914...	$965 05

THE NICHOLLS' HOSPITAL, PETERBOROUGH.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	32
Admitted	773
Births in Hospital	68
Total number under treatment	873
Discharged	778
Died	58
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	37
	873

Sex.

Male	399
Female	474
	873

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,676 09
From the City of Peterborough	1,686 60
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	11,106 31
From property belonging to Hospital, endowments, etc...	10,988 73
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals	168 22
Total	$25,626 00

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$2,306 89
Butter and eggs	1,490 99
Flour, bread and meal	415 71
Milk	643 77
Tea and coffee	42 00
Potatoes and other vegetables.	878 91
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,613 97
Drugs and medicines	1,240 56
Surgical instruments and appliances	2,100 15
Beer, wine and spirits	104 30
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,157 54
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	127 06
Fuel	1,894 72
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	976 28
Water supply	82 40
Clothing for patients	20 75
Ice	138 50
Salaries and wages	8,615 20
Taxes and insurance	434 85
Hay and straw	64 00
Contingencies	568 74
Printing, stationery, etc.	200 00
Repairs, ordinary	1,071 74
Total	$26,189 03
Government grant for 1914...	$1,611 38

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, PETERBOROUGH.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	31
Admitted	543
Births in Hospital	33
Total number under treatment	607
Discharged	557
Died	20
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	30
	607

Sex.

Male	275
Female	332
	607

Revenue.

From the Province	$1,276 30
From City of Peterborough	1,000 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	7,253 50
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	75 00
From all other sources	666 91
Total	$10,271 71

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,219 72
Butter and eggs	531 74
Flour, bread and meal	221 65
Milk	303 90
Tea and coffee	165 85
Potatoes and other vegetables	399 00
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	879 47
Drugs and medicines	515 37
Medical and surgical appliances	480 78
Beer, wine and spirits	52 75
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,050 18
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	112 25
Fuel	1,555 76
Electric light, gas, oil, and power	416 29
Water supply	111 48
Hay and straw	38 05
Clothing for sisters	161 05
Salaries and wages	1,588 75
Printing, stationery, etc.	79 20
Contingencies	268 37
Taxes and insurance	12 75
Repairs, ordinary	594 62
Ice supply	34 50
Total	$10,793 48
Government grant for 1914	$1,144 18

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, WINDSOR.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	53
Admitted	1,014
Births in Hospital	43
Total number under treatment	1,110
Discharged	978
Died	82
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	50
	1,110

Sex.

Male	538
Female	572
	1,110

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,782 38
From the Town of Windsor	2,149 91
From the County of Essex	485 80
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	15,890 69
Subscriptions, donations and bequests	600 53
From other sources not enumerated	479 18
Total	$21,388 49

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$2,359 23
Butter and eggs	1,156 54
Flour, bread and meal	800 00
Milk	1,430 17
Tea and coffee	333 85
Potatoes and other vegetables	714 53

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, WINDSOR.—*Continued.*

Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,970 60
Drugs and medicines	1,258 51
Medical and surgical appliances	1,738 11
Surgical instruments	62 00
Beer, wine and spirits	351 20
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,325 75
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	568 12
Fuel	801 60
Light: gas, oil and candles	861 46
Water supply	30 00
Hay and straw	231 75
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	68 72
Ice	153 50
Salaries and wages	2,801 70
Taxes and insurance	402 27
Contingencies	273 93
Repairs, ordinary	547 71
Printing, stationery, etc.	126 41
Total	$21,367 66
Government grant for 1914	$1,665 89

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	50
Admitted	603
Births in Hospital	83
Total under treatment	736
Discharged	636
Died	52
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	48
	736

Sex.

Male	314
Female	422
	736

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$919 96
From the Town of Chatham	370 00
From the County of Kent	552 25
From patients for maintenance and treatment	13,027 71
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	27 00
From other sources	.....
Total	$14,896 92

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,300 71
Butter and eggs	933 76
Flour, bread and meal	519 09
Milk	646 23
Tea and coffee	254 21
Potatoes and other vegetables	411 27
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,409 21
Drugs and medicines	284 46
Medical and surgical appliances	689 13
Beer, wine and spirits	41 98
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	2,516 81
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	211 75
Fuel	865 90
Light: electric, gas, oil, candles	259 71
Ice supply	38 00
Salaries and wages	2,053 02
Taxes, insurance and interest	1,154 48
Contingencies	250 35
Repairs, ordinary	1,071 79
Total	$14,911 86
Government grant for 1914	$672 40

GENERAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	41
Admitted	692
Births in Hospital	79
Total number under treatment	812

Victoria Hospital, Renfrew.

General Hospital, Niagara Falls.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.—*Continued.*

Discharged	731
Died	51
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	30
	812

Sex.

Male	373
Female	439
	812

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,119 89
From the City of Chatham	225 00
From the County of Kent	294 75
From other municipalities of the Province	407 65
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	16,061 56
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	.....
From all other sources	31 77
Total	$18,140 62

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,629 47
Butter and eggs	569 92
Flour, bread and meal	494 76
Milk	1,039 74
Tea and coffee	235 86
Potatoes and other vegetables	403 24
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,630 51
Drugs and medicines	551 58
Surgical instruments	283 24
Beer, wine and spirits	7 85
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	873 53
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	.....
Fuel	848 25
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	450 76
Ice	52 50
Salaries and wages	4,972 80
Insurance and interest	.....
Contingencies	459 33
Repairs, ordinary	419 74
Laundry	1,072 89
Total	$16,995 37
Government grant for 1914	$1,214 68

GENERAL HOSPITAL, STRATFORD.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	31
Admitted	552
Number of births during the year	59
Total number under treatment	642
Discharged	580
Died	34
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	28
	642

Sex.

Male	292
Female	350
	642

Revenue.

Received from the Province of Ontario	$1,401 20
From the City of Stratford	2,000 00
From the County of Perth	700 00
From other municipalities of the Province	50 00
From paying patients	11,474 06
Income from endowments, investments, etc.	.....
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	756 00
From other sources	181 06
Total	$16,562 32

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,347 40
Butter and eggs	1,280 03
Flour, bread and meal	426 60
Milk	678 20
Tea and coffee	139 05
Potatoes and other vegetables	251 78
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	888 14
Drugs and medicines	600 96
Medical and surgical appliances	2,006 50
Surgical instruments	36 81
Beer, wine and spirits	53 83
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	40 86
Brooms, brushes, mops, etc.	307 39
Fuel	1,910 74
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	957 09
Water supply	168 87
Ice	113 75
Salaries and wages	4,830 23
Taxes and insurance	233 22
Contingencies	664 71
Repairs, ordinary	395 49
Total	$17,331 65
Government grant for 1914	$1,126 00

AMASA WOOD HOSPITAL, ST. THOMAS.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	31
Admitted	545
Births in the hospital	59
Total number under treatment	635
Discharged	565
Died	42
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	28
	635

Sex.

Male	330
Female	305
	635

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,272 86
From the City of St. Thomas	7,000 00
From paying patients themselves	10,578 94
Other sources	1,149 08
Total	$20,000 88

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$757 21
Butter and eggs	125 20
Flour, bread and meal	236 08
Milk	658 72
Tea and coffee	158 10
Potatoes and other vegetables	327 10
Groceries and other provisions not enumerated	3,054 78
Drugs and medicines	686 02
Medical and surgical appliances	810 30
Surgical instruments	148 40
Beer, wine and spirits	43 25
Bedding, etc.	486 71
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	489 33
Fuel	1,203 33
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	315 46
Water supply	48 14
Ice	78 63
Ambulance expenses	161 50
Salaries and wages	4,832 71
Taxes and insurance	48 57
Contingencies	458 75
Repairs, ordinary	238 96
Printing, stationery, etc.	166 88
Total	$15,533 13
Government grant for 1914	$1,386 73

GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, OWEN SOUND.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	25
Admitted	521
Births in hospital	38
Total number under treatment	584
Discharged	528
Died	28
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	28
	584

Sex.

Male	230
Female	354
	584

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$790 77
From the Town of Owen Sound	2,105 35
From the County of Grey	1,000 00
From other municipalities	100 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	9,155 83
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private persons	165 00
From all other sources not enumerated	325 23
Total	$13,642 18

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$949 63
Butter and eggs	519 06
Flour, bread and meal	340 63
Milk	622 06
Tea and coffee	.....

GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, OWEN SOUND.—*Continued.*

Potatoes and other vegetables	47 24
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,540 82
Drugs and medicines	448 78
Medical and surgical appliances	232 62
Beer, wine and spirits	75 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	221 17
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	.....
Fuel	1,643 19
Electric light, gas, oil	638 92
Ice	53 10
Salaries and wages	4,068 14
Insurance and interest	309 63
Contingencies	360 79
Repairs, ordinary	741 64
Printing, stationery, etc.	323 98
Total	$13,127 90
Government grant for 1914	$656 27

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, SUDBURY.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	97
Number admitted	1,485
Births in hospital	37
Total number under treatment	1,619
Discharged	1,472
Died	95
Remaining under treatment on the 30th September, 1914	52
	1,619

Sex.

Male	1,209
Female	410
	1,619

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$4,310 73
From paying patients themselves	26,972 46
Subscriptions, donations and bequests	1,569 43
Town of Sudbury	225 80
Total	$33,078 42

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$3,416 84
Butter and eggs	2,629 21
Flour, bread and meal	1,489 08
Milk	2,080 48
Tea and coffee	470 80
Potatoes and other vegetables	901 36
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,710 37
Drugs and medicines	1,151 13
Medical and surgical appliances	1,010 54
Beer, wine and spirits	310 34
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	2,600 43
Brooms, brushes, mops soap and cleaning appliances	507 08
Fuel	3,632 63
Electric light, gas and oil	629 55
Water	27 00
Clothing for patients	1,147 43
Ice	240 25
Salaries and wages	4,604 03
Contingencies	289 21
Repairs, ordinary	1,834 89
Taxes and insurance	740 25
Printing and stationery	240 31
Total	$32,663 25
Government grant for 1914	$4,076 15

THE WOODSTOCK HOSPITAL.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	26
Admitted	381
Births	37
Total number under treatment	444
Discharged	400
Died	32
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	12
	444

Sex.

Male	193
Female	251
	444

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$781 89
From the Town of Woodstock	1,200 00
From the County of Oxford	1,200 00
Income from endowments and investments	1,219 19
From paying patients themselves	7,800 65
Subscriptions, donations and bequests	249 75
Received from other sources	495 56
Total	$12,947 04

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,360 39
Butter and eggs	1,050 92
Flour, bread and meal	288 41
Milk	432 87
Tea and coffee	255 62
Potatoes and other vegetables	49 90
Groceries and other provisions not enumerated	1,245 83
Drugs and medicines	256 02
Medical and surgical appliances	532 64
Beer, wine and spirits	24 95
Bedding, etc.	162 62
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	205 66
Fuel	917 26
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	409 02
Ice	115 95
Salaries and wages	3,634 19
Insurance and taxes	362 93
Contingencies	421 91
Repairs, ordinary	282 46
Printing, stationery, etc.	66 18
Total	$12,075 73
Government grant for 1914	$770 70

BERLIN AND WATERLOO HOSPITAL, BERLIN.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	25
Admitted	613
Births in hospital	39
Total number under treatment	677
Discharged	589
Died	46
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	42
	677

Sex.

Male	321
Female	356
	677

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$940 41
From the Town of Berlin	2,844 28
From the County of Waterloo	800 00
From the Town of Waterloo	2,250 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	11,720 05
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	279 61
From other sources	1,303 25
Total	$20,137 60

Expenditure.

Butchers' meat	$1,014 81
Butter and eggs	372 90
Flour, bread and meal	329 29
Milk	838 08
Tea and coffee	.....

New Outdoor Department of Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto.

BERLIN AND WATERLOO HOSPITAL, BERLIN.—*Continued.*

Potatoes and other vegetables	100 65
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,319 15
Drugs and medicines	1,104 73
Medical and surgical appliances	817 23
Beer, wine and spirits	154 35
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,145 54
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	.....
Fuel	2,027 39
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	463 40
Ice supply	108 00
Salaries and wages	5,202 57
Insurance and taxes	54 78
Contingencies	611 51
Repairs, ordinary	145 84
Grounds	88 32
Total	$15,898 54
Government grant for 1914	$829 46

GENERAL HOSPITAL, SARNIA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year.

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	38
Admitted	577
Births in hospital	86
Total number under treatment	701
Discharged	625
Died	36
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	40
	701

Sex.

Male	333
Female	368
	701

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,092 86
From the Town of Sarnia	1,000 00
From the County of Lambton	600 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	11,572 33
From property belonging to the hospital	1,558 20
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals	327 00
From all other sources	1,374 11
Total	$17,524 50

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,672 53
Butter and eggs	1,042 91
Flour, bread and meal	301 90
Milk	719 65
Tea and coffee	.....
Poatoes and other vegetables	356 77
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,089 29
Drugs and medicines	222 11
Surgical instruments and appliances	812 77
Beer, wine and spirits	52 90
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,368 90
Fuel	942 76
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	334 92
Laundry, etc.	1,501 56
Ice	126 76
Salaries and wages	3,496 92
Insurance	590 80
Contingencies	265 00
Repairs, ordinary	736 98
Stationery and printing	66 99
Clothing for nurses	203 44
Nurses' home	518 43
Total	$16,424 29
Government grant for 1914	$934 58

ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL, BARRIE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	28
Admitted	372
Births in hospital	58
Total number under treatment	458

ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL, BARRIE.—*Continued.*

Discharged	420
Died	20
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	18
	458

Sex.

Male	168
Female	290
	458

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,154 60
From the Town of Barrie	350 00
From the County of Simcoe	500 00
From other municipalities	.....
From patients for maintenance and treatment	8,530 97
From endowments, investments, etc.	500 00
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	160 13
From other sources	488 31
Total	$11,684 01

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$740 72
Butter and eggs	771 87
Flour, bread and meal	396 54
Milk	578 99
Tea and coffee	.....
Potatoes and other vegetables	275 96
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,091 46
Drugs and medicines	408 26
Medical and surgical appliances	338 67
Beer, wine and spirits	5 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	310 22
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	227 17
Fuel	1,344 45
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	311 74
Water	168 94
Ice supply	40 00
Salaries and wages	3,443 91
Interest	94 10
Contingencies	246 02
Repairs, ordinary	418 61
Taxes and insurance	160 40
Elevator	72 38
Total	$11,445 91

Government grant for 1914 .. $1,498 60

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, CORNWALL.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	34
Admitted	785
Births in hospital	9
Total number under treatment	828
Discharged	745
Died	43
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	40
	828

Sex.

Male	403
Female	425
	828

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$2,853 82
From the Town of Cornwall	600 00
From the Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1,000 00
From other municipalities in the Province	550 00
From paying patients themselves	5,085 00
From subscriptions, donations, etc.	1,250 00
From other sources	2,269 35
Total	$13,608 17

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$1,860 47
Butter and eggs	1,115 20
Flour, bread and meal	695 00
Milk	450 00
Tea and coffee	400 00
Potatoes and other vegetables	620 35

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, CORNWALL.—*Continued.*

Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,344	36	Electric light, gas, oil and candles	461	91
Drugs and medicines	372	00	Ice	181	00
Medical and surgical appliances	685	32	Salaries and wages	852	00
Surgical instruments	78	47	Taxes and insurance	100	00
Beer, wine and spirits	75	00	Contingencies	1,200	50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	997	76	Repairs, ordinary	600	00
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	250	00	Clothing for patients	140	00
Fuel	1,270	37	Coffins and funerals	33	50
			Total	$13,713	21
			Government grant for 1914	$2,484	03

GENERAL HOSPITAL, CORNWALL.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Total under treatment 1st October, 1913	29
Admitted	460
Births in hospital	21
Total number under treatment	510
Discharged	460
Died	28
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	22
	510

Sex.

Male	265
Female	245
	510

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,114 11
From the town of Cornwall	600 00
From the Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1,000 00
From other municipalities in the Province	550 00
From paying patients themselves	7,680 26
From subscriptions, donations, etc.	3,813 48
From other sources	664 29
Total	$15,422 14

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$847 10
Butter and eggs	852 27
Flour, bread and meal	296 54
Milk	488 98
Tea and coffee	115 10
Potatoes and other vegetables	161 84
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	656 62
Drugs and medicines	425 97
Medical and surgical appliances	977 15
Surgical instruments	63 45
Beer, wine and spirits	24 66
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	392 40
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	147 33
Fuel	1,107 70
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	552 65
Salaries and wages	3,893 24
Laundry	.....
Contingencies	388 33
Repairs, ordinary	873 21
Printing, stationery, postage, telephone, etc.	330 92
Ice	25 00
Insurance and interest	.....
Hay anad straw	1 19
Clothing for patients	4 50
Total	$12,626 15
Government grant for 1914	$1,146 38

NATIONAL SANATORIUM FOR CONSUMPTIVES, GRAVENHURST.

(Muskoka Cottages.)

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	73
Admitted	135
Total number under treatment	208
Discharged	163
Died	2
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	43
	208

Sex.

Male	110
Female	98
	208

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	.....
From paying patients themselves	$54,892 66
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals	.....
From other sources	1,446 10
Total	$56,338 76

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$11,328 27
Butter and eggs	4,376 01
Flour, bread and meal	1,195 69
Milk	3,012 36
Tea and coffee	563 51
Potatoes and other vegetables	1,457 69
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	3,258 10
Drugs and medicines	200 74
Medical and surgical appliances	208 63
Bedding, napery and general house turnishings	2,865 56
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	358 32
Fuel	4,906 15
Electric light, oil and candles.	842 39
Maintenance of plant	201 67
Laundry	1,979 35
Ice	155 04
Salaries and wages	15,425 89
Freight and livery	464 30
Advertising, printing, postage, etc.	614 12
Contingencies	438 34
Repairs, ordinary	1,628 82
Insurance premiums	359 33
Bank interest and exchange..	60 70
Travelling expenses	239 75
Improving grounds	251 27
Horse expenses	600 89
H. O. expense	1,627 28
Total	$58,620 17

MUSKOKA FREE HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	164
Admitted	272
Number of births	1
Total number under treatment	437
Discharged	241
Died	23
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	173
	437

Sex.

Male	256
Female	181
	437

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$23,555 58
From the City of Toronto, in payment of patients' maintenance	26,528 30
From other municipalities	352 55
From endowments, investments, etc.	5,446 33
From paying patients themselves	6,447 80
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	27,089 45
From all other sources not above enumerated	325 52
Total	$89,745 53

Expenditures

Butchers' meat	$11,694 95
Butter and eggs	5,054 79

New Western Hospital, Toronto.

MUSKOKA FREE HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES.—*Continued.*

Flour, bread and meal	1,934	31	
Milk	3,550	92	
Tea and coffee	654	19	
Potatoes and other vegetables	1,726	79	
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	4,493	13	
Drugs and medicines	1,315	44	
Medical and surgical appliances, dispensary	164	68	
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	3,784	33	
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleansing appliances	1,152	56	
Fuel	5,054	30	
Maintenance of plant	7,911	55	
Improving grounds	89	90	
Travelling expenses	276	11	
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	782	96	
Ice supply	153	56	
Salaries and wages	19,053	78	
Insurance and taxes	393	85	
Laundry	2,187	55	
Contingencies	740	31	
Repairs, ordinary	853	21	
Interest and bank collection		.....	
Postage and advertising	2,669	48	
Freight and livery	596	67	
Laboratory expenses	344	11	
Horse expenses	886	00	
Head office expenses	4,619	01	
Outdoor furnishings	159	23	
Legal expenses	941	00	
Maintenance of transferred patients	7,525	43	
Total	$90,764	10	
Government grant for 1914	$25,277	14	

GENERAL HOSPITAL, KENORA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	18
Admitted	223
Number of births in hospital	12
Total number under treatment	253
Discharged	219
Died	18
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	16
	253

Sex.

Male	176
Female	77
	253

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$744 13
From the Town of Kenora	1,100 00
From other municipalities	.....
From paying patients	3,681 07
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	243 60
Care of lumber and railway camp cases	1,681 00
From other sources	.....
Total	$7,449 80

Expenditures.

Potatoes and other vegetables	$200 00
Butchers' meat and fish / Butter and eggs	548 55
Bread	179 20
Milk	35 00
Groceries and provisions not enumerated, flour and meal	1,311 45
Drugs and medicines and surgical appliances	334 48
Surgical instruments	.....
Beer, wine and spirits	32 75
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	23 52
Fuel	782 50
Electric light, gas, oil and candles and water	800 00
Ice	40 00
Salaries and wages	4,797 70
Contingencies	222 50
Repairs, ordinary	200 08
Insurance	64 00
Stationery, postage, etc.	77 50
Hay and straw	240 00
Clothing for patients	29 68
Brooms, mops, etc.	52 48
Total	$9,971 39
Government aid for 1914	$762 57

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, KENORA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	20
Admitted	197
Births in hospital	11
Total number under treatment	228
Discharged	197
Died	15
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	16
	228

Sex.

Male	134
Female	94
	228

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	1,345 53
From the Town of Kenora	$800 00
From Dominion Government	35 56
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	3,089 85
From subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	903 45
From other sources	983 81
Total	$7,158 14

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$515 21
Butter and eggs	402 30
Flour, bread and meal	235 54
Milk	386 25
Tea and coffee	58 00
Potatoes and other vegetables	175 30
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	303 72
Drugs and medicines	131 80
Surgical instruments	9 25
Medical and surgical appliances	98 10
Beer, wine and spirits and mineral water	26 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	300 77
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	130 13
Fuel	699 10
Electric light, gas oil and candles	66 00
Clothing for patients	295 50
Ice	40 00
Salaries and wages	1,495 25
Insurance	89 95
Contingencies	314 10
Repairs, ordinary	564 82
Feed for animals	320 02
Printing, stationery, etc.	58 25
Coffins and funerals	69 50
Total	$6,785 36
Government grant for 1914	$446 07

GENERAL HOSPITAL, SAULT STE. MARIE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	41
Admitted	727
Births in hospital	24
Total number under treatment	792
Discharged	703
Died	53
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	36
	792

Sex.

Male	532
Female	260
	792

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,885 29
From the City of Sault Ste. Marie	1,323 00
From other municipalities	.....
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	17,824 25
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	286 43
From other sources not enumerated	1,405 80
Total	$22,724 77

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$2,466 20
Butter and eggs	2,196 63
Flour, bread and meal	806 50
Milk	2,845 53

GENERAL HOSPITAL, SAULT STE. MARIE.—*Continued.*

Tea and coffee	460 04
Potatoes, vegetables and fruit	525 50
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,594 26
Drugs and medicines	1,375 23
Medical and surgical appliances	774 27
Beer, wine and spirits	266 96
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	781 71
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	415 56
Fuel	1,885 21
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	433 34
Water supply	166 14
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	1,272 33
Ice	275 75
Salaries and wages	4,312 00
Contingencies	296 90
Repairs, ordinary	433 00
Taxes and insurance	581 45
Printing, stationery, etc.	128 69
Total	$24,293 20
Government grant for 1914	$1,944 76

VICTORIA GENERAL HOSPITAL, RENFREW.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	12
Admitted	241
Births in Hospital	15
Total number under treatment	268
Discharged	236
Died	16
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	16
	268

Sex.

Male	139
Female	129
	268

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$553 41
From the Town of Renfrew	300 00
From the County of Renfrew	415 58
From other municipalities	50 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	3,425 15
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	107 00
Total	$4,851 14

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$391 06
Butter and eggs	225 44
Flour, bread and meal	172 88
Milk	383 23
Potatoes and other vegetables	79 57
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	654 38
Medical and surgical appliances	462 45
Surgical instruments	20 36
Drugs and medicines	149 48
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	80 78
Fuel	380 83
Electric light gas, oil, candles	160 56
Water supply	12 25
Ice supply	45 [illegible]
Salaries and wages	1,893 00
Laundry	205 31
Contingencies	327 91
Repairs, ordinary	51 79
Total	$5,696 60
Government grant for 1914	$538 23

THE ROSS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, LINDSAY.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	20
Admitted	399
Births in Hospital	28
Total number under treatment	447

THE ROSS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, LINDSAY.—*Continued.*

Discharged	398
Died	31
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	18
	447

Sex.

Male	190
Female	257
	447

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$586 95
From the Town of Lindsay	600 00
From the County of Victoria	1,100 00
From other municipalities	.....
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	7,491 00
Income from endowments	1,268 27
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	560 80
From other sources not enumerated	1,497 12
Total	$13,104 14

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,156 18
Butter and eggs	831 60
Flour, bread and meal	259 05
Milk	440 68
Tea and coffee	82 90
Potatoes and other vegetables	261 41
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	541 05
Drugs and medicines	614 61
Medical and surgical appliances	596 75
Surgical instruments	27 06
Beer, wine and spirits	12 40
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	685 96
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	237 51
Fuel	887 99
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	87 60
Water supply	85 00
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	184 24
Ice	70 00
Salaries and wages	3,979 48
Contingencies	424 12
Repairs, ordinary	293 31
Taxes and insurance	58 75
Stationery, postage, etc.	235 36
Annie Ross Nurses' Home	389 73
Total	$12,442 74

Government grant for 1914... $554 57

McKELLAR GENERAL HOSPITAL, FORT WILLIAM.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	94
Admitted	1,686
Number of births in Hospital	122
Total number under treatment	1,902
Discharged	1,740
Died	119
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	43
	1,902

Sex.

Male	1,225
Female	677
	1,902

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$4,016 46
From the Town of Fort William	3,500 00
From other municipalities	.....
From paying patients	29,049 86
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	1,048 60
Other sources	4,407 65
Total	$42,022 57

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$2,684 95
Flour, bread and meal	892 45
Milk	2,353 90
Butter and eggs	2,501 31
Tea and coffee	364 95
Potatoes and other vegetables	467 70
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,416 49
Drugs and medicines	1,434 57

Royal Victoria Hospital, Barrie.

McKELLAR GENERAL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, FORT WILLIAM.—*Continued.*

Medical and surgical appliances	2,305 39	Salaries and wages	14,877 38
Beer, wine and spirits	68 45	Contingencies	1,483 90
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	237 00	Repairs, ordinary	1,389 49
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances and laundry	.....	Painting	155 15
Fuel	4,575 62	Water supply	362 36
Taxes, insurance	546 20	Laundry	1,557 99
Printing, stationery, etc.	687 42	Electric light, gas, oil, etc.	720 20
		Total	$42,082 87
		Government grant for 1914...	$3,153 91

GENERAL HOSPITAL, WALKERTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	11
Number admitted	136
Number of births	9
	156
Discharged	140
Died	5
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	11
	156

Sex.

Male	58
Female	98
	156

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$663 83
From the Town of Walkerton	100 00
From the County of Bruce...	1,500 00
From other municipalities of the Province	40 00
From endowments, investments, etc.	.....
From paying patients	2,893 08
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals	692 84
From other sources not enumerated	90 87
Total	$5,980 62

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$305 67
Butter and eggs	361 33
Flour, bread and meal	175 25
Milk	259 30
Tea and coffee	122 10
Potatoes and other vegetables	57 90
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	671 15
Drugs and medicines	346 32
Medical and surgical appliances	4 80
Beer, wine and spirits	14 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	176 12
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	139 62
Fuel	551 71
Light: electric, gas, oil and candles	254 09
Water supply	30 00
Ice supply	20 00
Salaries and wages	2,328 80
Insurance	4 59
Contingencies	48 42
Repairs, ordinary	194 10
Printing, postage, etc.	51 34
Clothing	.....
Total	$6,117 11
Government grant for 1914...	$394 72

QUEEN VICTORIA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, NORTH BAY.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	29
Admitted	509
Births in Hospital	35
Total number under treatment	573

QUEEN VICTORIA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, NORTH BAY.—*Continued.*

Discharged	524
Died	28
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	21
	573

Sex.

Male	388
Female	185
	573

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,174 99
From the Town of North Bay.	500 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	8,474 95
Subscriptions, donations, etc...	830 63
Total	$10,980 57

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$923 85
Butter and eggs	850 99
Flour, bread and meal	326 32
Milk	745 54
Tea and coffee	159 36
Potatoes and other vegetables	237 63
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	788 04
Drugs and medicines	340 04
Surgical instruments and appliances	488 95
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	308 49
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	133 10
Fuel	943 13
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	183 25
Water supply	30 00
Ice	47 20
Salaries and wages	2,927 21
Contingencies	709 42
Repairs, ordinary	307 65
Beer, wine and spirits	14 60
Sundries	135 69
Total	$10,600 46
Government grant for 1914...	$1,173 34

GENERAL HOSPITAL, MIDLAND.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	11
Admitted	149
Births in Hospital	23
Total number under treatment	183
Discharged	155
Died	14
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	14
	183

Sex.

Male	100
Female	83
	183

Revenue.

From the Province	$541 43
From the Town of Midland...	450 00
From the County of Simcoe..	500 00
From other municipalities ...	.....
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	3,022 60
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	400 30
From other sources	91 31
Total	$5,005 64

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$150 82
Butter and eggs	173 00
Flour, bread and meal	87 40
Milk	123 89
Tea and coffee	29 49
Potatoes and other vegetables	33 75
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	503 30
Drugs and medicines	263 99
Surgical instruments and appliances	389 14
Beer, wine and spirits	11 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	.....
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	29 68
Fuel	295 37
Light: electric, gas, oil and candles	67 05
Water supply	24 80
Ice	22 80
Salaries and wages	1,535 25
Printing, stationery, etc.	35 25

GENERAL HOSPITAL, MIDLAND.—*Continued.*

Contingencies	162 61	Laundry	432 18
Repairs, ordinary	172 49		
Taxes and insurance	31 20	Total	$4,574 96
		Government grant for 1914...	$432 71

ST. FRANCIS' HOSPITAL, SMITH'S FALLS.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	17
Admitted	394
Births in Hospital	33
Total number under treatment	444
Discharged	421
Died	13
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	10
	444

Sex.

Male	207
Female	237
	444

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,182 42
From the Town of Smith's Falls for patients' maintenance	800 00
From the County of Lanark...	.....
From paying patients themselves	3,873 37
From subscriptions, bequests, and donations of private individuals	1,100 35
From other sources	512 00
Total	$7,468 14

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$980 32
Butter and eggs	509 00
Flour, bread and meal	380 00
Milk	439 37
Tea and coffee	122 88
Potatoes and other vegetables	150 92
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	478 13
Drugs and medicines	262 38
Medical and surgical appliances	459 22
Surgical instruments	.....
Alcohol	20 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	512 72
Brushes, brooms, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	147 09
Fuel	620 50
Electric light, motor service..	219 55
Water	25 00
Ice	30 00
Salaries and wages	1,173 00
Taxes, insurance and interest.	181 47
Stationery, postage, etc.	23 68
Repairs, ordinary	272 35
Contingencies	464 80
Total	$7,471 78
Government aid for 1914.....	$968 60

FREE HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES, WESTON.

(Including Queen Mary Hospital for Consumptive Children, and King Edward Annex.)

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	196
Admitted	502
Births in Hospital	.....
Total number under treatment	698
Discharged	254
Died	159
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	285
	698

FREE HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES, WESTON.—*Continued.*

Sex.

Male	396
Female	302
	698

Revenue.

From the Province	$27,167 57
From the City of Toronto	49,240 30
From other municipalities	3,482 22
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	4,591 40
From endowments, investments, etc.	1,279 65
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	5,636 30
From other sources	41 50
Total	$91,438 94

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$14,106 02
Butter and eggs	6,658 19
Flour, bread and meal	2,108 52
Milk	7,373 37
Tea and coffee	837 96
Potatoes and other vegetables	2,439 89
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	4,173 81
Drugs and medicines	599 08
Laboratory expenses and medical appliances	242 53
Bank interest and exchange	1,877 57
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	2,329 40
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	31 81
Fuel	4,938 89
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	913 46
Laundry	5,205 15
Maintenance of plant	19,184 99
Improving grounds	1,602 42
Advertising, stationery and postage	5,109 67
Ice	878 39
Salaries and wages	31,411 39
Taxes and insurance	644 01
Freight and livery	590 35
Contingencies	2,007 73
Outside furnishing	78 10
Travelling expenses	118 72
Repairs, ordinary	4,265 64
Head office expenses	4,502 64
Dispensary	2,536 44
Total	$126,766 14
Government grant for 1914	$36,859 29

MOUNTAIN SANATORIUM, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	67
Admitted	134
Total number under treatment	201
Discharged	120
Died	5
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	76
	201

Sex.

Male	100
Female	101
	201

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$9,240 00
From the City of Hamilton for patients' maintenance	8,372 71
From paying patients themselves	4,194 61
From endowments, investments, etc.	466 95
From other sources	6,597 55
Total	$28,871 82

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$3,168 43
Butter and eggs	2,371 42
Flour, bread and meal	498 71
Milk	1,725 95
Potatoes and other vegetables and fruit	672 01
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,266 59

Hotel Dieu Hospital, Cornwall.

MOUNTAIN SANATORIUM, HAMILTON.—*Continued.*

Drugs and medicines	1,170 91	Laundry	140 99
Dispensary work	1,711 40	Advertising, stationery and postage, etc.	1,142 85
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	914 03	Repairs, ordinary	961 86
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings		Ice	166 98
Fuel	2,085 99	Interest	254 56
Light: gas, oil and candles	494 08	Water supply	29 61
Farm and stable expenses	242 32	Total	$29,972 03
Contingencies	.....		
Salaries and wages	10,651 70	Government grant for 1914	$10,937 14
Taxes and insurance	301 64		

VICTORIAN HOSPITAL, ALMONTE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	5
Admitted	100
Births in Hospital	17
Total number under treatment	126
Discharged	109
Died	12
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	5
	126

Sex.

Male	45
Female	81
	126

Revenue.

From the Province	$321 02
From the Town of Almonte	200 00
From the County of Lanark	100 00
From other municipalities	265 00
From endowments, investments, etc.	350 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	1,691 20
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	957 83
From other sources	200 00
Total	$4,085 05

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$203 54
Butter and eggs	106 33
Flour, bread and meal	45 17
Milk	112 99
Tea and coffee	18 25
Potatoes and other vegetables	16 50
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	327 29
Drugs and medicines	114 80
Medical and surgical appliances	123 16
Beer, wine and spirits	.....
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	.....
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	4 37
Fuel	418 60
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	22 71
Salaries and wages	2,091 85
Taxes and insurance	67 50
Contingencies	119 27
Repairs, ordinary	178 94
Ice	21 50
Printing, stationery, etc.	50 27
Total	$4,043 04
Government grant for 1914	$329 08

GENERAL HOSPITAL, NIAGARA FALLS.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	23
Admitted	373
Births in Hospital	31
Total under treatment	427
Discharged	389
Died	21
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	17
	427

Sex.

Male	235
Female	192
	427

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,134 87
From the Town of Niagara Falls	1,200 00
From the County of Welland.	500 00
From other municipalities ...	.....
From patients for maintenance and treatment	8,710 31
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals	125 00
From other sources	123 35
Total	$11,793 53

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$922 90
Butter and eggs	637 74
Flour, bread and meal	218 36
Milk	442 24
Tea and coffee	90 70
Potatoes and other vegetables.	142 12
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	814 33
Drugs and medicines	847 01
Medical and surgical appliances	854 74
Surgical instruments	20 39
Beer, wine and spirits	9 30
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	340 42
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	110 97
Fuel	576 56
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	112 75
Ice supply	230 03
Salaries and wages	2,881 77
Contingencies	204 76
Repairs, ordinary	1,144 29
Laundry	1,327 26
Taxes and insurance	322 19
Interest	300 00
Water supply	36 00
Printing and postage	104 39
Total	$12,691 22
Government grant for 1914	$1,087 51

GENERAL HOSPITAL, WINGHAM.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	5
Admitted	106
Number of births in Hospital.	14
Total number under treatment	125
Discharged	106
Died	14
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	5
	125

Sex.

Male	50
Female	75
	125

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario.	$470 00
From the Town of Wingham..	200 00
From the County of Huron....	271 72
From other municipalities ...	.....
From paying patients	3,155 21
Subscriptions donations, etc...	241 70
Other sources	2 67
Total	$4,341 30

GENERAL HOSPITAL, WINGHAM.—*Continued.*

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$260 74
Butter and eggs	164 86
Flour, bread and meal	101 95
Milk	135 82
Tea and coffee	32 55
Potatoes and other vegetables	44 20
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	396 70
Drugs and medicines	130 64
Medical and surgical appliances	173 05
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	223 80
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	38 20
Fuel	414 15
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	185 11
Water supply	18 52
Ice	40 00
Salaries and wages	1,465 50
Contingencies	136 03
Repairs, ordinary	73 92
Taxes and insurance	26 80
Printing, stationery, etc.	73 66
Total	$4,136 20
Government grant for 1914	$311 53

GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, GODERICH.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	5
Admitted	104
Births in Hospital	13
Total number under treatment	122
Discharged	113
Died	6
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	3
	122

Sex.

Male	46
Female	76
	122

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$443 44
From the Town of Goderich	400 00
From the County of Huron	256 36
From other municipalities	.....
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	2,169 02
From endowments, investments, etc.	100 00
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	475 50
From other sources	.....
Total	$3,844 32

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$148 14
Butter and eggs	121 52
Flour, bread and meal	76 33
Milk	171 48
Tea and coffee	25 30
Potatoes and other vegetables	54 53
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	136 83
Drugs and medicines	65 95
Medical and surgical appliances	228 21
Beer, wine and spirits	12 40
Surgical instruments	.....
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	130 27
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	31 20
Fuel	355 02
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	106 31
Water supply	9 50
Salaries and wages	1,600 30
Printing, stationery, etc.	39 95
Insurance	32 50
Ice supply	7 50
Contingencies	129 66
Repairs, ordinary	23 98
Rent	165 00
Total	$3,671 88
Government grant for 1914	$343 23

LADY MINTO HOSPITAL, NEW LISKEARD.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	23
Admitted	252
Births in Hospital	.....
Total number under treatment	275
Discharged	239
Died	20
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	16
	275

Sex.

Male	178
Female	97
	275

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$905 69
From the Town of New Liskeard	200 00
From other municipalities	.....
From Victorian Order	400 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	4,343 77
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	876 15
From other sources	1,362 80
Total	$8,088 41

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$577 91
Butter and eggs	423 74
Flour, bread and meal	198 41
Milk	470 55
Tea and coffee	55 90
Potatoes and other vegetables	230 49
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	439 63
Drugs and medicines	578 96
Medical and surgical appliances	4 35
Beer, wine and spirits	34 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	160 06
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	140 35
Fuel	563 50
Electric light, gas, oil and power	267 14
Ice supply	30 00
Salaries and wages	3,095 11
Repairs, ordinary	219 55
Coffins and funerals	.....
Printing, stationery, etc.	187 45
Taxes and insurance	.....
Contingencies	49 10
Total	$7,727 20
Government grant for 1914	$906 57

ROYAL ALEXANDER HOSPITAL, FERGUS.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	21
Admitted	237
Births in Hospital	14
Total under treatment	272
Discharged	243
Died	13
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	16
	272

Sex.

Male	120
Female	152
	272

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,216 74
From the County of Wellington	1,265 55
From other municipalities	25 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	5,901 63

St. Joseph's Hospital, Chatham.

ROYAL ALEXANDER HOSPITAL, FERGUS.—*Continued.*

From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	55 00
From all other sources	4,507 38
Total	$12,971 30

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$920 12
Butter and eggs	520 20
Flour, bread and meal	401 63
Milk	285 32
Tea and coffee	234 75
Potatoes and other vegetables	598 93
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	462 37
Drugs and medicines	272 35
Medical and surgical appliances	425 02
Surgical instruments	63 40
Bedding napery and general house furnishings	706 57
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	153 60
Fuel	1,421 87
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	83 72
Ice supply	51 25
Salaries and wages	2,988 45
Insurance and water supply	154 10
Contingencies	1,150 97
Repairs, ordinary	695 03
Hay, straw and feed	106 07
Printing and stationery	222 24
Freight and express	137 14
Total	$12,055 10
Government grant for 1914	$965 84

GENERAL HOSPITAL, PARRY SOUND.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	12
Admitted	165
Number of births in Hospital	7
Total number under treatment	184
Discharged	163
Died	9
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	12
	184

Sex.

Male	135
Female	49
	184

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$357 58
From paying patients	4,340 82
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	.....
Other sources	264 82
Total	$4,963 32

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$432 91
Butter and eggs	235 78
Flour, bread and meal	154 72
Milk	120 05
Tea and coffee	57 40
Potatoes and other vegetables	97 87
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	376 74
Drugs and medicines	220 60
Medical and surgical appliances	116 76
Surgical instruments	62 87
Beer, wine and spirits	51 24
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	128 37
Brooms, brushes, soap and cleaning	31 52
Fuel	356 53
Electric light, gas oil	120 90
Water supply	17 46
Ice supply	29 50
Printing, stationery, etc.	16 00
Salaries and wages	2,256 00
Contingencies	.....
Repairs, ordinary	25 00
Taxes and insurance	55 00
Total	$4,963 22
Government grant for 1914	$449 28

GENERAL HOSPITAL, ORILLIA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	20
Admitted	390
Births in Hospital	25
Total number under treatment	435
Discharged	388
Died	30
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	17
	435

Sex.

Male	219
Female	216
	435

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,218 92
From the Town of Orillia	500 00
From the County of Simcoe	500 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	7,652 24
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	59 26
From other sources	33 85
Total	$9,964 27

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$735 14
Butter and eggs	339 42
Flour, bread and meal	396 90
Milk	460 55
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,008 19
Drugs and medicines	328 71
Medical and surgical appliances	524 90
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	170 54
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	.....
Fuel	713 30
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	283 20
Water supply	64 80
Ice	31 00
Salaries and wages	3,095 23
Taxes and insurance	180 00
Contingencies	179 28
Repairs, ordinary	754 21
Printing, stationery, etc.	34 50
Total	$9,299 87
Government grant for 1914	$1,266 29

GENERAL HOSPITAL, WELLAND.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	26
Admitted	381
Number of births in Hospital	5
Total number under treatment	412
Discharged	362
Died	23
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	27
	412

Sex.

Male	265
Female	147
	412

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,176 25
From the Town of Welland	1,200 00
From the County of Welland	1,200 00
From other municipalities	.....
From paying patients	6,696 17
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	1,480 37
Other sources	18 12
Total	$11,770 91

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$826 95
Butter and eggs	672 70
Flour, bread and meal	272 60
Milk	689 12
Tea and coffee	187 08
Potatoes and other vegetables	211 68

GENERAL HOSPITAL, WELLAND.—*Continued.*

Groceries and provisions not enumerated	413 26
Drugs and medicines	704 21
Medical and surgical appliances	686 34
Surgical instruments	15 09
Beer, wine and spirits	25 25
Bedding, house furnishings, etc.	59 64
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	186 30
Fuel	367 80
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	172 27
Ice	168 50
Salaries and wages	3,027 92
Contingencies	109 69
Repairs, ordinary	387 20
Laundry	798 78
Printing, postage and stationery	135 83
Telephone and electricity	33 55
Taxes and insurance	249 00
Clothing for patients	16 35
Total	$10,417 11
Government grant for 1914	$1,083 09

RAILWAY, MARINE AND GENERAL HOSPITAL, PORT ARTHUR.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	50
Admitted	555
Births in Hospital	29
Total number under treatment	634
Discharged	581
Died	26
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	27
	634

Sex.

Male	441
Female	193
	634

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$2,066 96
From the City of Port Arthur	3,879 60
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	12,577 09
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	4,994 03
From other sources	75 25
Total	$23,592 93

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$745 44
Butter and eggs	1,083 82
Flour, bread and meal	495 73
Milk	933 00
Tea and coffee	153 05
Potatoes and other vegetables	307 64
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	836 93
Drugs and medicines	594 45
Surgical and medical appliances	662 94
Beer, wine and spirits	33 98
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	93 27
Fuel	1,686 00
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	231 65
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	46 15
Water supply	45 26
Ice	179 16
Salaries and wages	6,515 85
Taxes and insurance	393 81
Stationery, printing, etc.	127 65
Contingencies	182 85
Repairs, ordinary	935 93
Total	$16,284 56
Government grant for 1914	$2,130 85

GENERAL HOSPITAL, INGERSOLL.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movement of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	9
Admitted	148
Births in Hospital	17
Total number under treatment	174
Discharged	155
Died	11
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	8
	174

Sex.

Male	72
Female	102
	174

Revenue.

From the Province	$479 42
From the Town of Ingersoll	1,000 00
From the County of Oxford	500 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	3,204 67
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals	282 62
From other sources	890 80
Total	$6,357 51

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$510 85
Butter and eggs	.....
Bread	110 00
Milk	162 00
Tea and coffee	.....
Potatoes and other vegetables	.....
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,016 77
Drugs and medicines	521 10
Medical and surgical appliances	.....
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	18 80
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	.....
Fuel	635 70
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	191 14
Salaries and wages	1,763 70
Insurance and taxes	.....
Contingencies	79 86
Repairs, ordinary	211 43
Ice	39 00
Water	43 88
Advertising and printing	16 62
Total	$5,320 85
Government grant for 1914	$527 15

GENERAL HOSPITAL, KINCARDINE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	3
Admitted	81
Births in Hospital	10
Total number under treatment	94
Discharged	79
Died	4
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	11
	94

Sex.

Male	42
Female	52
	94

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$245 00
From the Town of Kincardine	150 00
From the County of Bruce	1,000 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	1,712 71
From endowments, investments, etc.	.....
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals	881 65
From other sources	550 45
Total	$4,539 81

Expenditure.

Butchers' meat	$231 53
Butter and eggs	143 92
Flour, bread and meal	123 36
Milk	12 55

General Hospital, Chatham.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, KINCARDINE.—*Continued.*

Tea and coffee	44 30	Electric light, gas, oil, candles	13 05
Potatoes and other vegetables	57 94	Beer, wine and spirits	.....
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	212 67	Ice supply	.....
Drugs and medicines	248 29	Salaries and wages	1,607 85
Medical and surgical appliances	.....	Contingencies	267 26
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	.....	Repairs, ordinary	274 98
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	41 88	Hay and straw	107 56
Fuel	235 00	Printing and postage	17 40
		Total	$3,639 54
		Government grant for 1914	$234 84

COTTAGE HOSPITAL, COBOURG.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	12
Admitted	126
Births in hospital	12
Total number under treatment	150
Discharged	125
Died	13
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	12
	150

Sex.

Male	77
Female	73
	150

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$468 31
From the Town of Cobourg	204 00
From the Counties of Northumberland and Durham	303 00
From other municipalities in the Province	100 00
From paying patients themselves	3,239 24
From endowments, investments, etc.	.....
From subscriptions, donations, etc.	144 10
From other sources	636 05
Total	$5,094 70

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$383 44
Butter and eggs	328 41
Flour, bread and meal	116 79
Milk	233 16
Tea and coffee	75 34
Potatoes and other vegetables	81 23
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	294 16
Drugs and medicines	136 87
Medical and surgical appliances	117 97
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	48 69
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	83 64
Fuel	480 29
Water	38 99
Electric light, gas, oil	121 93
Salaries and wages	1,985 34
Contingencies	229 60
Repairs, ordinary	37 09
Printing, stationery, postage, etc.	44 16
Ice	18 79
Insurance	5 70
Clothing for patients	85 88
Wine and spirits	3 28
Total	$4,950 69
Government grant for 1914	$525 38

CHARLOTTE ELEANOR ENGLEHART HOSPITAL, PETROLIA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	9
Admitted	184
Number of births in hospital	4
Total number under treatment	197
Discharged	163
Died	18
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	16
	197

Sex.

Male	92
Female	105
	197

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$661 05
From the Town of Petrolia	1,000 00
From the County of Lambton	900 00
From paying patients	3,923 09
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	1,760 75
From other sources	256 08
Total	$8,500 97

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$316 32
Butter and eggs	460 73
Flour, bread and meal	.....
Milk	156 70
Tea and coffee	.....
Potatoes and other vegetables	.....
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,148 87
Drugs and medicines	283 82
Medical and surgical appliances	356 63
Beer, wine and spirits	7 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	318 16
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	.....
Fuel	411 77
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	188 52
Water supply	.....
Hay and straw	58 88
Salaries and wages	3,025 50
Contingencies	515 49
Repairs, ordinary	342 93
Laundry	638 37
Printing, stationery and postage	40 58
Maintenance of grounds	385 14
Ice	38 00
Taxes and insurance	151 75
Total	$8,845 16
Government aid for 1914	$776 83

GENERAL HOSPITAL, OSHAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	17
Admitted	296
Number of births in hospital	32
Total number under treatment	345
Discharged	304
Died	18
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	23
	345

Sex.

Male	149
Female	196
	345

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,268 50
From the Town of Oshawa	500 00
From the County of Ontario	600 00
From paying patients	7,350 27
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	338 94
Total	$10,057 71

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$548 64
Butter and eggs	290 20
Flour, bread and meal	213 34
Milk	284 47
Tea and coffee	64 25
Potatoes and other vegetables	42 50
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	629 53
Drugs and medicines	308 56
Medical and surgical appliances	549 55

GENERAL HOSPITAL, OSHAWA.—*Continued.*

Beer, wine and spirits	39 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	57 17
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	108 20
Fuel	617 25
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	377 52
Water supply	57 36
Ice	79 50
Salaries and wages	3,498 72
Contingencies	573 65
Repairs, ordinary	296 41
Surgical instruments	21 58
Printing, stationery and postage	50 30
Total	$8,708 20
Government aid for 1914	$986 49

CONSUMPTIVE SANATORIUM, ST. CATHARINES.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	9
Admitted	17
Total number under treatment	26
Discharged	12
Died	9
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	5
Total	26

Sex.

Male	17
Female	9
	26

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,335 85
From the City of St. Catharines	1,576 91
From other municipalities	28 70
From patients themselves	583 20
From endowments, investments, etc.	104 47
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals	419 00
From other sources	7 23
Total	$4,055 36

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$486 01
Butter and eggs	262 41
Flour, bread and meal	109 93
Milk	99 63
Tea and coffee	45 50
Potatoes and other vegetables	164 17
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	114 89
Drugs and medicines	127 40
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	79 46
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	49 01
Fuel	245 29
Electric light, oil, candles	65 38
Ice	71 00
Salaries and wages	1,559 00
Taxes and insurance	3 00
Contingencies	536 84
Repairs, ordinary	74 11
Water supply	10 80
Hay and straw	59 55
Total	$4,163 38
Government grant for 1914	$961 72

ROYAL SANATORIUM, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	35
Admitted	145
Total number under treatment	180
Discharged	95
Died	44
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	41
	180

ROYAL SANATORIUM, OTTAWA.—*Continued.*

Sex.

Male	100
Female	80
	180

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario.	$5,552 14
From the City of Ottawa	19,577 50
From paying patients	1,044 08
From all other sources	.....
Total	$26,173 72

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat, poultry and fish	$1,559 99
Butter and eggs	972 08
Flour, bread and meal	488 82
Milk	1,216 65
Tea and coffee	143 48
Potatoes and other vegetables.	448 32
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	463 06
Brooms, brushes, soap and cleaning appliances	463 43
Drugs, medicines and appliances	742 22
Beer, wine and spirits	33 05
Surgical instruments	88 36
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,169 63
Fuel	4,378 98
Electric light, gas, oil and candles	245 91
Water supply	394 39
Ice supply	223 94
Salaries and wages	11,522 05
Contingencies	1,211 34
Repairs, ordinary	136 48
Taxes and insurance	107 56
Stationery, postage, etc.	163 98
Total	$26,173 72
Government grant for 1914...	$6,603 85

QUEEN ALEXANDRA SANATORIUM, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	32
Admitted	90
Total number under treatment	122
Discharged	65
Died	2
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	55
	122

Sex.

Male	65
Female	57
	122

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$4,650 43
From the City of London	3,140 00
From the County of Middlesex	330 50
From other municipalities	1,597 80
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	4,604 32
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	.....
From other sources	48 50
Total	$14,371 55

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$2,823 09
Butter and eggs	1,380 91
Flour, bread and meal	395 25
Milk	38 13
Tea and coffee	118 20
Potatoes and other vegetables	162 68
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	887 06
Drugs and medicines	265 35
Medical and surgical appliances	549 25
Beer, wine and spirits	8 90
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	193 46
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	198 81
Fuel	1,001 97
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	391 34
Salaries and wages	6,077 31
Taxes and insurance	100 00
Contingencies	68 16
Farm	2,188 39
Stable supplies	1,006 96
Ice supply	85 30
Printing, stationery, postage, etc.	407 75
Repairs, ordinary	614 51
Visiting nurse	748 70
Total	$19,711 48
Government grant for 1914...	$5,238 60

St. Luke's Hospital, Ottawa.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, CLINTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	4
Admitted	142
Births in Hospital	7
Total number under treatment	153
Discharged	140
Died	9
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	4
	153

Sex.

Male	85
Female	68
	153

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$297 39
From the Town of Clinton for patients' maintenance	240 00
From the County of Huron	171 92
From other municipalities	.....
From paying patients themselves	2,718 00
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals	168 69
From other sources	.....
Total	$3,596 00

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$180 00
Butter and eggs	196 00
Flour, bread and meal	112 00
Milk	120 00
Tea and coffee	36 00
Potatoes and other vegetables	48 00
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	395 00
Drugs, medicines and surgical appliances	280 00
Surgical instruments	40 00
Beer, wine and spirits	10 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	75 00
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap, cleaning appliances	25 00
Fuel	310 00
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	75 00
Water	25 00
Ice	20 00
Salaries and wages	1,410 00
Taxes and insurance	20 00
Contingencies	.....
Repairs, ordinary	125 00
Total	$3,502 00
Government aid for 1914	$227 05

GENERAL HOSPITAL, PENETANGUISHENE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	5
Admitted	89
Births in Hospital	11
Total number under treatment	105
Discharged	94
Died	6
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	5
	105

Sex.

Male	51
Female	54
	105

Revenue.

From the Province	$203 67
From the Town of Penetang	300 00
From the County of Simcoe	500 00
From other municipalities	.....
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	1,546 19
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	225 75
From other sources	195 87
Total	$2,971 48

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$190 32
Butter and eggs	91 02
Flour, bread and milk	100 99
Milk	90 00

GENERAL HOSPITAL, PENETANGUISHENE.—*Continued.*

Tea and coffee	.....	Fuel	118 00
Potatoes and other vegetables.	15 00	Light: gas, oil and candles...	51 30
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	232 40	Salaries and wages	1,405 85
Drugs and medicines	264 29	Taxes and insurance	.....
Medical and surgical appliances	.....	Contingencies	85 38
Beer, wine an spirits	2 00	Laundry, etc.	329 29
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	.....	Ice	.....
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	25 00	Repairs, ordinary	2 00
		Total	$3,002 84
		Government grant for 1914...	$183 17

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, SMITH'S FALLS.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	15
Admitted	504
Births in Hospital	53
Total number under treatment	572
Discharged	524
Died	29
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	19
	572

Sex.

Male	263
Female	309
	572

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$892 33
From the Town of Smith's Falls	1,200 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	7,678 42
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	2,343 86
From other municipalities	302 60
From endowments, investments, etc.	799 08
Total	$13,216 29

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$934 01
Butter and eggs	739 51
Flour, bread and meal	292 85
Milk	445 36
Potatoes and other vegetables	663 52
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	528 70
Tea and coffee	132 05
Drugs and medicines	694 98
Medical and surgical appliances	848 43
Surgical instruments	.....
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	222 29
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	21 89
Fuel	1,469 01
Light: Gas, oil and power	642 18
Laundry	281 17
Ice	80 00
Salaries and wages	4,236 90
Taxes and insurance	350 29
Contingencies	382 52
Repairs, ordinary	.....
Printing, stationery, etc.	145 42
Refunds to patients	.....
Beer, wine and spirits	47 64
Water supply	50 00
Total	$13,208 72
Government grant for 1914...	$1,540 14

GENERAL HOSPITAL, ORANGEVILLE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	3
Admitted	81
Births in Hospital	22
Total number under treatment	106

GENERAL HOSPITAL, ORANGEVILLE.—*Continued.*

Discharged	92
Died	11
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	3
	106

Sex.

Male	38
Female	68
	106

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$262 65
From the Town of Orangeville	75 00
From the County of Dufferin.	200 00
From other municipalities	.....
From patients for maintenance and treatment	2,581 63
From endowments, investments, etc.	.....
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals	186 00
From other sources	89 35
Total	$3,394 63

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$172 29
Butter and eggs	164 01
Flour, bread and meal	106 26
Milk	126 79
Tea and coffee	25 20
Potatoes and other vegetables	31 85
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	334 97
Drugs and medicines	177 08
Medical and surgical appliances	.....
Beer, wine and spirits	.....
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	33 80
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	14 62
Fuel	252 40
Light: gas, oil and candles	97 65
Water	.....
Ice supply	16 75
Salaries and wages	1,181 00
Laundry	155 49
Contingencies	.....
Repairs, ordinary	103 27
Printing, stationery and postage	10 75
Total	$3,004 18

Government grant for 1914 .. $268 87

GENERAL HOSPITAL, PORT HOPE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	4
Admitted	107
Births in Hospital	6
Total number under treatment	117
Discharged	98
Died	12
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	7
	117

Sex.

Male	54
Female	63
	117

Revenue.

From the Province	$111 32
From City of Port Hope	200 00
From County of Durham	200 00
From other municipalities	55 00
From endowments, investments, etc.	670 45
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	1,463 96
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals	1,122 40
From other sources	.....
Total	$3,823 13

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$175 43
Butter and eggs	140 20
Bread	54 63
Milk	74 20

GENERAL HOSPITAL, PORT HOPE.—*Continued.*

Tea and coffee	20 15
Potatoes and other vegetables, groceries and provisions not enumerated	176 22
Drugs and medicines, medical and surgical appliances	286 77
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	50 90
Brooms, Brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	28 58
Fuel	283 67
Light: gas, oil and candles	65 07
Salaries and wages	2,278 75
Insurance and taxes	12 50
Contingencies	84 95
Repairs, ordinary	14 99
Ice	11 00
Water	29 00
Printing, stationery, postage	42 21
Total	$3,829 22
Government grant for 1914	$287 98

GENERAL HOSPITAL, BOWMANVILLE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	14
Admitted	134
Births in Hospital	15
Total under treatment	163
Discharged	135
Died	17
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	11
	163

Sex.

Male	68
Female	95
	163

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$230 80
From other municipalities	737 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	4,700 11
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals	661 32
From all other sources	1,621 64
Total	$7,950 87

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$536 27
Butter and eggs	273 27
Flour, bread and meal	117 27
Milk	47 25
Tea and coffee	28 90
Potatoes and other vegetables	100 55
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	627 04
Drugs and medicines	395 35
Medical and surgical appliances	142 37
Surgical instruments	70 15
Beer, wine and spirits	18 72
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,012 33
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	67 63
Fuel	432 19
Light: gas, oil and candles	237 30
Ice supply	43 00
Salaries and wages	1,682 17
Stationery, printing, postage, etc.	157 57
Contingencies	97 39
Repairs, ordinary	241 74
Laundry	722 07
Taxes and insurance	404 10
Hay and straw	48 11
Total	$7,502 74
Government grant for 1914	$378 14

SIR OLIVER MOWAT MEMORIAL SANATORIUM, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	15
Admitted	41
Total number under treatment	56
Discharged	31
Died	8
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	17
	56

Sir Oliver Mowat Sanatorium, Kingston.

Sir Oliver Mowat Sanatorium, Kingston—Group of Cottages.

SIR OLIVER MOWAT MEMORIAL SANATORIUM, KINGSTON.—*Continued.*

Sex.

Male	23
Female	33
	56

Revenue.

From the Province	$1,557 00
From the City of Kingston	1,000 00
From other municipalities	500 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	1,640 85
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals	1,745 43
From other sources	254 37
Total	$6,697 65

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$638 18
Butter and eggs	692 38
Bread	265 57
Milk	25 97
Tea and coffee	38 87
Potatoes and other vegetables	104 55
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	569 10
Drugs and medicines	262 94
Beer, wine and spirits	1 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	81 66
Brooms, brushes mops, soap and cleaning appliances	87 37
Fuel	778 95
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	283 70
Salaries and wages	2,914 75
Insurance and taxes	.....
Contingencies	874 37
Repairs, ordinary	270 73
Hay and straw	261 50
Printing, stationery, etc.	13 00
Total	$8,210 09
Government grant for 1914	$2,495 14

BRANT SANATORIUM, BRANTFORD.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	.....
Admitted	32
Total number under treatment	32
Discharged	14
Died	8
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	10
	32

Sex.

Male	20
Female	12
	32

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	.....
From the City of Brantford	$4,361 14
From the County of Brant	390 36
From other municipalities of the Province	133 00
From paying patients	1,117 90
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	.....
Other sources	21 20
Total	$6,023 60

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$564 30
Butter and eggs	429 59
Flour, bread and meal	80 07
Milk	338 30
Tea and coffee	97 60
Potatoes and other vegetables	120 64
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	407 31
Drugs and medicines	324 00
Medical and surgical appliances	170 72
Surgical instruments	.....
Beer, wine and spirits	.....
Bedding, napery and general furnishings	167 94
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	74 54
Fuel	609 72
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	145 72
Water supply	.....
Salaries and wages	1,882 30
Taxes, interest and insurance	65 00
Contingencies	208 60
Repairs, ordinary	49 85
Ice supply	144 50
Clothing for patients	.....
Printing, stationery, etc.	84 25
Total	$5,964 95
Government aid for 1914	$1,159 71

THE PREVENTORIUM, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	7
Admitted	101
Total number under treatment	108
Discharged	101
Died	.....
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	7
	108

Sex.

Male	47
Female	61
	108

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	.....
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	$133 00
From property belonging to Hospital, endowments, etc..	45 67
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals	308 21
From all other sources, not above enumerated	7,339 79
Total	$7,826 67

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$462 52
Butter and eggs	359 33
Flour, bread and meal	292 04
Milk	947 83
Tea and coffee	32 61
Potatoes and other vegetables	79 97
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	548 19
Drugs and medicines	204 67
Surgical instruments and appliances	.....
Beer, wine and spirits	.....
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,433 79
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	85 28
Fuel	466 96
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	248 51
Water supply	11 76
Clothing for patients	456 53
Ice	38 08
Salaries and wages	2,394 60
Taxes and insurance	.....
Contingencies	313 03
Printing, stationery, etc.	32 82
Repairs, ordinary	80 73
Total	$8,389 25
Government grant for 1914	$4,706 57

ESSEX TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL, KINGSVILLE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	.....
Admitted	24
Total number under treatment	24
Discharged	6
Died	6
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	12
	24

Sex.

Male	8
Female	16
	24

Revenue.

From the County of Essex	$281 41
From the City of Windsor	118 70
From other municipalities	.....
From paying patients	566 95
From subscriptions, bequests and donations from private individuals	2,083 81
From other sources not enumerated	490 83
Total	$3,541 70

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$209 50
Butter and eggs	116 29
Flour, bread and meal	39 37
Milk	131 18
Tea and coffee	26 84
Potatoes and other vegetables	65 75

ESSEX TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL, KINGSVILLE.—*Continued.*

Groceries and provisions not enumerated	164 00	Water supply	12 65
Drugs and medicines	73 26	Ice supply	15 75
Medical and surgical appliances	.....	Salaries and wages	1,216 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	50 36	Taxes, insurance and interest	184 48
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	23 09	Contingencies	275 79
Fuel	439 86	Repairs, ordinary	314 53
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	69 85	Printing, stationery, etc.	60 35
		Total	$3,489 40
		Government grant for 1914	$696 86

PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL, HAILEYBURY.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1913	30
Admitted	592
Births in Hospital	10
Total number under treatment	632
Discharged	571
Died	35
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	26
	632

Sex.

Male	308
Female	324
	632

Revenue.

From Town of Haileybury	$293 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	10,635 86
From other municipalities	1,424 50
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals	1,691 96
From other sources	1,859 30
Income from endowments, etc.	357 00
Total	$16,261 62

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,341 04
Butter and eggs	904 25
Flour, bread and meal	873 77
Milk	1,178 19
Tea and coffee	85 32
Potatoes and other vegetables	312 00
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	509 52
Drugs, medicines	267 27
Medical and surgical appliances	950 00
Beer, wine and spirits	.....
Surgical instruments	432 83
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	753 16
Brooms, brushes, etc.	.....
Fuel	1,651 96
Electric light, gas, oil, candles	360 14
Water supply	.....
Printing, stationery, etc.	142 66
Hay and straw	276 52
Ice	68 00
Salaries and wages	2,658 00
Taxes and insurance	340 00
Repairs, ordinary	152 13
Contingencies	687 56
Clothing for patients	571 30
Total	$15,335 53
Government grant for 1914	$1,631 62

LADY MINTO HOSPITAL, CHAPLEAU.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	.....
Admitted	53
Births in Hospital	4
Total number under treatment	57

LADY MINTO HOSPITAL, CHAPLEAU.—*Continued.*

Discharged	48
Died	2
Under treatment 30th September, 1914	7
	57

Sex.

Male	42
Female	15
	57

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	.....
From the Town of Chapleau	.....
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment.	$524 40
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	.....
From other sources	1,840 57
Total	$2,364 97

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$124 70
Butter and eggs	17 75
Milk	53 44
Tea and coffee	.....
Potatoes and other vegetables.	.....
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	503 97
Drugs and medicines	.....
Surgical and medical appliances	.....
Beer, wine and spirits	4 95
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	.....
Fuel	196 65
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	87 36
Electric light, gas, oil and power	73 90
Water supply	.....
Ice	53 75
Salaries and wages	1,101 82
Taxes and insurance, telephone and power	50 00
Stationery, printing, etc.	67 28
Contingencies	.....
Repairs, ordinary	29 40
Hay and straw	.....
Total	$2,364 97

Government grant for 1914... $86 36

GENERAL HOSPITAL, STRATHROY.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	.....
Admitted	101
Number of births in the Institution during the year	21
Total number under treatment	122
Discharged	107
Died	8
Under treatment, 30th September, 1914	7
	122

Sex.

Male	45
Female	77
	122

Revenue.

Received from the Province of Ontario	.....
From the Town of Strathroy	.....
From the County of Middlesex	$500 00
From paying patients	2,297 60
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	420 50
From sources not enumerated	.....
Total	$3,218 10

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$113 21
Butter and eggs	72 17
Flour, bread and meal	64 59
Milk	60 65
Tea and coffee	
Potatoes and other vegetables	225 13
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	
Drugs and medicines	123 81

General Hospital, Welland.

CITY HOUSES OF REFUGE.

The usual information obtained from each Refuge, in respect of sex, and previous residence of the inmates, has been summarized as under:

Sex.

Male	2,273
Female	3,959
	6,232

Former Residence.

Received from cities and towns in which the Refuges are located	4,640
Received from counties in which the Refuges are located	553
Received from other counties in the Province	906
Immigrants and foreigners	133
	6,232

TABLE I.

Schedule B.—Table I gives a summary of the operations of each Refuge during the year.

Name of Refuge.	Location.	Number of persons in the Refuges on the 1st of October, 1913.	Number admitted to Refuges during the year.	Total number under lodgment during the year ending 30th Sept., 1914.	Total number discharged during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Number of persons remaining in the Refuges on 30th Sept., 1914.
House of Industry	Toronto	145	175	320	121	22	177
House of Providence	"	498	389	887	349	47	491
Hospital for Incurables	"	195	82	277	18	57	202
St. John's Hospital	"	16	215	231	207	8	16
Convalescent Home	"	28	234	262	236	.....	26
The Church Home	"	23	4	27	3	1	23
The Haven	"	93	177	270	163	9	98
The Julia Greenshield's Home	"	30	4	34	3	1	30
Good Shepherd Female Refuge	"	153	81	234	82	2	150
Aged Men's Home	"	39	18	57	8	9	40
Aged Women's Home	"	106	23	129	13	12	104
Industrial Refuge	"	77	19	96	8	2	86
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	59	256	315	235	11	69
Humewood House	"	8	18	26	15	.....	11
Victor Home for Young Women	"	36	196	232	195	1	30
House of Refuge	Hamilton	126	108	234	56	31	147
Home for Aged Women	"	36	3	39	.....	3	36
St. Peter's Home	"	19	6	25	7	3	15
House of Industry	Kingston	34	31	65	24	9	32
House of Providence	"	192	140	332	148	38	146
Home for Friendless Women	"	22	55	77	40	12	25
House of Providence	London	148	75	213	40	30	143
Home for Aged People	"	85	34	119	19	14	86
Convalescent Home	"	3	29	32	28	.....	4
Home for Incurables	"	37	26	63	10	12	41
St. Patrick's Refuge	Ottawa	111	49	160	22	15	123
St. Charles' Hospice	"	204	55	259	30	33	196
Home for the Aged	"	33	27	60	18	10	32
Refuge Branch, Orphans' Home	"	20	6	26	3	2	21
Home for Friendless Women	"	39	63	102	57	1	44
Refuge of Our Lady of Charity	"	181	113	294	121	3	170
Home for Incurables	"	21	9	30	2	3	25
House of Providence	Guelph	51	38	89	31	8	50
The Elliott Home	"	22	3	25	2	5	18
The Thomas Williams' Home	St. Thomas	17	10	27	7	3	17
House of Providence	Dundas	137	56	193	34	16	143
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	22	21	43	11	7	25
The Widows' Home	Brantford	14	4	18	1	2	15
Home for the Friendless	Belleville	8	6	14	5	1	8
Home for the Friendless	Windsor	25	14	39	13	3	23
St. Paul's Home for the Aged	Cornwall	70	24	94	25	10	59
House of Providence	Peterborough	68	57	125	44	11	70
The Protestant Home	"	27	11	38	4	7	27
Totals for 1914		3,268	2,964	6,232	2,458	474	3,300
Totals for 1913		3,174	3,002	6,176	2,403	518	3,255

TABLE II.

Schedule B.—Shows the aggregate stay of inmates, upon which the amount of aid to be granted by the Government to each Refuge is based. The average stay per inmate is also given.

Name of Refuge.	Location.	Number of inmates during the year.	Total stay in days during the year.	Average stay per inmate in days.
House of Industry	Toronto	320	58,395	183
House of Providence	"	887	169,298	191
Hospital for Incurables	"	277	74,036	267
St. John's Hospital	"	231	6,867	30
Convalescent Home	"	262	9,504	36
The Church Home	"	27	8,236	305
The Haven	"	270	35,983	133
The Julia Greenshield's Home	"	34	10,351	305
Good Shepherd Female Refuge	"	234	54,092	231
Aged Men's Home	"	57	14,577	255
Aged Women's Home	"	129	38,725	300
Industrial Refuge	"	96	30,109	313
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	315	26,601	84
Victor Home for Y'ng Women	"	232	8,710	38
Humewood House	"	26	3,590	138
House of Refuge	Hamilton	234	50,335	215
Home for Aged Women	"	59	13,217	239
St. Peter's Home	"	25	6,289	251
House of Industry	Kingston	65	12,634	194
House of Providence	"	332	61,500	186
Home for Friendless Women	"	77	11,452	149
House of Providence	London	213	51,161	240
Home for Aged People	"	119	31,261	263
Convalescent Home	"	32	1,659	52
Home for Incurables	"	63	13,688	217
St. Patrick's Refuge	Ottawa	160	43,934	274
St. Charles' Hospice	"	259	73,831	284
Home for the Aged	"	60	11,676	195
Refuge Br'nch Orphans' Home	"	26	7,498	288
Home for Friendless Women	"	102	15,440	151
Refuge of Our Lady of Charity	"	294	63,140	215
Home for Incurables	"	30	8,750	292
House of Providence	Guelph	89	19,414	218
The Elliott Home	"	25	6,696	268
The Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	27	6,515	241
House of Providence	Dundas	193	53,206	276
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	43	9,239	215
The Widows' Home	Brantford	18	4,870	270
Home for the Friendless	Belleville	14	3,190	228
Home for the Friendless	Windsor	39	8,487	218
St. Paul's Home for the Aged	Cornwall	94	24,947	265
House of Providence	Peterborough	125	27,238	218
The Protestant Home	"	38	9,888	260
Totals for 1914		6,232	1,200,200	192
Totals for 1913		6,176	1,189,371	193

TABLE III.

Schedule B.—Shewing the cost of maintaining the Refuges.

Name of Refuge.	Location.	Aggregate stay of inmates.	Cost of dietaries	Expenditure for fuel, salaries and wages, and all general expenses.	Total expenditure exclusive of extraordinary expenses.	Average cost per inmate per day.
			$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	cents.
House of Industry	Toronto	58,295	7,421 42	6,772 58	14,194 00	24.34
House of Providence	"	169,398	33,253 96	31,281 91	64,535 87	38.09
Hospital for Incurables	"	74,036	19,827 72	40,169 95	59,997 67	81.04
St. John's Hospital	"	6,867	5,416 65	8,088 80	13,505 45	196.66
Convalescent Home	"	9,504	5,315 24	5,209 23	10,524 47	110.73
The Church Home	"	8,336	2,440 36	2,098 29	4,538 65	55.10
The Haven	"	35,983	4,650 79	8,426 25	13,077 04	36.34
The Julia Greenshield's Home	"	10,351	3,100 43	5,397 28	8,497 71	82.09
Good Shepherd Female Refuge	"	54,092	6,721 00	7,102 05	13,823 05	25.55
Aged Men's Home	"	14,577	2,841 07	5,744 79	8,585 86	59.58
Aged Women's Home	"	38,735	7,166 44	12,465 25	19,631 69	50.69
Industrial Refuge	"	30,109	5,086 18	13,376 54	18,462 72	61.31
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	26,601	1,265 17	6,346 41	7,611 58	28.62
Victor Home for Young Women	"	8,710	1,373 68	2,424 64	3,797 32	43.58
Humewood House	"	3,590	989 72	3,161 48	4,151 20	115.63
House of Refuge	Hamilton	50,335	8,541 46	12,602 66	21,144 12	42.00
Home for Aged Women	"	13,217	1,935 32	3,496 16	5,431 48	41.09
St. Peter's Home	"	6,289	940 32	3,303 06	4,243 38	67.47
House of Industry	Kingston	12,634	2,027 43	3,836 77	5,864 20	46.41
House of Providence	"	61,500	13,319 21	16,636 87	29,956 08	48.70
Home for Friendless Women	"	11,453	1,065 77	2,498 32	3,564 09	31.12
House of Providence	London	51,161	8,639 37	6,463 51	15,102 88	29.51
Home for Aged People	"	31,261	5,679 87	6,858 50	12,538 37	40.10
Convalescent Home	"	1,659	280 65	445 25	725 90	43.15
Home for Incurables	"	13,688	3,135 73	6,165 21	9,300 94	67.95
St. Patrick's Refuge	Ottawa	43,934	7,171 90	12,824 13	19,996 03	45.51
St. Charles' Hospice	"	73,831	12,219 38	5,706 54	17,925 89	24.27
Home for the Aged	"	11,676	1,905 11	2,823 95	4,729 06	40.50
Refuge Branch, Orphans' Home	"	7,498	1,726 03	5,324 31	8,050 34	107.36
Home for Friendless Women	"	15,440	2,017 10	9,929 45	11,946 85	77.37
Refuge of Our Lady of Charity	"	63,140	10,954 45	20,291 87	31,243 32	49.48
Home for Incurables	"	8,750	2,129 56	4,939 73	7,069 29	80.79
House of Providence	Guelph	19,414	2,517 19	3,642 65	6,159 84	31.72
The Elliott Home	"	6,696	1,871 08	3,234 33	5,105 41	76.38
The Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	6,515	1,020 28	2,090 29	3,110 57	47.74
House of Providence	Dundas	53,206	9,691 69	6,868 49	16,560 18	31.31
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	9,329	1,547 96	1,815 28	3,363 24	36.40
The Widows' Home	Brantford	4,870	533 46	915 28	1,448 74	29.74
Home for the Friendless	Belleville	3,190	293 54	451 46	745 00	23.35
Home for the Friendless	Windsor	8,487	1,720 80	1,501 53	3,222 33	37.96
St. Paul's Home for the Aged	Cornwall	24,947	3,625 28	2,246 74	5,872 02	23.53
House of Providence	Peterboro'	27,238	3,564 35	2,988 08	6,552 43	24.05
Peterboro' Protestant Home	"	9,888	1,403 20	3,162 70	4,565 90	46.18
Totals for 1914		1,200,200	219,346 53	311,225 74	530,572 27	44.20
Totals for 1913		1,189,371	200,334 19	280,044 64	480,378 83	40.39

TABLE IV.

Schedule B.—Shows the basis upon which statutory aid is granted.

Name of Refuge.	Location.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Refuge rate is based, exclusive of infants under one year old.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Orphanage rate is based, exclusive of infants under one year old.	Amount received from all sources other than Government.	Computation at seven (7) cents per day.	Computation at two (2) cents per day.	Total Government allowance to each House of Refuge for the year 1914.
				$ c.	$ c.		$ c.
House of Industry	Toronto	58,295		60,296 02	4,080 65		4,080 65
House of Providence	"	169 398		48,259 17	11,857 86		11,857 86
Hospital for Incurables	"	74.036		54,472 47			9,047 68
St. John's Hospital	"	6,867		12,452 95			1,030 05
Convalescent Home	"	3,905		9,743 53	273 35		273 35
The Church Home	"	8,236		3,932 50	576 52		576 52
The Haven	"	27,832	3,610	11,664 90	1,948 24	72 20	2,020 14
The Julia Greenshield s Home	"	10,351		7,675 80	724 57		724 57
Good Shepherd Female Refuge	"	54,092		10,082 00	3,786 44		3,786 44
Aged Men's Home	"	8,418		7,593 17	589 26		589 26
Aged Women's Home	"	21,541		17,879 87	1,507 87		1,507 87
Industrial Refuge	"	30,109		12,601 22	2,107 63		2,107 63
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	15,821	180	6,635 25	1,107 47	3 60	1,111 07
Victor Home for Young Women	"	6,693		3,251 21	468 51		468 51
Homewood House	"	3,590		4,705 78	251 30		251 30
House of Refuge	Hamilton	50,335		18,021 70	3,523 45		3,523 45
Home for Aged Women	"	13,217		4,712 96	925 19		925 19
St. Peter's Home	"	6,289		3,347 23	440 23		440 23
House of Industry	Kingston	12,634		4,321 13	884 38		884 38
House of Providence	"	60,373		24,556 69	4,226 11		4,226 11
Home for Friendless Women	"	2,611	5,283	3,389 21	182 77	105 66	288 43
House of Providence	London	51,161		11,338 56	3,581 27		3,581 27
Home for Aged People	"	31,261		11,334 90	2,188 27		2,188 27
Convalescent Home	"	1,659		358 65	116 13		116 13
Home for Incurables	"	13,688		8,421 66	958 16		958 16
St. Patrick's Refuge	Ottawa	43,934		17,089 02	3,075 38		3,075 38
St. Charles' Hospice	"	73,831		12,687 10	5,168 17		5,168 17
Home for the Aged	"	11,676		2,898 78	817 32		817 32
Refuge Branch, Orphans' Home	"	7,498		7,597 70	524 86		524 86
Home for Friendless Women	"	10,311	876	11,120 81	721 77	17 52	739 29
Refuge of Our Lady of Charity	"	54,419	8,721	19,737 96	3,809 33	174 42	3,983
Home for Incurables	"	8,750		10,423 92	612 50		612 50
House of Providence	Guelph	19,414		5,927 04	1,358 98		1,358 98
The Elliott Home	"	6,696		7,986 56	468 72		468 72
The Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	6 515		3,189 10	456 05		456 05
House of Providence	Dundas	48,342		13,697 47	3,383 94		3,383 94
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	9,239		3,008 64	646 73		646 73
The Widows' Home	Brantford	4,870		1,303 38	340 90		340 90
Home for the Friendless	Belleville	3,190		528 63	223 30		223 30
Home for the Friendless	Windsor	8,487		3,976 05	594 09		594 09
St. Paul's Home for the Aged	Cornwall	24,947		3,841 88	1,746 29		1,746 29
House of Providence	Peterboro	27,238		4,958 59	1,906 66		1,906 66
The Protestant Home	"	9,898		3,742 30	692 86		692 86
Totals for 1914		1,121,667	18,670	493,753 49	72,853 48	373 40	83,304 61
Totals for 1913		1,130,262	28,549	405,662 16	73,993 29	570 98	83,793 48

SEPARATE REPORT

HOUSE OF INDUSTRY, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	145
Admitted	175
Total number of inmates	320
Discharged	121
Died	22
In residence, 30th September, 1914	177
	320

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	320
County of York and other counties	
Immigrants and foreigners	
	320

Sex.

Male	256
Female	64
	320

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$3,648 54
From the City of Toronto	40,000 00
From inmates	744 80
Income from property belonging to the House	1,736 75
Subscriptions and donations	945 50
From City of Toronto for outdoor and casual poor	72 47
Bank overdraft	16,796 50
From other sources	.....
Total	$63,944 56

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$7,421 42
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	973 88
Fuel, light and cleaning	1,462 95
Salaries and wages	2,209 25
Repairs	1,092 14
Outdoor and casual poor	58,182 46
Other expenditures	421 80
Medicine and medical comforts	215 28
Advertising and printing	87 68
Taxes and insurance	309 60
Total	$72,376 40
Government aid for 1914	$4,080 65

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	498
Admitted	389
Total number of inmates	887
Discharged	349
Died	47
In residence, 30th September, 1914	491
	887

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	867
County of York	4
Other counties in Ontario	6
Immigrants and foreigners	10
	887

Sex.

Male	488
Female	399
	887

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$12,466 44
From the City of Toronto	10,000 00
Other municipalities	.....
From inmates, in payment of board	9,147 30
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	10,749 30
From other sources	18,362 57
Total	$60,725 61

General Hospital, Cobourg.

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, TORONTO.—*Continued.*

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$33,253 96
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	3,738 79
Fuel, light and cleaning	7,398 09
Salaries and wages	2,491 94
Drugs and medicines	1,000 75
Ordinary repairs	14,185 97
Other expenditures	2,466 37
Total	$64,535 87
Government aid for 1914	$11,857 86

HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	195
Admitted	82
Total number of inmates	277
Discharged	18
Died	57
In residence, 30th September, 1914	202
	277

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	248
County of York and other Counties	29
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	.....
	277

Sex.

Male	132
Female	145
	277

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$8,226 31
From the City of Toronto	24,071 06
From other municipalities	.....
Payments from inmates	18,104 38
Income from property belonging to the Home	1,794 44
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	7,071 07
Other sources	54 85
Bank overdraft	3,376 67
Total	$62,698 78

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$19,827 72
Clothing and furnishings	4,968 50
Fuel, light and cleaning	8,535 34
Salaries and wages	19,274 82
Repairs, ordinary	1,647 40
Medicine and medical comforts	1,852 56
Other expenses	2,191 27
Repairs and additions	1,700 06
Total	$59,997 67
Government aid for 1914	$9,047 68

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	16
Admitted	215
Total number of inmates	231
Discharged	207
Died	8
In residence, 30th September, 1914	16
	231

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	177
County of York	2
Other counties	45
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	7
	231

Sex.

Female	229
Male	2
	231

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, TORONTO.—*Continued.*

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$1,002 90
From the City of Toronto	979 00
From other municipalities	.....
From the inmates	10,979 70
Subscriptions	494 25
Income from property belonging to the House	.....
From other sources	.....
Total	$13,455 85

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$5,416 65
Furniture and furnishings	195 89
Fuel, light and cleaning	2,708 62
Salaries and wages	3,134 75
Repairs, ordinary	226 09
Medicine and medical comforts	783 08
Other expenses	184 53
Repairs, additions	855 93
Total	$13,505 45
Government aid for 1914	$1,030 05

THE CONVALESCENT HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	28
Admitted	234
Total number of inmates	262
Discharged	236
Died	....
In residence, 30th September, 1914	26
	262

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	249
County of York	11
Other counties	1
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	1
	262

Sex.

Male	3
Female	259
	262

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$258 37
From the City of Toronto	1,192 00
Payments from inmates	8,516 70
Income from property belonging to the Home	16 00
Subscriptions and donations	.....
Received from all other sources not above enumeraated	18 83
Total	$10,001 90

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$5,315 24
Furnishings, etc.	339 53
Fuel, light and cleaning	1,048 42
Salaries and wages	3,078 00
Ordinary repairs, etc.	510 41
Other expenses	199 60
Medicine and medical comforts	33 27
Total	$10,524 47
Government aid for 1914	$273 35

CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	23
Admitted	4
Total number of inmates	27
Discharged	3
Died	1
In residence, 30th September, 1913	23
	27

CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED, TORONTO.—*Continued.*

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	22
Other counties of Ontario	5
Immigrants, etc.	....
	27

Sex.

Male	5
Female	22
	27

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$583 80
From the City of Toronto	200 00
From other municipalities	.....
From payments made by inmates	2,874 00
Income from property belonging to the Home	.....
Subscriptiions, donations, etc.	918 50
Total	$4,576 30

Expenditures

Food of all kinds	$2,440 36
Clothing and furnishings	107 10
Fuel, light and cleaning, etc.	647 24
Salaries and wages	866 74
Repairs	142 32
Other expenses	254 16
Medicine and medical comforts	80 73
Total	$4,538 65
Government aid for 1914	$576 52

THE HAVEN, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	93
Admitted	177
Total number of inmates	270
Discharged	163
Deaths	9
In residence, 30th September, 1914	98
	270

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	216
County of York	.....
Other counties	42
Immigrants, etc.	12
	270

Sex.

Male (infants)	16
Female	256
	270

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$2,528 21
From the City of Toronto	2,245 00
From inmates	2,212 55
Income from laundry, etc.	4,806 28
Subscriptions and donations	2,337 40
From other sources	63 67
Total	$14,193 11

Expenditures.

Foods of all kinds	$4,650 79
Clothing, furnishings, etc.	862 21
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	1,744 87
Salaries and wages	3,159 77
Repairs	255 73
Other expenses	2,241 57
Medicine and medical comforts	162 10
Total	$13,077 04
Government aid for 1914	$2,020 44

THE JULIA GREENSHIELDS HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	30
Admitted	4
Total number of inmates..	34
Discharged	3
Died	.....
In residence, 30th September, 1914	30
	34

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	34
County of York	.....
Other counties	.....
	34

Sex.

Females	34
	34

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$736 75
From the City of Toronto ..	200 00
Payments of inmates	3,081 65
Income from property belonging to the Home	106 35
Subscriptions donations and income	3,018 50
Other sources	1,269 30
Total	$8,412 55

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$3,100 43
Clothing and furnishings	351 55
Fuel, light and cleaning	1,122 49
Salaries and wages	1,728 25
Repairs	144 32
Other expenses	104 69
Medicine and medical comforts	21 70
Repairs, additions	1,924 28
Total	$8,497 71
Government aid for 1914	$724 57

GOOD SHEPHERD FEMALE REFUGE, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	153
Admitted	81
Total number of Inmates..	234
Discharged	82
Died	2
In residence, 30th September, 1914	150
	234

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	202
County of York and other counties	32
Immigrants and foreigners ..	.....
	234

Sex.

Female	234
	234

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$3,688 30
From the City of Toronto ..	700 00
From inmates	25 00
Subscriptions and donations..	450 00
From other sources and laundry	8,907 00
Total	$13,770 30

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$6,721 00
Clothing, furniture, and furnishings	3,349 90
Fuel, light, and cleaning	1,280 00
Salaries and wages	450 00
Repairs	695 79
Drugs and medicines	960 00
Other expenditures	366 36
Total	$13,823 05
Government aid for 1914	$3,786 44

AGED MEN'S HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	39
Admitted	18
Total number of inmates..	57
Discharged	8
Died	9
In residence, 30th September, 1914	40
	57

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	53
County of York and other counties	4
	57

Sex.

Male	57
	57

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$1,036 00
From the City of Toronto	400 00
From payments made by inmates	5,801 47
Subscriptions, donations, etc..	1,388 25
Received from all other sources	3 45
Total	$8,629 17

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$2,841 07
Clothing and furnishings	444 49
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	1,369 08
Salaries and wages	2,890 30
Repairs	828 63
Other expenses	164 94
Medicine and medical comforts	47 35
	$8,585 86
Government aid for 1914	$589 26

AGED WOMEN'S HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	106
Admitted	23
Total number of inmates..	129
Discharged	13
Deaths	12
In residence, 30th September, 1914	104
	129

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	124
Other cities and counties	5
Immigrants, foreigners, etc...	.....
	129

Sex.

Female	129
	129

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$2,555 07
From the City of Toronto	400 00
From Inmates	16,844 00
Subscriptions and donations	632 17
From other sources	3 70
Total	$20,434 94

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$7,166 44
Clothing, furnishings, etc.	525 99
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	3,146 21
Salaries and wages	4,923 97
Repairs	914 73
Other expenses	2,886 58
Medicine and medical comforts	67 77
Total	$19,631 69
Government aid for 1914	$1,507 87

INDUSTRIAL REFUGE, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	77
Admitted	19
Total number of inmates..	96
Discharged	8
Died	2
In residence, 30th September, 1914	86
	96

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	93
County of York and other counties	3
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	.....
	96

Sex.

Female	96
	96

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,956 99
From the City of Toronto ...	1,000 00
Payments from inmates	145 00
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	2,493 48
Laundry, sewing, etc.	8,605 40
Other sources	360 34
Total	$14,561 21

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$5,086 18
Clothing, and furnishings ...	1,258 87
Fuel, light and cleaning	2,423 11
Salaries and wages	4,498 55
Repairs, ordinary	428 17
Medicine and medical comforts	392 93
Other expenses	4,374 91
Total	$18,462 72
Government aid for 1914	$2,107 63

VICTOR HOME FOR YOUNG WOMEN, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	36
Admitted	196
Total number of inmates..	232
Discharged	195
Deaths	1
In residence, 30th September, 1914	36
	232

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	192
Immigrants, foreigners, etc...	40
Other counties of Ontario	
County of York	
	232

Sex.

Female	203
Male (infants)	29
	232

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$404 85
From the City of Toronto ..	400 00
From inmates	463 00
Subscriptions, donations of private individuals	701 00
From other sources	1,687 21
Total	$3,656 06

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,375 68
Clothing, furnishings, etc. ..	905 72
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	443 40
Salaries and wages	700 00
Repairs	73 22
Other expenses	299 30
Total	$3,797 32
Government aid for 1914	$468 51

S. A. RESCUE HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	59
Admitted	256
Total number of inmates..	315
Discharged	235
Deaths	11
In residence, 30th September, 1914	69
	315

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	253
County of York and other counties	50
Immigrants, etc.	12
	315

Sex.

Male	36
Female	279
	315

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,001 31
From the City of Toronto ..	500 00
From inmates	748 42
Subscription and donations ...	84 49
From other sources	5,302 34
Total	$7,636 56

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,265 17
Clothing, furnishings etc.	350 44
Fuel light, cleaning, etc.	641 36
Salaries and wages	2,966 25
Repairs	.....
Taxes, insurance and rent ..	.....
Drugs and medicines	160 55
Other expenses	2,227 81
Total	$7,611 58
Government aid for 1914	$1,111 07

HUMEWOOD HOUSE, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1912	8
Admitted	18
Total number of inmates..	26
Discharged	15
Deaths	.....
In residence, 30th September, 1913	11
	26

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	19
County of York	2
Other counties of Ontario	5
Immigrants, foreigners, etc..	.....
	26

Sex.

Female	26
	26

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	.....
From inmates	40 00
Subscriptons, donations of private individuals	3,688 70
From other sources	232 48
From the Bank overdraft	$744 60
Total	$4,705 78

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$989 72
Clothing, furnishings, etc.	151 08
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	468 57
Salaries and wages	791 00
Repairs	70 73
Other expenses	546 51
Bank interest	1,133 59
Total	$4,151 20
Government aid for 1914	$251 30

HOUSE OF REFUGE, HAMILTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	126
Admitted	108
Total number of inmates..	234
Discharged	56
Died	31
In residence, 30th September, 1914	147
	234

Places Admitted From

City of Hamilton	234
County of Wentworth	.....
	234

Sex.

Male	174
Female	60
	234

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$3,122 42
From the City of Hamilton	16,499 20
From the municipalities	.....
From the inmates	1,522 50
Subscriptions, donations of private individuals	.....
From all other sources	.....
Total	$21,144 12

Expenditures.

Foods of all kinds	$8,541 46
Clothing, furnishings, etc.	923 12
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	3,759 58
Salaries and wages	4,983 05
Ordinary repairs	1,027 02
Taxes and insurance	121 26
Other expenses	773 97
Medicine and medical comforts	164 66
Repairs, additions	850 00
Total	$21,114 12
Government aid for 1914	$3,523 45

HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, HAMILTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:—

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	36
Admitted	3
Total number of inmates..	39
Number discharged	.....
Number of deaths	3
In residence, 30th September, 1914	36
	39

Places Admitted From.

City of Hamilton	39
	39

Sex.

Female	39
	39

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$918 96
From the City of Hamilton	805 02
Income from property	1,638 76
Subscriptions, donations of private individuals	2,115 37
From inmates	.....
From all other sources	153 81
Total	$5,631 92

Expenditures.

Foods of all kinds	$1,935 32
Clothing, furnishings, etc.	231 19
Fuel, gas, cleaning, etc.	673 66
Salaries and wages	1,699 34
Ordinary repairs	42 58
Other expenses	748 34
Outdoor relief	24 00
Medicine and medical comforts	77 05
Total	$5,431 48
Government aid for 1914	$925 19

Ross Memorial Hospital, Lindsay.

ST. PETER'S HOME, HAMILTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	19
Admitted	6
Total number of inmates	25
Discharged	7
Died	3
In residence, 30th September, 1914	15
	25

Places Admitted From.

City of Hamilton	20
County of Wentworth and other counties	4
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	1
	25

Sex.

Male	24
Female	1
	25

Receipts.

From the Ontario Government	$457 59
From the City of Hamilton	266 96
From the County of Wentworth	.....
From the inmates	2,315 50
From subscriptions, donations, etc.	253 00
From other sources	183 70
Income from property belonging to House	328 07
Total	$3,804 82

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	940 32
Clothing, furnishings, etc.	85 51
Fuel, light and cleaning	447 26
Salaries and wages	1,202 00
Ordinary repairs	289 37
Live stock and feed	18 75
Other expenses	1,220 12
Medicine and medical comforts	40 05
Total	$4,243 38
Government aid for 1914	$440 23

HOUSE OF INDUSTRY, KINGSTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	34
Admitted	31
	65
Discharged	24
Died	9
In residence, 30th September, 1914	32
	65

Places Admitted From.

City of Kingston	33
County of Frontenac	15
Other counties of Ontario	16
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	1
	65

Sex.

Male	46
Female	19
	65

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$890 33
From the City of Kingston	1,000 00
County of Frontenac	979 98
Lennox and Addington	1,109 82
Payments from inmates	140 75
Income from property	171 21
Subscriptions and donations	531 00
Other sources	388 37
Total	$5,211 46

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$2,027 43
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	419 95
Fuel, light and cleaning	797 21
Salaries and wages	945 50
Repairs, ordinary	440 54
Farming	515 40
Other expenses	191 10
Medicine and medical comforts	27 80
Repairs, additions	499 27
Total	$5,864 20
Government aid for 1914	$884 38

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, KINGSTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	192
Admitted	140
Total number of inmates	332
Discharged	148
Died	38
In residence, 30th September, 1914	146
	332

Places Admitted From.

City of Kingston	84
County of Frontenac	28
Other counties	204
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	16
	332

Sex.

Male	206
Female	126
	332

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$5,341 77
From the City of Kingston	100 00
From the County of Frontenac	595 07
From other municipalities	1,264 22
Income from property	816 50
Payment from inmates	7,733 49
Subscriptions and donations	5,351 57
Sisters' earnings, etc.	5,855 38
Other sources	2,840 46
Total	$29,896 46

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$13,319 21
Clothing, furnishing, etc.	3,202 95
Salaries and wages	113 41
Fuel, light and cleaning	4,493 83
Repairs, ordinary	991 80
Taxes and insurance	702 37
Other expenses	2,115 49
Medicine and medical comforts	508 75
Repairs, additions	4,508 27
Total	$29,956 08
Government aid for 1914	$4,226 11

HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND INFANTS, KINGSTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	22
Admitted	55
Total number of inmates	77
Discharged	40
Died	12
In residence, 30th September, 1914	25
	77

Places Admitted From.

City of Kingston	34
County of Frontenac	15
Other counties in Ontario	23
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	5
	77

Sex.

Male	27
Female	50
	77

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$162 91
From the City of Kingston	500 00
From the County of Frontenac	175 00
From inmates	2,100 25
Subscriptions and donations	589 95
Other sources	24 04
Total	$3,552 15

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,065 77
Clothing and furnishings	88 29
Fuel, light and cleaning, etc.	260 00
Salaries and wages	540 00
Repairs	363 70
Additions	920 00
Other expenses	326 33
Total	$3,564 09
Government aid for 1914	$288 43

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, LONDON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	138
Admitted	75
Total number of inmates..	213
Discharged	40
Died	30
In residence, 30th September, 1914	143
	213

Places Admitted From.

City of London	62
County of Middlesex	23
Other counties in Ontario	128
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	.....
	213

Sex.

Male	87
Female	126
	213

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$3,748 64
From the City of London	700 00
From other municipalities ..	312 00
Payment from inmates	6,165 14
Subscriptions and donations ..	1,872 67
Other sources	2,278 75
Total	$15,077 20

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$8,639 37
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	1,354 90
Fuel, light and cleaning	2,248 53
Salaries and wages	934 40
Repairs, ordinary	589 89
Taxes, insurance, etc.	884 71
Other expenses	208 54
Medicine and medical comforts	242 54
Total	$15,102 88
Government aid for 1914	$3,581 27

HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, LONDON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	85
Admitted	34
Total number of inmates..	119
Discharged	19
Died	14
In residence, 30th September, 1914	86
	119

Places Admitted From.

City of London	74
Other counties of Ontario ..	23
County of Middlesex	22
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	.....
	119

Sex.

Male	53
Female	66
	119

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$2,201 71
From the City of London	3,546 90
From the County of Middlesex	.....
From other municipalities ..	.....
Payment from inmates	6,979 50
Subscriptions and donations..	575 00
Other sources	233 50
Total	$13,536 61

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$5,679 87
Clothing, furniture and furishings	1,385 27
Fuel, light and cleaning	1,594 21
Salaries and wages	2,956 25
Repairs, ordinary	220 30
Drugs and medicines	267 57
Other expenses	434 90
Total	$12,538 37
Government aid for 1913	$2,188 27

CONVALESCENT HOME, LONDON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	3
Admitted	29
Total number of inmates..	32
Discharged	28
Died	.....
In residence, 30th September, 1914	4
	32

Places Admitted From.

City of London	29
County of Middlesex and other counties	3
	32

Sex.

Male	4
Female	28
	32

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$105 42
From the City of London	.....
Payment from inmates	93 00
Subscriptions and donations..	233 00
Other sources	32 65
Total	$464 07

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$280 65
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	.....
Fuel, light and cleaning	137 42
Salaries and wages	200 50
Repairs, ordinary	19 36
Other expenses	87 97
Total	$725 90
Government aid for 1914	$116 13

HOME FOR INCURABLES, LONDON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	37
Admitted	26
Total number of inmates..	63
Discharged	10
Died	12
In residence, 30th September, 1914	41
	63

Places Admitted From.

City of London	27
County of Middlesex	11
Other counties in Ontario	25
	63

Sex.

Male	30
Female	33
	63

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,068 13
From the City of London	1,032 75
From the County of Middlesex	.....
Payments from inmates	7,034 84
Subscriptions, donations, etc...	169 00
Other sources	185 07
Total	$9,489 79

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$3,135 73
Clothing and furnishings	793 15
Fuel, light and cleaning	1,021 50
Salaries and wages	3,304 07
Repairs	771 45
Other expenses	100 54
Medicine and medical comforts	174 50
Total	$9,300 94
Government aid for 1914	$958 16

ST. PATRICK'S REFUGE, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	111
Admitted	49
Total number of inmates..	160
Discharged	22
Died	15
In residence, 30th September, 1914	123
	160

Places Admitted From.

City of Ottawa	125
County of Carleton	20
Other counties in Ontario	12
Immigrants	3
	160

Sex.

Male	65
Female	95
	160

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$3,358 97
From the City of Ottawa	922 50
From the County of Carleton	50 00
From other municipalities	.....
From payments made by inmates	5,431 21
Subscriptions, donations, etc...	5,638 29
Other sources	5,047 02
Total	$20,447 99

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$7,171 90
Clothing and furnishings	1,565 69
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	2,465 21
Salaries and wages	2,277 40
Repairs, ordinary	2,363 94
Live stock and farm grounds..	1,203 24
Taxes and insurance	978 20
Medicine and medical comforts	294 08
Other expenses	1,676 37
Total	$19,996 03
Government aid for 1914	$3,075 38

ST. CHARLES' HOSPICE, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	204
Admitted	55
Total number of inmates..	259
Discharged	30
Died	33
In residence, 30th September, 1914	196
	259

Places Admitted From.

City of Ottawa	179
County of Carleton	10
Other counties	68
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	2
	259

Sex.

Male	106
Female	153
	259

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$5,274 00
From the City of Ottawa	1,900 00
From the County of Carleton..	50 00
From other municipalities	871 60
Income from property belonging to the House	312 65
From payments made by inmates	4,854 50
Subscriptions, donations, etc...	4,344 77
Other sources	153 58
Total	$17,961 10

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$12,219 38
Clothing and furnishings	1,096 09
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	2,210 63
Salaries and wages	636 60
Repairs, ordinary	358 38
Taxes and insurance	475 50
Other expenses	741 38
Medicine and medical comforts	218 00
Total	$17,925 89
Government aid for 1914	$5,168 17

HOME FOR THE AGED, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, October 1st, 1913	32
Admitted	27
Total number of inmates..	60
Discharged	18
Died	10
In residence, 30th September, 1914	32
	60

Places Admitted From.

City of Ottawa	48
County of Carleton	6
Other counties	5
Immigrants, foreigners	1
	60

Sex.

Male	58
Female	2
	60

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$900 66
From the City of Ottawa	447 50
From the County of Carleton	300 00
From other municipalities	.....
From payments made by inmates	635 00
Subscriptions, donations, etc..	1,516 28
Income from property	.....
Other sources	.....
Total	$3,798 84

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,905 11
Clothing and furnishings	.....
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	558 00
Salaries and wages, etc.	1,400 00
Repairs, ordinary	169 78
Taxes and insurance	156 86
Other expenses	120 85
Medicine and medical comforts	49 50
Repairs, additions	368 96
Total	$4,729 06
Government aid for 1914	$817 32

REFUGE BRANCH, ORPHAN'S HOME, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	20
Admitted	6
Total number of inmates	26
Discharged	3
Died	2
In residence, 30th September, 1914	21
	26

Places Admitted From.

City of Ottawa	23
County of Carleton	1
Other counties in Ontario	1
Immigrants, etc.	1
	26

Sex.

Female	26
	26

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$839 40
From the City of Ottawa	750 00
From the County of Carleton	150 00
Payment from inmates	795 00
Income from property	808 76
Subscriptions and donations..	5,093 94
Total	$8,437 10

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$2,726 03
Clothing furniture and furnishings	858 84
Fuel, light and cleaning	940 23
Salaries and wages	2,179 12
Taxes and insurance	326 25
Repairs, ordinary	117 62
Medicine, medical comforts	27 65
Other expenses	374 60
Repairs, additions	500 00
Total	$8,050 34
Government aid for 1914	$524 86

General and Marine Hospital, Owen Sound.

THE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1913	39
Admitted	63
Total number of inmates	102
Discharged	57
Died	1
In residence, 30th September, 1914	44
	102

Places Admitted From.

City of Ottawa	40
County of Carleton	.....
Other counties in Ontario	40
Immigrants, etc.	22
	102

Sex.

Male	16
Female	86
	102

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$638 92
From the City of Ottawa	250 00
From the County of Carleton	50 00
Payment from inmates	.....
Subscriptions and donations	288 11
From all other sources	10,532 70
Total	$11,759 73

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$2,017 40
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	396 36
Fuel, light and cleaning	1,379 21
Salaries and wages	4,510 55
Repairs, ordinary	68 69
Taxes and insurance	96 91
Medicine and medical comforts	251 27
Repairs, additions	117 18
Other expenses	3,109 28
Total	$11,946 85
Government aid for 1914	$739 29

THE REFUGE OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Refuge during the year.

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	181
Admitted	113
Total number of inmates	294
Discharged	121
Died	3
In residence, 30th September, 1914	170
	294

Places Admitted From.

City of Ottawa	163
County of Carleton	88
Other counties in Ontario	43
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	.....
	294

Sex.

Female	294
	294

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$3,886 99
From the City of Ottawa	425 00
County of Carleton	50 00
From payments made by inmates	1,728 29
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	498 00
Other sources	16,832 67
Income from Home property	204 00
Total	$23,624 95

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$10,951 45
Clothing and furnishings	3,379 45
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	5,657 19
Salaries and wages	698 90
Repairs	940 00
Live stock and farm grounds	2,854 40
Taxes and insurance	1,310 25
Medicine and medical comforts	385 60
Repairs, additions	4,428 30
Other expenses	637 78
Total	$31,243 32
Government aid for 1914	$3,983 75

HOME FOR INCURABLES, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	21
Admitted	9
Total number of inmates..	30
Discharged	2
Died	3
In residence, 30th September, 1914	25
	30

Places Admitted From.

City of Ottawa	28
County of Carleton	1
Other counties in Ontario	1
	30

Sex.

Male	11
Female	19
	30

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$570 64
From the County of Carleton	.....
From the City of Ottawa	1,000 00
From payments made by inmates	1,667 35
Subscriptions, donations, etc..	353 00
Other sources	161 96
Income from Home property..	6,670 97
Total	$10,423 92

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$2,129 56
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	249 93
Fuel, light and cleaning	1,143 57
Salaries and wages	2,098 40
Repairs, ordinary	101 57
Taxes and insurance	135 24
Other expenses	1,062 42
Medicine and medical comforts	148 60
Total	$7,069 29
Government aid for 1914	$612 50

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, GUELPH.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	51
Admitted	38
Total number of inmates..	89
Discharged	31
Died	8
In residence, 30th September, 1914	50
	89

Places Admitted From.

From the City of Guelph	37
From the County of Wellington	34
Other counties in Ontario	18
Foreigners, etc.	.....
	89

Sex.

Male	53
Female	36
	89

Receipts.

Province of Ontario	$1,478 54
Guelph	2,125 00
From inmates	643 00
County of Wellington	200 00
Subscriptions, donations, and bequests	1,333 99
From other sources	1,625 05
Total	$7,405 58

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$2,517 19
Clothing and furnishings	400 02
Fuel, light and cleaning	802 54
Salaries and wages	708 00
Ordinary repairs	225 56
Live stock and farm grounds	1,072 02
Other expenses	350 25
Medicine and medical comforts	84 26
Total	$6,159 84
Government aid for 1914	$1,358 98

THE ELLIOTT HOME, GUELPH.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	22
Admitted	3
Total number of inmates	25
Discharged	2
Died	5
In residence, 30th September, 1914	18
	25

Places Admitted From.

City of Guelph	14
County of Wellington	5
Other counties in Ontario	6
	25

Sex.

Male	8
Female	17
	25

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$538 23
From the City of Guelph	.....
From the County of Wellington	.....
Payments from inmates	4,319 04
Subscriptions and donations.	402 96
From other sources	2,900 00
Bank overdraft	364 56
Total	$8,524 79

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,871 08
Clothing, furniture, and furnishings	43 31
Fuel, gas, etc.	716 76
Salaries and wages	1,682 67
Repairs, ordinary	107 75
Other expenses	397 37
Medicine and medical comforts	27 63
Repairs, additions	258 84
Total	$5,105 41
Government aid for 1914	$468 72

THE THOMAS WILLIAMS HOME, ST. THOMAS.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	17
Admitted	10
Total number of inmates	27
Discharged	7
Died	3
In residence, 30th September, 1914	17
	27

Places Admitted From.

City of St. Thomas	27
	27

Sex.

Male	17
Female	10
	27

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$448 42
From the City of St. Thomas	.....
From payments by inmates	.....
Subscriptions, etc.	25 00
Income from property	2,147 24
From other sources	16 86
Total	$2,637 52

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,020 28
Clothing and furnishings	292 12
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	314 15
Salaries and wages	934 50
Repairs, ordinary	153 84
Other expenses	134 86
Medicine and medical comforts	60 82
Repairs, additions	200 00
Total	$3,110 57
Government aid for 1914	$456 05

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, DUNDAS.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Patients.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	137
Admitted	56
Total number of inmates..	193
Discharged	34
Died	16
In residence, 30th September, 1914	143
	193

Places Admitted From.

City of Hamilton	69
County of Wentworth	33
Other counties in Ontario	58
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	33
	193

Sex.

Male	79
Female	114
	193

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$3,233 40
From the Town of Dundas	.....
From the County of Wentworth	.....
From other municipalities	1,307 95
From inmates	8,098 27
Income from property	124 20
Subscriptions and donations of private individuals	2 926 78
Other sources	1,240 27
Total	$16,930 87

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$9,691 60
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	2.137 54
Fuel, light and cleaning	2 779 52
Salaries	804 95
Repairs, ordinary	.....
Other expenditures	602 04
Medicine and medical comforts	179 64
Taxes and insurance	165 00
Total	$16,660 29
Government aid for 1914	$3,383 94

THE HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, CHATHAM.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	22
Admitted	21
Total number of inmates..	43
Discharged	11
Died	7
In residence, 30th September, 1914	25
	43

Places Admitted From.

City of Chatham	36
County of Kent	2
Other counties in Ontario	....
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	5
	43

Sex.

Male	29
Female	14
	43

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$579 72
From the City of Chatham	2 400 00
From inmates themselves	327 74
Subscriptions and donations of private individuals	131 42
Other sources	129 48
Total	$3,568 36

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,547 96
Clothing and furnishings	37 10
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	317 17
Salaries and wages	613 85
Repairs	76 83
Other expenses	770 33
Total	$3,363 24
Government aid for 1914	$646 73

General Hospital, Sarnia.

THE WIDOWS' HOME, BRANTFORD.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	14
Admitted	4
Total number of inmates..	18
Discharged	1
Died	2
In residence, 30th september, 1914	15
	18

Places Admitted From.

City of Brantford	15
County of Brant	2
Other counties in Ontario	1
	18

Sex.

Female	18
	18

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$369 25
From inmates	353 72
Subscriptions and donations..	805 20
From other sources	144 46
Total	$1,672 63

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$533 46
Clothing and furnishings	34 57
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	242 83
Salaries and wages	378 90
Repairs, ordinary, etc.	136 06
Other expenses	122 92
Total	$1,448 74
Government aid for 1914	$340 90

THE HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, BELLEVILLE.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	8
Admitted	6
Total number of inmates..	14
Discharged	5
Died	1
In residence, 30th September, 1914	8
	14

Places Admitted From.

City of Belleville	14
	14

Sex.

Male	7
Female	7
	14

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$216 37
From the City of Belleville..	300 00
From inmates	.....
Subscriptions and donations.	116 09
From other sources	112 54
Total	$745 00

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$293 54
Clothing and furnishings	39 78
Fuel, light and cleaning	125 44
Salaries and wages	222 90
Repairs, ordinary	7 55
Other expenses	55 79
Total	$745 00
Government aid for 1914	$223 30

THE HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, PETERBOROUGH.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	68
Admitted	57
Total number of inmates	125
Discharged	44
Died	11
In residence, 30th September, 1914	70
	125

Places Admitted From.

City of Peterborough	27
County of Peterborough	58
From other counties	40
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	
	125

Sex.

Male	44
Female	81
	125

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,552 95
From the City and County of Peterborough	433 40
From municipalities for board of inmates	71 00
From inmates	1,490 15
Subscriptions and donations	2,311 50
Other sources	652 54
Total	$6,511 54

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$3,564 35
Clothing and furnishings	780 33
Fuel, light and cleaning	1,111 25
Repairs, ordinary	194 36
Other expenses	852 49
Medicine and medical comforts	49 65
Total	$6,552 43
Government aid for 1914	$1,906 66

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, WINDSOR.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	25
Admitted	14
Total number of inmates	39
Discharged	13
Died	3
In residence, 30th September, 1914	23
	39

Places Admitted From.

City of Windsor	39
County of Essex	
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	
	39

Sex.

Male	26
Female	13
	39

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$647 36
From the City of Windsor	3,499 99
From inmates	311 57
Subscriptions and donations	115 75
Other sources	48 74
Total	$4,623 41

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,720 80
Clothing and furnishings	47 17
Fuel, light and cleaning	285 73
Repairs, ordinary	31 99
Salaries and wages	867 84
Other expenses	268 80
Outside relief	1,786 25
Total	$5,008 58
Government aid for 1914	$594 09

ST. PAUL'S HOME FOR THE AGED, CORNWALL.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	70
Admitted	24
Total number of inmates..	94
Discharged	25
Died	10
In residence, 30th September, 1914	59
	94

Places Admitted From.

Town of Cornwall	16
County of Stormont	25
Other counties	52
Immigrants	1
	94

Sex.

Male	57
Female	37
	94

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$2,043 02
From the Town of Cornwall ..	....
From other municipalities ..	462 00
From inmates themselves	659 58
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	2,010 15
From other sources	710 15
Total	$5,884 90

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$3,625 28
Clothing and furnishings	208 00
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	1,220 00
Repairs, ordinary	300 00
Medicine and medical comforts	60 00
Other expenses	458 74
Total	$5,872 02
Government aid for 1914	$1,746 29

THE PETERBOROUGH PROTESTANT HOME.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	27
Admitted	11
Total number of inmates..	38
Discharged	4
Died	7
In residence, 30th September, 1914	27
	38

Places Admitted From.

City of Peterborough	35
County of Peterborough	3
	38

Sex.

Male	22
Female	16
	38

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario, 1912	$578 62
From the City of Peterborough	1,637 95
From inmates themselves ...	975 25
Income from property belonging to the Home	980 00
Subscriptions, donations from private individuals	39 50
From all sources not above mentioned	109 60
Total	$4,320 92

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,403 20
Clothings and furnishings ...	255 92
Fuel light and cleaning	727 30
Repairs, ordinary	88 21
Salaries and wages	1,450 70
Other expenses	609 86
Medicine and medical comforts	30 71
Total	$4,565 90
Government grant for 1914 ..	$692 86

ORPHAN ASYLUMS

The statistical tables on the following pages of this report show an increase in the contributions to several of the Institutions, while in some cases there is a falling off as compared with last year.

The total number of children cared for in the Orphanages during the year was 5,098, as compared with 5,261 in 1913.

In the tables will be found full details of the receiving and discharging of children, etc.

The statistics relating to the sex and previous residence of the inmates are given in the following summary:

Sex.

Male	2,454
Female	2,644
	5,098

Previous Residence.

Received from cities in which Orphanages are located	3,677
Received from counties in which Orphanages are located	460
Received from other counties in the Province	735
Immigrants and foreigners and unknown	226
	5,098

TABLE 1.—Schedule "C"—Orphanages

Name of Orphanage.	Location.	No. in residence 1st of October, 1913.	No. admitted during the year ending 30th Sept., 1914.	Total number maintained during the year.	No. discharged during the year.	No. of deaths during the year.	No. remaining in residence on 30th Sept., 1914.
Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Toronto	190	261	451	203	2	246
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	161	87	248	90	1	157
Girls' Home	"	83	81	164	77	.....	87
Boys' Home	"	100	64	164	84	.....	80
The Working Boys' Home	"	41	59	100	68	.....	32
Infants' Home	"	110	327	437	230	46	161
Home for Incurable Children	"	27	10	37	8	.....	29
St Vincent's Infants' Home	"	120	380	500	280	71	149
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	104	60	164	58	.....	103
Protestant Orphan Asylum	"	2	.....	2	1	1	.....
Boys' Home	"	70	23	93	23	.....	70
Girls' Home	"	39	46	85	40	.....	45
Home for the Friendless	"	45	134	179	113	7	59
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	39	76	115	77	4	34
Orphans' Home	Kingston	66	62	128	46	.....	82
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	"	102	51	153	45	5	103
Orphans' Home	Ottawa	39	67	106	58	.....	48
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum	"	99	46	145	52	.....	93
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum	"	250	115	365	138	.....	227
Rescue Home and Children's Shelter	"	69	184	253	179	10	64
Boys' Home	"	9	42	51	35	.....	16
Roman Catholic Orphans' Home	London	83	122	205	87	7	111
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	44	73	117	71	.....	46
Women's Refuge and Infants' Home	"	15	35	50	35	6	9
Salvation Army Rescue Home and Children's Shelter	"	26	57	83	57	1	25
Protestant Home, Orphanage Branch	St. Catharines	30	17	47	18	.....	29
St. Agatha Orphan Asylum	St. Agatha	46	48	94	28	1	65
Orphans' Home	Fort William	86	101	187	105	.....	82
Berlin Orphanage	Berlin	34	122	156	123	1	32
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	32	13	45	12	1	32
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterboro'	32	31	63	24	.....	39
Loyal True Blue Orphanage	Picton	83	28	111	44	.....	67
Totals for 1914		2,276	2,822	5,098	2,509	164	2,425
Totals for 1913		2,324	2,937	5,261	2,607	279	2,375

TABLE II.—Schedule C.—Orphanages.

Name of Orphanage.	Location.	Aggregate stay of inmates.	Total expenditure on maintenance account for the year ending 30th September, 1914.	Average cost per inmate per day.
			$ c.	
Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Toronto	80,235	24,889 23	31.02
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	58,563	15,597 90	26.63
Girls' Home	"	30,036	9,320 08	31.02
Boys' Home	"	31,960	10,462 43	32.73
The Working Boys' Home	"	13,040	7,791 04	59.74
Infants' Home	"	49,606	13,052 56	26.31
Home for Incurable Children	"	10,476	10,913 14	104 17
St. Vincent's Infants' Home	"	51,420	11,796 53	22.94
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	38,753	9,648 68	24.89
Protestant Orphan Asylum	"	487	*	.....
Boys' Home	"	28,217	5,996 06	21.24
Girls' Home	"	16,459	4,772 55	28.99
Home for the Friendless	"	19,254	5,595 48	29.06
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	13,748	6,444 24	46.87
Orphans' Home	Kingston	25,151	5,910 01	23.49
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	"	38,052	6,200 80	16.29
Orphans' Home	Ottawa	16,746	*	.....
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum	"	33,350	*	.....
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum	"	84,008	17,056 62	20.30
Salvation Army Rescue Home and Children's Shelter	"	23,975	8,288 14	34.57
Boys' Home	"	6,191	3,343 49	54.00
Roman Catholic Orphans' Home	London	36,998	6,383 51	17.25
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	13,387	5,300 43	39.59
Women's Refuge and Infants' Home	"	5,884	1,957 17	33.26
Salvation Army Rescue Home and Children's Shelter	"	10,355	2,435 68	23.52
Protestant Home, Orphanage Branch	St. Catharines	11,192	4,731 41	42.27
St. Agatha Orphans' Asylum	St. Agatha	19,725	4,537 00	23.00
Orphans' Home	Fort William	33,337	6,799 90	20.39
Berlin Orphanage	Berlin	11,643	2,249 56	19.32
Loyal True Blue Orphanage	Picton	25,999	3,417 67	13.14
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	11,567	*	.....
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterboro'	13,717	2,670 74	19.47
Totals for 1914		863,531	217,562 05	25.19
Totals for 1913		823,851	217,505 42	29.59

* Included in the Refuge Branch.

TABLE III.—Schedule C—Orphanages.

Name of Orphanage.	Location.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Orphanage rate is based.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Refuge rate is based	Amount received from all sources other than Government.	Computation at two (2) cents per day.	Computation at seven (7) cents per day, being Refuge rate for adults.	Total Government grant for the year 1914.
				$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Toronto	80,235		21,779 77	1,604 70		1,604 70
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	58,563		16,513 07	1,171 26		1,171 26
Girls' Home	"	30,036		8,424 21	600 72		600 72
Boys' Home	"	31,960		9,386 07	639 20		639 20
The Working Boys' Home	"	13,040		7,343 39	260 80		260 80
Infants' Home	"	33,532	16,074	15,906 16	670 64	1,125 18	1,795 82
Home for Incurable Children	"	10,476		10,482 77	209 52		200 52
St. Vincent's Infants' Home	"	39,683	11,737	10,402 30	793 66	821 59	1,615 25
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	38,753		8,841 55	775 06		775 06
Protestant Orphan Asylum	"	487			9 74		9 74
Boys' Home	"	28,217		5,360 76	564 34		564 34
Girls' Home	"	16,459		4,175 58	329 18		329 18
Home for the Friendless	"	13,860	5,394	4,719 63	277 20	377 58	654 78
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	6,431	7,317	5,283 50	128 62	512 19	640 81
Orphans' Home	Kingston	25,151		5,240 19	503 02		503 02
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	"	38,052		2,867 27	761 04		761 04
Orphans' Home	Ottawa	16,746			334 92		334 92
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum	"	33,350			667 00		667 00
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum	"	84,008		15,280 98	1,680 16		1,680 16
S. A. Rescue Home and Children's Shelter	"	16,532	7,443	5,577 21	330 64	521 01	851 65
Boys' Home	"	6,191		3,208 55	123 82		123 82
Roman Catholic Orphans' Home	London	36,998		5,804 20	739 96		739 96
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	13,387		5,058 59	267 74		267 74
Women's Refuge and Infants' Home	"	4,171	1,713	858 89	83 42	119 91	203 33
S. A Rescue Home and Children's Shelter	"	5,016	5,339	2,995 50	100 32	373 73	474 05
Protestant Home, Orphanage Branch	St. Catharines	11,192		4,468 70	223 84		223 84
St. Agatha Orphan Asylum	St. Agatha	19,725		4,755 97	394 50		394 50
Orphans' Home	Fort William	33,337		5,386 03	666 74		666 74
Berlin Orphanage	Berlin	11,643		2,011 09	232 86		232 86
Loyal True Blue Orphanage	Picton	25,999		9,213 36	519 98		519 98
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	11,567			231 34		231 34
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterboro'	13,717		2,624 12	274 34		274 34
Totals for 1914		808,514	55,017	$203,969 41	$16,170 28	$3,851 19	$20,021 47
Totals for 1913		781,707	42,144	$201,927 44	$15,634 14	$2,950 08	$18,584 22

The New House of Refuge, District of Algoma.

SEPARATE REPORTS

ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	190
Admitted	261
Total number of inmates..	451
Discharged	203
Died	2
In residence, 30th September, 1914	246
	451

Sex.	
Male	218
Femaale	233
	451
Places Admitted From.	
City of Toronto	402
County of York	.....
Other parts of Ontario	41
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	8
	451

The receipts of this Institution during the year, including the Government grant of $1,480.76, were $23,260.03, and the expenditures were $24,889.23.

Government aid for the year 1914, $1,604.70.

PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Institution during the past year:—

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	161
Admitted	87
Total number of Inmates.	248
Discharged	90
Died	1
In residence, 30th September, 1914	157
	248

Sex.	
Male	143
Female	105
	248
Places Admitted From.	
City of Toronto	86
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	96
Other parts of Ontario	66
	248

The receipts of the Institution during the year, including the Government grant of $1,255.80, were $17,766.87, and the expenditures were $15,597.90.

Government aid for the year 1914, $1,171.26.

GIRLS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence, 1st October, 1913	83
Admitted	81
Total number of inmates..	164
Discharged	77
Died	.....
In residence, 30th September, 1914	87
	164

Places Admitted From.	
City of Toronto	164
County of York	.....
	164

The receipts of the Institution during the year, including the Government grant of $613.06, amounted to $9,037.27, and the expenditure $9,320.08.

Government aid for 1914, $600.72.

BOYS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	100
Admitted	64
Total number of inmates..	164
Discharged	84
Died	....
In residence, 30th September, 1914	80
	164

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	164
County of York	.....
Counties of Ontario	.....
Immigrants, foreigners, etc...	.....
	164

The receipts of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $835.70, amounted to $10,221.77, and the expenditures were $10,462.43.

Government aid for the year 1914, $639.20.

THE WORKING BOYS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	41
Admitted	59
Total number of inmates	100
Discharged	68
In residence, 30th September, 1914	32
	100

Sex.

Male	100
	100

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	78
County of York	8
Counties of Ontario	11
Aliens	3
	100

The receipts of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $275.16, amounted to $7,618.55, and the expenditures were $7,791.04.

Government aid for the year 1914, $260.80.

THE INFANTS' HOME AND INFIRMARY, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	110
Admitted	327
Total number of inmates..	437
Discharged	230
Died	46
In residence, 30th September, 1914	161
	437

Sex.

Male (185 infants)	185
Female (124 infants)	252
	437

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	287
County of York	44
Other Counties in Ontario	56
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	50
	437

The receipts of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $1,095.51, were $15,906.16, and the expenditures were $13,052.56.

Government aid for the year 1914, $1,795.82.

HOME FOR INCURABLE CHILDREN, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	27
Admitted	10
Total number of inmates	37
Discharged	8
Died	.....
In residence, 30th September, 1914	29
	37

Sex.

Male	21
Female	16
	37

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	20
Other counties in the Province	17
Immigrants, forelgners, etc.	.....
	37

The revenue of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $188.28, amounted to $10,671.05, and the expenditure to $10,913.14.

Government aid for 1914, $209.52.

ST. VINCENT INFANTS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	120
Admitted during the year	380
Total number of inmates	500
Discharged	280
Died	71
In residence, 30th September, 1914	149
	500

Sex.

Male	207
Female	293
	500

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	483
From County of York	17
Other counties	.....
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	.....
	500

The revenue of this Home during the year, including the Government grant of $1,236.26, amounted to $11,638.56, and the expenditure to $11,796.53.

Government aid for 1914, $1,615.25.

ST. MARY'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	104
Admitted	60
Total number of inmates	164
Discharged	58
Died	.....
In residence, 30th September, 1914	106
	164

Sex.

Male	90
Female	74
	164

Places Admitted From.

City of Hamilton	144
County of Wentworth	.....
Other counties and countries	20
	164

Including the Government grant of $777.64, the revenue of the Asylum during the year amounted to $9,619.19, and the expenditure to $9,648.68.

Government aid for 1914, $775.06.

PROTESTANT ORPHAN ASYLUM, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913	2
Admitted	.....
Total number of inmates..	2
Discharged	1
Deaths	1
In residence, 30th September, 1914	.....
	2

Sex.

Male	2
Female	.....
	2

Places Admitted From.

City of Hamilton	2
County of Wentworth and other countries	.....
	2

The receipts and expenditures are included in the financial statements of the Aged Women's Home, vide Schedule "B" Refuge Report.

Government aid for 1914, $9.74.

BOYS' HOME, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence 1st October, 1913	70
Admitted	23
Total number of inmates..	93
Discharged	23
In residence, 30th September, 1914	70
	93

Places Admitted From

Hamilton City	93
	93

The receipts of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $549.92, were $5,910.68, and the expenditures were $5,996.06.

Government aid for 1914, $564.34.

GIRLS' HOME, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1912..	39
Admitted	46
Total number of inmates...	85
Discharged	40
Number of deaths	....
In residence, 30th September, 1914	45
	85

Places Admitted From.

City of Hamilton	85
County of Wentworth	....
	85

The revenue of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $278.46, was $4,454.04, and the expenditure was $4,772.55.

Government aid for 1914, $329.18.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS AND INFANTS' HOME, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence, 1st October, 1913..	45
Admitted . . .	134
Total number of inmates...	179
Discharged . . .	113
Died . . .	7
In residence, 30th September, 1914 . . .	59
	179

Sex.	
Male (infants, 60) . . .	60
Female (infants, 62) . . .	119
	179
Places Admitted From.	
City of Hamilton . . .	148
County of Wentworth . . .	7
Other places and counties...	19
Aliens . . .	5
	179

The revenue of the Home, including Government grant of $615.89, was $5,335.52, and the expenditure $5,595.48.

Government aid for 1914, $654.78.

SALVATION ARMY RESCUE HOME, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year:

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence, 1st October, 1913..	39
Admitted . . .	76
Total number of inmates...	115
Discharged . . .	77
Died . . .	4
In residence, 30th September, 1914 . . .	34
	115

Sex.	
Male . . .	23
Female . . .	92
	115
Places Admitted From.	
City of Hamilton . . .	84
County of Wentworth . . .	7
Other counties and countries...	24
	115

The revenue of this Asylum for the year, including the Government grant of $654.32, amounted to $5,937.82, and the expenditure to $6,444.24.

Government aid for 1914, $640.81.

ORPHANS' HOME, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Institution during the year:

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	66
Admitted . . .	62
Total number of inmates ..	128
Discharged . . .	46
Died . . .	....
In residence, 30th September, 1914 . . .	82
	128

Sex.	
Male . . .	65
Female . . .	63
	128
Places Admitted From.	
City of Kingston . . .	94
County of Frontenac . . .	9
Other counties in Ontario...	17
Immigrants, foreigners, etc....	8
	128

The revenue of this Home for the year, including the Government grant of $537.18, was $5,777.37, and the expenditure was $5,910.01.

Government aid for 1914, $503.02.

ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE ORPHANAGE, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	102
Admitted	51
Total number of inmates...	153
Discharged	45
Died	5
In residence 30th September, 1914	103
	153

Sex.	
Male	83
Female	70
	153
Places Admitted From.	
City of Kingston	79
County of Frontenac	34
Other counties in Ontario.....	40
	153

The income of the Asylum during the year, including the Government grant of $658.16, amounted to $3,525.43, and the expenditure to $6,200.80.

Government aid for 1914, $761.04.

ORPHANS' HOME, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence 1st October, 1913...	39
Admitted	67
Total number of inmates.....	106
Discharged	58
Died	....
In residence 30th September, 1914	48
	106

Sex.	
Male	53
Female	53
	106
Places Admitted From.	
City of Ottawa	82
County of Carleton	6
Other counties	18
	106

The receipts and expenditures are included in the financial statement of the Refuge Branch of the Orphans' Home, Ottawa. See Schedule "B," Refuge Report.

Government aid for 1914, $334.92.

ST. PATRICK'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year:

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	99
Admitted	46
Total number of inmates...	145
Discharged	52
Died	....
In residence 30th September, 1914	93
	145

Sex.	
Male	79
Female	66
	145
Places Admitted From.	
City of Ottawa	121
County of Carleton	7
Other parts of Province.....	4
Other countries	13
	145

The receipts and expenditures of this Institution are included in the financial statement of the Refuge Department: *vide* Schedule B, Refuge Report.

Government aid for 1914, $667.00.

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Charity during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence 1st October, 1913..	250
Admitted	115
Total number of inmates...	365
Discharged	138
Died	....
In residence 30th September, 1914	227
	365

Sex.

Male	174
Female	191
	365

Places Admitted From.

City of Ottawa	175
County of Carleton	10
Other counties in Ontario	180
	365

The receipts of the Institution, including Government grant of $1,706.92, were $16,987.90, and the expenditures, $17,056.62.

Government aid for 1914, $1,680.16.

BOYS' HOME, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence 1st October, 1913...	9
Admitted	42
Total number of inmates...	51
Discharged	35
Died	....
In residence 30th September, 1914	16
	51

Sex.

Male	51
Female	....
	51

Places Admitted From.

City of Ottawa	9
County of Carleton	4
Other counties in Province.....	5
Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ...	33
	51

The revenue of the Home during the year, including Government grant of $86.90, amounted to $3,295.45, and the expenditures to $3,343.49.

Government aid for 1914, $123.82.

S. A. RESCUE HOME AND CHILDREN'S SHELTER, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1913..	69
Admitted during the year.....	184
Total number of inmates...	253
Discharged	179
Died	10
In residence, 30th September, 1914	64
	253

Sex.

Male	67
Female	186
	253

Places Admitted From.

City of Ottawa	226
County of Carleton	3
Other counties	14
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.....	10
	253

The revenue of the Home, including Government grant of $709.83, was $6,287.04, and the expenditures were $8,288.14.

Government aid for 1914, $851.65.

ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHANS' HOME, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year:

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence 1st October, 1913...	83
Admitted	122
Total number of inmates...	205
Discharged	87
Died	7
In residence 30th September, 1914	111
	205

Sex.	
Male	105
Female	100
	205
Places Admitted From.	
City of London	90
County of Middlesex	23
Other parts of the Province....	92
	205

The revenue of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $602.56, amounted to $6,406.76, and the expenditure to $6,383.51.

Government aid for the year 1914, $739.96.

PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year:

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	44
Admitted	73
Total number of inmates ..	117
Discharged	71
Died	....
In residence, 30th September, 1914	46
	117

Sex.	
Male	65
Female	52
	117
Places Admitted From.	
City of London	113
Other counties	4
	117

The revenue of the Home, including the Government grant of $258.50, was $5,317.09, and the expenditures were $5,300.43.

Government aid for 1914, $267.74.

WOMEN'S REFUGE AND INFANTS' HOME, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Charity during the year:

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence 1st October, 1913...	15
Admitted	35
Total number of inmates...	50
Discharged	35
Died	6
In residence 30th September, 1914	9
	50

Sex.	
Male	22
Female	28
	50
Places Admitted From.	
City of London	50
County of Middlesex	....
Other counties	....
	50

The receipts during the year, including the Government grant of $239.40, were $1,098.29, and the expenditures, $1,957.17.

Government aid for 1914, $203.33.

S. A. RESCUE HOME AND CHILDREN'S SHELTER, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.		*Sex.*	
In residence 1st October, 1913...	26	Male . . .	24
Admitted . . .	57	Female . . .	59
Total number of inmates...	83		83
Discharged . . .	57	*Places Admitted From.*	
Died . . .	1	City of London . . .	50
In residence 30th September, 1914 . . .	25	Middlesex and other counties.	31
		Immigrants, foreigners, etc. ..	2
	83		83

The revenue of the Home, including Government grant of $420.41, was $3,415.91, and the expenditure $2,435.68.

Government aid for 1914, $474.05.

PROTESTANT HOME (ORPHANAGE BRANCH), ST. CATHARINES.

The following summaries show the operations of this Charity during the year:

Movements of Inmates.		*Sex.*	
In residence 1st October, 1913...	30	Male . .	32
Admitted . . .	17	Female . . .	15
Total number of inmates...	47		47
Discharged . . .	18	*Places Admitted From.*	
Died . . .	....	City of St. Catharines . . .	33
In residence 30th September, 1914 . . .	29	County of Lincoln . . .	12
		Other counties . . .	2
		Aliens . . .	....
	47		

The revenue of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $202.26, amounted to $4,670.96, and the expenditure $4,731.41.

Government aid for 1914, $223.84.

ST. AGATHA ORPHAN ASYLUM, ST. AGATHA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year:

Movements of Inmates.		*Sex.*	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	46	Male . . .	49
Admitted . . .	48	Female . . .	45
Total number of inmates...	94		94
Discharged . . .	28	*Places Admitted From.*	
Died . . .	1	County of Waterloo . . .	71
In residence 30th September, 1914 . . .	65	Other counties . . .	23
		Aliens . . .	....
	94		94

The revenue of the Asylum was $5,116.57, including the Government grant of $360.60, and the expenditure $4,537.00.

Government aid for 1914, $394.50.

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHANAGE, FORT WILLIAM.

The following summaries show the operations of this Charity during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence 1st October, 1913..	86
Admitted	101
Total number of inmates...	187
Discharged	105
Died	....
In residence 30th September, 1914	82
	187

Sex.

Male	79
Female	108
	187

Places admitted From.

District of Thunder Bay.....	104
Fort William	83
Other counties in the Province.	....
Immigrants, etc.	....
	187

The revenue of the Home, including the Government grant of $555.98, was $5,942.01, and the expenditure $6,799.90.

Government aid for 1914, $666.74.

BERLIN ORPHANAGE, BERLIN.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence 1st October, 1913..	34
Admitted	122
Total number of inmates...	156
Discharged	123
Died	1
In residence 30th September, 1914	32
	156

Sex.

Male	75
Female	81
	156

Places Admitted From.

Town of Berlin	47
County of Waterloo	76
Counties in Ontario	33
Immigrants, etc.	....
	156

The revenue of the Home, including the Government grant of $238.18, was $2,249.27, and the expenditures were $2,249.56.

Government aid for 1914, $232.86.

LOYAL TRUE BLUE ORPHANAGE, PICTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence 1st October, 1913..	83
Admitted	28
Total number of inmates...	111
Discharged	44
Died	....
In residence 30th September, 1914	67
	111

Sex.

Male	73
Female	38
	111

Places Admitted From.

City of Toronto	16
County of Prince Edward.....	2
Other counties of Ontario.....	92
Aliens	1
	111

The revenue of the Home, including the Government grant of $610.68, was $9,824.04, and the expenditures were $8,444.10.

Government aid for 1914, $519.98.

NAZARETH ORPHANAGE, CORNWALL.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year:

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	32
Admitted	13
Total number of inmates.	45
Discharged	12
Died	1
In residence 30th September, 1914	32
	45

Sex.	
Male	15
Female	30
	45
Places Admitted From.	
Town of Cornwall	28
County of Stormont	8
Other counties and countries...	9
	45

The revenues and expenditures of this Orphanage are included in those of the Hotel Dieu Hospital, Cornwall, and cannot be shown separately.

Government aid for 1914, $231.34.

ST. VINCENT'S ORPHANAGE, PETERBOROUGH.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence 1st October, 1913..	32
Admitted	31
Total number of inmates ..	63
Discharged	24
Number of deaths	....
In residence 30th September, 1914	39
	63

Sex.	
Male	37
Female	26
	63
Places Admitted From.	
City of Peterborough	46
County of Peterborough	5
Other counties in the Province..	12
	63

The revenue of the Home, including the Government grant of $216.00, during the year, was $2,840.12, and the expenditure was $2,670.74.

Government aid for 1914, $274.34.

COUNTY HOUSES OF REFUGE

The following returns have been received from the Houses of Refuge maintained by the different Counties in Ontario. These returns show the approximate value of the buildings, contents and land, also the number of acres in connection with each House of Refuge, The receipts and expenditures are also stated, together with the average number of inmates in each Refuge.

COUNTY OF BRANT.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$20,000 00
" " contents	1,800 00
" " land	3,500 00
Number of acres	61

Receipts.

Profits of farm	.....
Received from all other sources	$1,032 76
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	7,897 16

Expenditure.

Maintenance of House	$8,838 16
Average number of inmates	66

COUNTY OF BRUCE.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$22,000 00
" " contents	1,200 00
" " land	3,500 00
Number of acres	61

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$81 80
Received from all other sources	90 00
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	4,550 87

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$4,722 67
Average number of inmates	56

COUNTY OF ELGIN.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$25,431 74
" " contents	2,500 00
" " land	10,506 51
Number of acres	100

County of Wentworth House of Refuge.

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$681 47
Received from all other sources	429 88
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	6,202 16

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$6,378 07
For permanent improvements	935 44
Average number of inmates	58

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$35,000 00
" " contents	5,000 00
" " land	8,000 00
Number of acres	50

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$2,444 48
Received from all other sources	4,254 61
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	3,005 81

Expenditures.

Maintenance and improvements of House	$6,699 09
Average number of inmates	45

COUNTY OF GREY.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$20,000 00
" " contents	3,000 00
" " land	6,240 00
Number of acres	97

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$510 90
Received from all other sources	1,050 28
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	3,510 45

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$3,931 93
Average number of inmates	41

COUNTY OF HALDIMAND.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$21,000 00
" " contents	1,200 00
" " land	4,750 00
Number of acres	50

Receipts

Profits of farm	$1,217 51
Received from all other sources	397 34
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	4,666 91

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$1,997 35
Average number of inmates	32

COUNTY OF HASTINGS.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$50,000 00
" " contents	10,000 00
" " land	20,000 00
Number of acres	69

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$3,826 96
Received from all other sources	1,176 32
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	8,091 96

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$9,743 62
Average number of inmates	91

COUNTY OF HURON.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$25,000 00
" " contents	2,500 00
" " land	3,500 00
Number of acres	47½

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$3 827 00
Received from all other sources	1,787 05
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	5,176 97

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$10,791 02
Average number of inmates	90

COUNTY OF KENT.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$21,000 00
" " contents	1,200 00
" " land	5,000 00
Number of acres	50

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$695 39
Received from all other sources	3 00
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	6,981 77

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$5,692 69
Average number of inmates	53

COUNTY OF LAMBTON.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$24,000 00
" " contents	3,000 00
" " land	5,000 00
Number of acres	60

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$510 00
Received from all other sources	.....
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	6,393 62

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$6,154 88
Average number of inmates	48

COUNTY OF LANARK.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$30,753 72
" " contents	4,378 97
" " land	6,500 00
Number of acres	78

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$433 53
Received from other sources	5,397 64
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	4,115 10

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$9,946 27
Average number of inmates	77

COUNTIES OF LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$20,000 00
" " contents	2,000 00
" " land	4,000 00
Number of acres	100

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$311 28
Received from all other sources	852 00
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	4,674 46

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$4,264 48
Average number of inmates	55

COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$25,000 00
" " contents	5,000 00
" " land	20,000 00
Number of acres	72

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$1,261 87
Received from all other sources	2,761 12
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	4,578 36

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House and improvements	$8,601 35
Average number of inmates	52

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$30,000 00
" " contents	5,000 00
" " land	5,000 00
Number of acres	63

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$250 80
Received from all other sources	201 29
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	7,929 68

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$10,203 76
Average number of inmates	50

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$16,000 00
" " contents	2,000 00
" " land	4,000 00
Number of acres	90

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$267 96
Received from all other sources	57 33
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	5,295 61

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$5,610 90
Average number of inmates	40

COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

Statement showing vallue of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$48,000 00
" " contents	1,673 82
" " land	5,000 00
Number of acres	45

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$386 80
Received from all other sources	363 12
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	9,835 29

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House and permanent improvements	$10,585 21
Average number of inmates	80

COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$20,000 00
" " contents	2,000 00
" " land	6,000 00
Number of acres	48

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$602 57
Received from all other sources	79 00
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	11,119 11

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$11,119 11
Average number of inmates	64

COUNTY OF OXFORD.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$30,000 00
" " contents	7,318 00
" " land	6,500 00
Number of acres	100

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$1,036 60
Received from all other sources	523 25
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	5,263 30

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$6,823 15
Average number of inmates	73

COUNTIES OF PEEL AND HALTON.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$32,000 00
" " contents	2,500 00
" " land	5,000 00
Number of acres	50

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$943 20
Received from all sources	208 55
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurers—	
From Halton	2,762 40
From Peel	2,954 37

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House, net cost	6,868 52
Average number of inmates	42

COUNTY OF PERTH.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$20,000 00
" " contents	3,000 00
" " land	4,000 00
Number of acres	53

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$424 85
Received from all other sources	700 75
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	5,310 83

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$6,436 43
Average number of inmates	53

COUNTY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$25,650 00
" " contents	2,150 00
" " land	7,200 00
Number of acres	96

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$665 19
Received from all other sources	192 03
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	7,296 11

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$5,885 15
Average number of inmates	38

COUNTIES OF PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$30,000 00
" " contents	3,000 00
" " land	2,500 00
Number of acres	100

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$1,555 20
Received from all other sources	683 41
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	6,327 87

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$5,644 46
Average number of inmates	59

COUNTY OF PRINCE EDWARD.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$30,000
" " contents	2,500 00
" " land	4,500 00
Number of acres	45

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$692 93
Received from all other sources	208 00
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	2,598 26

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$3,499 19
Average number of inmates	32

COUNTY OF SIMCOE.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$36,690 00
" " contents	2,970 40
" " land	6,000 00
Number of acres	100

Receipts.

Profits on farm	$1,727 18
Received from all other sources	368 33
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer, including improvements	10,727 99

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$12,823 50
Average number of inmates	92

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$34,934 84
" " contents	7,059 97
" " land	8,318 12
Number of acres	70

Receipts.

Profits of acres	$915 68
Received from all other sources	1,023 49
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	5,715 71

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$7,654 88
Average number of inmates	58

COUNTY OF WATERLOO.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$35,000 00
" " contents	5,000 00
" " land	15,000 00
Number of acres	100

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$2,827 69
Received from all other sources	829 05
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	9,063 47

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$12,720 25
Average number of inmates	105

COUNTY OF WELLAND.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$36,800 00
" " contents	1,000 00
" " land	12,000 00
Number of acres	60

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$778 02
Received from all other sources	1,999 12
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	4,452 29

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$7,229 43
Average number of inmates	63

COUNTY OF WELLINGTON.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$35,000 00
" " contents	5,000 00
" " land	4,000 00
Number of acres	58

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$580 00
Received from all other sources	1,595 25
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	5,600 00

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$5,217 33
Average number of inmates	53

COUNTY OF WENTWORTH.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$30,000 00
" " contents	6,000 00
" " land	14,000 00

Receipts.

Profits of farm	$3,647 03
Received from all other sources	72 14
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	4,327 99

Expenditures.

Maintenance of house, $2,730.74; live stock, $95.50; equipments, $425.86, and permanent improvements, $1,075.69	$4,327 99
Average number of inmates	26

COUNTY OF YORK.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditure, and average number of inmates.

Approximate value of buildings	$25,000 00
" " contents	5,879 10
" " land	10,000 00
Number of acres	70

Receipts.

Profits of farm, including stock sold	$1,149 77
Received from all other sources	408 85
Amount provided out of taxation and received from Treasurer	7,585 00

Expenditures.

Maintenance of House	$9,127 09
Average number of inmates	70

Forty-Seventh Annual Report

OF THE

Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities

UPON THE

Prisons and Reformatories

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

BEING FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st OCTOBER

1914

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

TORONTO:
Printed by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1915

Printed by
WILLIAM BRIGGS
29-37 Richmond Street West
TORONTO

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO, January 31st, 1915.

To His Honour JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, C.V.O., a Colonel in the Militia of Canada, etc., etc., etc.

Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I beg to submit herewith the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Prisons and Reformatories, being for the year ending 31st October, 1914.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's most obedient servant,

W. J. HANNA,

Provincial Secretary.

Toronto, November 28th, 1914.

Sir,—

I have the honour to submit herewith to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Common Gaols of the Province of Ontario, being for the official year ending 30th September, 1914.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. W. Bruce Smith,

Inspector.

The Honourable W. J. Hanna, M.P.P.,
Secretary of the Province of Ontario,
Toronto.

CONTENTS

Common Gaols	Page
Introductory remarks	9
Commitments, Table of, since 1869	12
Table No. 1, giving details of commitments	13
Crimes against the person, Table of	14
" " property, Table of	14
" " public morals and decency, Table of	15
Offences against public order and peace, Table of	15
Other causes for which persons were detained, Table of	16
Drunkenness, increase of commitments for	18
Dispositions made of persons committed	20
Convicted persons, places where sentenced to	20
Crimes and offences for which sentenced persons were convicted	20
Periods of sentence awarded	21
Sex of persons committed	22
Social conditions of persons committed	22
Habits of persons committed	22
Educational status of persons committed	22
Prisoners in custody 30th September, 1914	22
Gaol expenditure	23
Statistical tables	24
Ontario Reformatory	48
Prisoners' Aid Association	55, 57
Ontario Reformatory Night School	56
Bellamy Memorial Home for Girls	57
Salvation Army	58
Andrew Mercer Reformatory for Females	60

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

UPON THE

Gaols and District Lock-ups of Ontario

In presenting the Forty-seventh Annual Report of the Gaols and Lock-ups of Ontario, I beg to submit the following statistics for the year ending September 30th, 1914.

(1) Number of Gaols in Ontario 46
Number of Provincial Lock-ups 4

(2) Total expenditure for Gaol maintenance in Ontario:

In 1913	$203,074 82
In 1914	221,470 73
Increase	$18,395 91

(3) The cash revenue from Gaol labour during 1914 was $2,475.52, and was earned at Kingston, Perth, Gore Bay and Ottawa.

Average cost per day for each prisoner in the County Gaols of Ontario was:

In 1913	24¾ cents.
In 1914	23.93 cents.

(4) Number of persons committed to Gaols and Locks-ups during the past two years was:

In 1913	19,250
In 1914	22,777
Increase during the past year	3,527
Commitments for murder in 1913	31
Commitments for murder in 1914	31
Commitments for manslaughter in 1913	12
Commitments for manslaughter in 1914	13
Increase	1

Commitments for crime against the person:

In 1913	1,087
In 1914	1,177
Increase	90

Commitments for crime against property:

In 1913	4,125
In 1914	5,483
Increase	1,358

Commitments for crime against public morals and decency:

In 1913	818
In 1914	979
Increase	161

Commitments for crime against public order and peace:

In 1913	11,887
In 1914	13,571
Increase	1,684

Number of insane committed to Gaols:

In 1913	491
In 1914	338
Decrease	153

Prisoners sentenced to the Penitentiary during the past year show an increase of 51 as compared with the previous year, and the number transferred to the Central Prison was 46 more than in 1913.

Number of prisoners sentenced in 1913	11,897
Number of prisoners sentenced in 1914	14,801
Increase	2,904

The percentage of sentences to commitments was:

In 1913	61.8
In 1914	64.9

The number of prisoners sentenced to terms over one year was 94 more than during the previous year.

The number confined in penal institutions of Ontario was 165 more on September 30th, 1914, than on the same date last year.

Of these committed during the year, 7,094 were married and 15,683 were single.

Habits of life of those committed to Gaols:

In 1913, number of commitments, 19,250; temperate, 3,770; percentage, 19.59.

In 1914, number of commitments, 22,777; temperate, 5,155; percentage, 22.63.

10.03 per cent. of the prisoners committed to the gaols during the past year could not read or write.

Number of days' stay of prisoners:

In 1913	313,271
In 1914	366,897
Showing an Increase of days	53,626

Escapes and captures:

Twenty-three prisoners escaped during the year, of whom twelve were recaptured.

Deaths in Gaols:

In 1913	18
In 1914	15

COMMON GAOLS.

The following table shows the number of prisoners committed to the Common Gaols in the Province in each year, from 1st October, 1869, to 30th September, 1914.

Date of Commitment.	Men over 16 years of age.	Boys under 16 years of age.	Women over 16 years of age.	Girls under 16 years of age.	Total.
Commitments for the year ending 30th September, 1869	3,599	294	1,680	82	5,655
" " 1870	4,215	319	1,737	108	6,379
" " 1871	4,586	329	1,642	58	6,615
" " 1872	5,006	281	1,615	56	6,958
" " 1873	5,745	323	1,735	74	7,877
" " 1874	7,298	377	1,746	67	9,488
" " 1875	8,048	389	1,566	70	10,073
" " 1876	9,005	434	1,727	70	11,236
" " 1877	11,653	542	1,824	62	13,481
" " 1878	9,537	480	1,959	54	12,030
" " 1879	8,995	416	1,756	53	11,220
" " 1880	8,229	549	1,863	59	11,300
" " 1881	7,007	468	1,681	73	9,229
" " 1882	2,286	522	1,750	62	9,620
" " 1883	7,858	423	1,551	48	9,880
" " 1884	9,858	458	1,719	46	12,081
" " 1885	9,419	450	1,507	50	11,426
" " 1886	8,831	352	1,424	38	10,655
" " 1887	8,996	409	1,574	38	11,017
" " 1888	10,060	551	1,778	65	12,454
" " 1889	10,349	451	1,685	46	12,531
" " 1890	9,622	461	1,677	50	11,810
" " 1891	8,460	421	1,501	32	10,423
" " 1892	7,177	446	1,335	53	9,011
" " 1893	6,798	388	1,399	34	8,619
" " 1894	7,785	278	1,350	37	9,450
" " 1895	7,912	284	1,154	30	9,380
" " 1896	7,622	265	1,147	24	9,058
" " 1897	7,533	235	1,069	47	8,884
" " 1898	6,974	284	969	29	8,256
" " 1899	6,846	267	1,057	33	8,203
" " 1900	7,063	298	1,291	42	8,694
" " 1901	7,059	262	1,198	27	8,546
" " 1902	6,850	216	1,199	15	8,280
" " 1903	7,815	225	1,200	21	9,261
" " 1904	8,810	156	1,165	15	10,146
" " 1905	9,668	113	1,232	22	11,035
" " 1906	9,541	136	1,124	9	10,810
" " 1907	10,489	87	1,217	11	11,804
" " 1908	11,670	76	1,323	14	13,083
" " 1909	11,935	87	1,501	12	13,535
" " 1910	12,073	87	1,514	13	13,687
" " 1911	13,572	91	1,660	12	15,275
" " 1912	15,238	91	1,645	11	16,985
" " 1913	17,442	85	1,713	10	19,250
" " 1914	21,024	84	1,665	4	22,777

The next table shows the number of prisoners (male and female) committed to each gaol during 1913 and 1914, and the increase and decrease in the commitments of the latter year compared with the former.

Name of Gaol.	Number of prisoners committed in the year ended Sept. 30th, 1913.			Number of prisoners committed in the year ended Sept. 30th, 1914.			Increase.			Decrease.		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Barrie	147	4	151	321	11	332	174	7	181	....	....	....
Berlin	176	15	191	216	10	226	40	....	40	....	5	5
Belleville	384	23	407	355	16	371	....	....	.....	29	7	36
Brantford	272	17	289	260	12	272	....	....	.....	12	5	17
Brampton	48	1	49	41	1	42	....	....	.....	7	....	7
Brockville	167	14	181	173	11	184	6	....	6	....	3	3
Bracebridge	41	2	43	57	4	61	16	2	18	....	....	....
Cayuga	72	2	74	69	.....	69	....	....	.....	3	2	5
Cornwall	60	3	63	97	8	105	37	5	42	....	....	....
Cobourg	158	3	161	127	3	130	....	....	.....	31	....	31
Chatham	165	10	175	263	8	271	98	....	98	....	2	2
Fort Frances	421	9	430	339	6	345	....	....	.....	82	3	85
Goderich	73	2	75	65	5	70	....	3	3	8	....	8
Guelph	101	3	104	98	4	102	....	1	1	3	....	3
Gore Bay	16	1	17	22	.....	22	6	....	6	....	1	1
Hamilton	1,632	137	1,769	1,314	124	1,438	....	....	.....	318	13	331
Kingston	180	12	192	196	10	206	16	....	16	....	2	2
Kenora	76	5	81	84	7	91	8	2	10	....	....	....
London	674	69	743	856	55	911	182	....	182	....	14	14
Lindsay	45	2	47	61	1	62	16	....	16	....	1	1
L'Orignal	22	.....	22	16	.....	16	....	....	.....	6	....	6
Milton	180	1	181	386	2	388	206	1	207	....	....	....
Napanee	48	1	49	93	3	95	44	2	46	....	....	....
North Bay	272	13	285	373	17	390	101	4	105	....	....	....
Ottawa	891	164	1,055	1,195	156	1,351	304	....	304	....	8	8
Owen Sound	62	.....	62	88	2	90	26	2	28	....	....	....
Orangeville	22	2	24	26	2	28	4	....	4	....	....	....
Perth	110	3	113	138	.....	138	28	....	28	....	3	3
Picton	50	2	52	58	1	59	8	....	8	....	1	1
Pembroke	108	1	109	126	6	132	18	5	23	....	....	....
Peterborough	293	12	305	369	20	389	76	8	84	....	....	....
Port Arthur	962	24	986	1,093	27	1,120	131	3	134	....	....	....
Parry Sound	173	4	177	250	8	258	77	4	81	....	....	....
Simcoe	128	5	133	108	9	117	....	4	4	20	....	20
St. Catharines	189	11	200	304	6	310	115	....	115	....	5	5
Sarnia	253	13	266	389	6	395	136	....	136	....	7	7
Stratford	141	5	146	176	3	179	35	....	35	....	2	2
Sandwich	209	20	229	319	17	336	110	....	110	....	3	3
St. Thomas	110	1	111	157	5	162	47	4	51	....	....	....
Sault Ste. Marie	288	15	303	332	32	364	44	17	61	....	....	....
Sudbury	1,706	35	1,741	2,620	31	2,651	914	....	914	....	4	4
Toronto	5,735	1,028	6,763	6,529	995	7,524	794	....	794	....	33	33
Walkerton	59	.....	59	46	1	47	....	1	1	13	....	13
Woodstock	192	11	203	218	9	227	26	....	26	....	2	2
Welland	256	8	264	426	6	432	170	....	170	....	2	2
Whitby	97	2	99	96	2	98	....	....	.....	1	....	1
Lock-ups:												
Atikokan	2	.....	2	4	.....	4	2	....	2	....	....	....
Byng Inlet	7	1	8	9	.....	9	2	....	2	....	1	1
Cobalt	29	7	36	147	7	154	118	....	118	....	....	....
Mine Centre	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	20	....	20
Webbwood	5	.....	5	4	.....	4	....	....	.....	1	....	1
	17,527	1,723	19,250	21,108	1,669	22,777	4135	75	4,210	554	129	683

The number of commitments in five-year periods for the past twenty-three years is shown in the subjoined tables divided into five classes:

1. CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.

Nature of crime.	1892 to 1896	1897 to 1901	1902 to 1906	1907 to 1911	1912	1913	1914
Assault, common	1,912	1,766	1,729	2,091	467	537	605
Assault, felonious	626	686	883	1,087	254	156	224
Cutting and wounding, stabbing and shooting with intent	422	258	350	475	108	114	152
Rape and assault with intent	247	267	245	272	64	68	61
Murder	137	94	130	144	24	31	31
Manslaughter	36	42	60	55	16	12	13
Attempt at suicide	41	61	85	123	25	29	28
Miscellaneous	73	186	14	68	129	190	63
Totals	3,494	3,360	3,496	4,315	1,087	1,137	1,177

2. CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.

Nature of crime.	1892 to 1896	1897 to 1901	1902 to 1906	1907 to 1911	1912	1913	1914
Arson and incendiarism	211	200	156	134	33	93	48
Burglary	379	352	279	343	90	56	100
Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money	50	38	31	31	1	5	10
Destroying and injuring property	344	345	333	279	78	87	94
Embezzlement	68	16	28	44	21	2	3
Forgery	165	193	233	407	114	93	102
Fraud and obtaining money or goods under false pretenses	595	603	627	1,059	290	316	468
Horse, cattle and sheep stealing	361	308	253	234	47	36	44
Housebreaking and robbery	1,115	730	723	929	252	263	378
Larceny	7,433	7,542	7,257	10,548	2,413	2,284	2,861
Receiving stolen goods	170	190	138	267	97	59	68
Trespass	1,550	1,327	1,928	1,919	474	631	1,202
Miscellaneous	100	885	.....	136	232	200	105
Totals	12,541	12,729	11,986	16,390	4,142	4,125	5,483

3. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS AND DECENCY.

Nature of crime.	1892 to 1896	1897 to 1901	1902 to 1906	1907 to 1911	1912	1913	1914
Bigamy	70	70	106	159	29	27	64
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame	609	620	769	959	293	288	304
Keeping houses of ill-fame	400	397	443	698	222	223	247
Perjury	92	107	103	206	33	15	42
Seduction	102	146	106	252	36	56	50
Indecent Assault and exposure	348	363	455	616	160	199	217
Miscellaneous	285	314	210	204	8	10	55
Totals	1,906	2,017	2,192	3,094	781	818	979

4. OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER AND PEACE.

Nature of crime.	1892 to 1896	1897 to 1901	1902 to 1906	1907 to 1911	1912	1913	1914
Abusive and obscene language	268	205	172	160	31	27	24
Breaches of Peace, breaches of by-laws, escapes from and obstructing constables	664	664	841	1,066	180	282	246
Carrying unlawful weapons	125	122	207	299	59	60	114
Deserting employment	25	53	333	72	16	6	3
Drunk and disorderly	11,806	10,217	17,624	25,685	6,613	8,333	8,848
Selling liquor without license, and selling or giving it to Indians	273	185	188	857	298	179	255
Threatening and seditious language	185	129	106	184	44	38	33
Vagrancy	10,154	9,707	7,900	10,233	2,675	2,907	3,959
Miscellaneous	1,211	563	698	322	67	25	89
Totals	24,711	21,825	28,069	38,878	9,983	11,887	13,571

5. OTHER CAUSES FOR WHICH PERSONS WERE DETAINED AS PRISONERS.

Nature of crime.	1892 to 1896	1897 to 1901	1902 to 1906	1907 to 1911	1912	1913	1914
Contempt of Court	561	386	345	306	62	68	141
Debtors	169	101	53	62	26	24	45
Detained as witnesses	88	74	73	109	31	62	31
Lunatics and persons dangerous to be at large	1,888	1,953	1,897	1,862	512	491	338
Non-payment of fines and costs	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Want of sureties to keep the peace	160	138	119	333	91	61	38
Other offences not classified in foregoing	.....	.....	1,292	2,318	270	577	974
Totals	2,866	2,652	3,779	4,993	992	1,283	1,567
Total number of persons committed for the respective years	45,518	42,586	49,532	67,670	16,985	19,250	22,777

STATISTICAL TABLES

A table showing the number of commitments to each gaol for drunkenness during compared, and the increase or de-

Name of gaol.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
Barrie	31	35	16	28	46	34	34	19	10	21	9	24	24	11	10
Berlin	7	4	8	12	20	17	13	4	6	7	7	10	13	10	7
Belleville	45	34	51	67	39	49	34	18	24	25	19	16	12	13	16
Brantford	28	91	112	147	218	182	112	89	120	125	124	106	115	85	64
Brampton	24	8	10	24	28	30	17	.....	9	9	11	6	2	3	4
Brockville	80	36	24	31	52	58	44	44	77	66	70	43	48	48	45
Bracebridge	67	7	7	3	25	15	19	5	5	5	4	4	3	2	3
Cayuga	18	15	17	24	25	15	22	7	.....	5	6	6	9	10	13
Cornwall	3	1	4	7	29	25	14	22	27	10	24	9	11	28	21
Cobourg	26	15	6	12	28	38	22	25	11	19	18	16	12	15	20
Chatham	13	14	7	9	61	71	47	26	28	22	67	9	13	13	15
Fort Frances	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goderich	3	4	.....	4	2	5	5	2	3	3	.....	.....	2	1	2
Guelph	32	12	22	21	10	10	4	14	9	23	17	7	9	9	3
Gore Bay	.....	.....	4	3	1	4	1	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	368	335	373	429	401	418	251	142	148	55	36	60	56	60	68
Kingston	74	58	108	107	139	120	125	87	102	72	89	49	51	50	48
Kenora	37	53	56	73	74	66	66	81	75	65	31	76	26	111	110
London	277	338	404	408	540	332	213	150	218	219	187	177	139	163	172
Lindsay	30	1	1	4	3	5	1	5	2	5	2	5	4	5	6
L'Orignal	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	1	2	1	3	2	2	.....	2
Milton	9	13	5	19	13	9	9	6	4	8	3	8	3	4	2
Napanee	6	3	8	7	4	22	23	12	9	20	8	6	5	13	4
North Bay	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	35	16	14	15	7	10	5	.....	4	.....
Ottawa	205	280	286	297	276	326	204	182	105	111	157	152	165	137	135
Owen Sound	36	20	21	29	37	17	13	14	11	6	.....	8	6	11	7
Orangeville	1	3	3	1	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Perth	6	4	9	4	2	5	5	3	2	3	6	2	2	7	9
Picton	41	54	20	45	38	33	19	11	11	21	11	22	31	23	30
Pembroke	11	2	2	.....	4	1	.....	5	7	4	7	3	5	5	.....
Peterborough	27	13	11	26	20	45	24	22	16	15	13	10	11	11	10
Port Arthur	66	30	28	16	18	12	4	3	4	1	3	5	12	4	2
Parry Sound	.....	.....	1	1	16	9	.....	2	4	5	7	2	3	3	5
Simcoe	4	6	5	3	17	3	10	5	3	11	17	6	6	16	10
St. Catharines	29	21	21	28	33	24	12	9	21	17	26	23	5	17	10
Sarnia	130	72	38	64	99	108	95	27	36	69	116	57	62	49	61
Stratford	17	15	12	9	16	14	4	7	9	15	7	10	15	5	1
Sandwich	47	31	25	46	47	35	57	38	11	19	39	16	23	20	16
St. Thomas	57	30	25	29	23	20	32	12	15	19	22	13	12	8	17
Sault Ste. Marie	2	1	74	103	30	12	10	12	8	5	2	12	9	8	7
Sudbury	.....	2	8	27	45	55	77	5	119	38	42	25	41	34	54
Toronto	1,707	1,705	2,116	2,098	2,096	2,085	1,783	1,444	1,207	960	918	780	569	592	796
Walkerton	.....	2	6	22	8	6	7	3	13	8	21	5	3	1	4
Woodstock	21	28	50	64	55	51	34	24	38	21	29	37	35	32	31
Welland	3	40	32	12	21	16	7	13	12	11	19	17	16	14	19
Whitby	4	..	.....	.....	5	2	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	1	4	5
Lock-nps:															
Atikokan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burk's Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
Byng Inlet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cobalt	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Killarney	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitowaning	3	13	5	11	18	33	33	22	16	5	16	4	2	4	5
Mine Centre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webbwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	7	6	2
Totals	3,598	3,450	4,041	4,374	4,719	4,475	3,528	2,641	2,575	2,174	2,236	1,873	1,596	1,672	1,869

the years 1885 to 1914, both inclusive. The figures for 1913 and 1914 are crease in each place is shown.

1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	Increase, 1914.	Decrease, 1914.
16	12	21	14	16	27	46	58	39	29	59	51	57	64	140	76	....
4	4	11	15	10	17	19	9	12	15	13	18	24	30	48	18	....
12	11	29	6	12	6	15	34	27	33	61	89	56	110	63	.....	47
88	74	82	136	162	142	153	239	178	148	122	129	161	131	108	.....	23
4	4	5	3	4	8	10	5	1	5	1	10	8	14	2	.....	12
41	58	66	55	50	50	91	86	63	40	54	59	49	83	62	.....	21
.....	5	5	9	8	13	7	3	9	6	6	3	1	3	4	1	....
10	19	12	5	11	10	13	7	4	3	5	5	6	4	5	1	....
19	12	15	18	17	14	7	7	12	32	16	10	9	16	27	11	....
10	16	14	12	12	7	18	21	16	27	36	22	35	39	36	.....	3
18	18	11	9	8	16	16	32	28	30	36	36	44	46	83	37	....
.....	.....	33	.....	.....	42	.....	15	15	16	28	55	57	184	149	.....	35
5	5	1	2	8	14	3	1	3	18	5	8	6	13	6	.....	7
13	4	13	4	6	12	7	6	4	5	10	7	3	9	16	7	....
.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	6	2	7	2	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	....
96	108	97	188	229	287	290	394	360	413	479	580	702	986	603	.....	383
31	47	40	58	62	59	54	66	64	83	109	90	107	135	129	.....	6
23	34	36	37	21	19	19	88	32	33	6	15	101	25	19	.....	6
137	137	250	157	262	249	248	218	328	424	325	395	361	483	500	17	....
7	8	8	8	10	10	2	6	11	8	12	30	7	3	9	6	....
2	.....	3	1	3	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	5	2	.....	3
4	4	4	8	12	7	11	6	6	8	7	4	12	11	12	1	....
7	4	7	3	5	8	13	12	19	21	18	21	23	25	45	20	....
3	12	5	13	99	171	73	103	46	38	40	18	88	90	93	3	....
224	293	221	267	247	338	257	338	425	380	408	307	324	248	346	98	....
8	12	16	13	10	5	6	10	13	15	11	73	65	18	17	.....	1
3	...	.....	.....	...	.....	1	.....	.....	...	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	....
7	12	17	34	20	2	20	24	27	17	19	8	20	31	22	.....	9
35	19	21	18	18	28	8	21	42	25	33	31	26	28	32	4	....
1	4	1	7	1	6	7	8	11	20	7	8	20	50	50	.....	....
6	13	9	14	23	13	24	33	22	27	23	40	37	119	143	24	....
9	8	7	50	25	27	67	164	183	209	195	232	301	434	444	10	....
8	4	5	25	10	25	153	68	26	25	28	25	50	58	55	.....	3
11	6	12	11	15	12	13	28	50	37	37	39	41	8	32	24	....
15	33	21	28	20	33	20	20	25	43	42	73	67	60	102	42	....
48	45	71	57	69	67	73	69	59	80	92	76	90	157	237	80	....
9	12	8	15	19	46	35	21	42	24	19	29	36	67	73	6	....
27	18	31	42	29	19	32	29	38	23	28	32	31	65	44	.....	21
23	9	6	5	8	2	4	3	12	15	19	11	5	17	48	31	....
7	21	16	79	15	38	18	32	47	23	32	49	66	76	73	.....	2
197	222	172	49	164	117	253	281	223	268	288	316	508	1,054	1,643	589	....
1,031	1,022	1,107	1,286	1,575	1,832	1,923	2,016	2,003	2,208	2,398	2,669	2,866	3,209	3,073	.....	136
4	.....	1	1	1	.....	5	8	4	4	6	9	6	5	4	.....	1
21	39	36	41	31	22	17	24	34	31	32	41	45	52	77	25	....
20	24	23	24	87	32	24	23	28	21	26	29	55	60	131	71	....
2	3	5	2	11	10	29	12	8	18	14	12	8	10	17	7	....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	1	1	4	4	3	5	2	.....	7	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	25	10	1	20	19	....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	10	10	16	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2
7	10	12	3	6	21	.....	9	9	8	1	2	7	20	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	23	.....	12	5	.....	6	4	3	.....	1
9	17	48	17	14	16	18	56	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
2,282	2,446	2,627	2,913	3,452	3,941	4,133	4,748	4,736	4,967	5,291	5,827	6,613	8,363	8,848	1,228	743

The disposition made of the persons committed to the gaols of the Province is set forth in the table printed below:

	1914.
Acquitted on being brought to trial, and discharged	3,882
Discharged without trial by order of judges, magistrates and courts, including remand cases	1,257
Detained for want of securities to keep the peace	38
Detained as witnesses	31
Detained as fraudulent debtors	45
Detained as lunatics, idiots and persons unsafe to be at large	338
Died before trial	6
Detained by civil processes other than above	39
Waiting trial and otherwise detained on 30th September, 1914	197
Found guilty and sentenced	14,801
Discharged under suspended sentence	2,143
Total number of commitments	22,777

The places of confinement to which the convicted persons were sentenced are set forth in the following statement, and similar information is given as regards the sentenced prisoners of the previous year:

	1913.	1914.
Sentenced to Kingston Penitentiary	184	235
do to the Industrial School	29	25
do direct to Central Prison	1,139	1,358
do to the Common Gaols and subsequently transferred to the Central Prison	263	309
do direct to the Reformatory for Females	190	171
do to the Common Gaols and subsequently transferred to the Reformatory for Females	22	17
do to the Common Gaols and there detained until the expiration of sentence	10,056	12,671
Died while undergoing sentence	14	15
Total	11,897	14,801

The summaries given below show the nature of the offence committed by the convicted persons:

1. *Crimes against the Person.*

	Total commitments for the year.	Number found guilty and sentenced.
Assault, common	605	391
Assault, felonious	224	122
Cutting and wounding, stabbing and shooting with intent	152	65
Rape and assault with intent	61	29
Murder	31	4
Manslaughter	13	3
Attempted suicide	28	7
Miscellaneous	63	..
Total	1,177	621

2. *Crimes against Property.*

	Total commitments for the year.	Number found guilty and sentenced.
Arson and incendiarism	48	20
Burglary	100	69
Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money	10	7
Destroying and injuring property	94	74
Embezzlement	3	3
Forgery	102	83
Fraud and obtaining money and goods under false pretences	468	240
Horse, cattle and sheep stealing	44	26
Housebreaking and robbery	378	271

Larceny	2,861	1,899
Receiving stolen goods	68	36
Trespass	1,202	951
Miscellaneous	105	35
Total	5,483	3,714

3. *Crimes against Public Morals and Decency.*

	Total commitments for the year.	Number found guilty and sentenced.
Bigamy	64	36
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame	304	142
Keeping houses of ill-fame	247	156
Perjury	42	17
Seduction	50	16
Indecent assault and exposure	217	124
Miscellaneous	55	22
Total	979	513

4. *Offences against Public Order and Peace.*

	Total commitments for the year.	Number found guilty and sentenced.
Abusive and obscene language	24	17
Breaches of peace, breaches of by-laws, escapes from and obstructing constables	246	139
Carrying unlawful weapons	114	57
Deserting employment, etc.	3	1
Drunk and disorderly	8,848	6,542
Selling liquor without a license and selling or giving it to Indians	255	214
Threatening and seditious language	33	9
Vagrancy	3,959	2,370
Miscellaneous	89	53
Total	13571	9,402
Contempt of court, lunatics, etc.	593	49
Other offences, not classified in foregoing	974	502
Grand total	22,777	14,801

The following tables show the period of sentence passed on the convicted prisoners and the sex, social conditions, habits, etc., of the total number of prisoners committed:

Periods of Sentence.

	1913.	1914.
For periods under thirty days	5,444	7,014
For thirty days and up to sixty days, or two months, not including the last term	2,906	3,511
For sixty days, or two months	766	921
Over two months to three months	670	985
Over three months to four months	283	374
Over four months to five months	119	151
Over five months to six months	759	856
Over six months to nine months	225	137
Over nine months up to one year, inclusive	185	219
Over one year and up to two years	292	338
Over two years and up to three years in the Penitentiary	89	154
Over three years in the Penitentiary	91	74
For periods of any length in the Industrial Schools	38	40
Sentenced to death and executed	1	....
Sentenced to death and commuted to imprisonment	..	4
Sentenced to imprisonment with corporal punishment	29	23
	11,897	14,801

Sex

	1913.	1914.
Male	17,527	21,108
Female	1,723	1,669
	19,250	22,777

Social Condition.

Married	7,549	7,094
Unmarried	11,701	15,683
	19,250	22,777

Habits.

Temperate	3,770	5,155
Intemperate	15,480	17,622
	19,250	22,777

Educational Status.

Could read and write	17,256	20,491
Could neither read nor write	1,994	2,286
	19,250	22,777

Nationality.		*Religious Denomination.*	
Canadian	11,618	Roman Catholic	8,936
English	2,990	English Church	4,839
Irish	1,514	Presbyterian	3,368
Scotch	1,601	Methodist	2,623
United States	1,369	Other denominations	2,955
Other countries	3,685		
	22,777		22,777

The number of prisoners confined in the various custodial institutions of the Province at the close of the past official year, and the year preceding, is exhibited in the following summary:

	1913.	1914.
In the Common Gaols	921	901
In the Central Prison, Toronto	755	851
In the Reformatory for Females and Refuge for Girls, Toronto	90	101
In the Dominion Penitentiary, Kingston	496	574
	2,262	2,427

Gaol Expenditures.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing the cost of maintaining the Common Gaols during the past thirty-five years, under the heading of rations, clothing, fuel, salaries and wages, and repairs.

Year.	Total number of prisoners in custody each year.	Cost of rations, clothing, fuel, etc., each year.	Cost of salaries and wages of gaol officials each year.	Cost of repairs.	Total gaol expenditure.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1879	11,229	58,856 24	63,914 40	5,583 44	122,355 08
1880	11,300	49,037 14	64,084 34	3,504 96	116,626 44
1881	9,229	45,001 05	63,502 00	3,410 12	111,915 15
1882	9,620	44,768 92	63,794 30	4,665 52	113,228 75
1883	9,880	44,783 50	64,935 96	4,706 20	114,425 66
1884	12,081	61,909 89	68,446 88	7,125 50	127,482 27
1885	11,426	54,321 35	70,344 96	5,081 55	129,747 86
1886	10,645	53,300 43	71,690 76	8,753 07	133,744 26
1887	11,017	48,650 27	71,291 58	6,146 71	126,088 56
1888	12,454	53,961 25	73,633 11	6,509 13	134,143 49
1889	12,531	55,002 89	77,677 84	3,313 20	135,983 93
1890	11,810	51,446 99	79,394 49	9,171 01	140,012 49
1891	10,423	58,110 73	79,741 59	12,183 02	150,035 34
1892	9,011	51,505 57	75,564 83	4,635 65	135,706 05
1893	8,619	49,762 40	79,639 81	8,083 50	137,485 71
1894	9,450	45,115 58	79,790 80	6,728 04	131,634 42
1895	9,380	50,591 40	79,677 17	6,304 58	136,573 15
1896	9,058	49,107 73	80,940 04	6,778 50	135,826 27
1897	8,884	51,066 56	80,863 60	10,248 93	142,179 09
1898	8,256	50,412 91	80,915 05	5,982 56	137,310 52
1899	8,203	50,362 88	82,047 98	4,206 66	136,617 50
1900	8,604	50,353 75	82,144 05	4,944 21	137,442 10
1901	8,546	48,977 86	82,305 15	6,065 44	137,348 45
1902	8,280	49,125 35	85,350 04	6,515 40	140,990 79
1903	9,261	57,252 84	86,081 95	7,122 23	150,457 02
1904	10,146	59,916 13	89,164 98	5,413 09	154,494 20
1905	11,035	64,948 78	91,232 56	7,087 09	163,268 43
1906	10,810	59,874 67	91,663 85	6,635 49	158,174 01
1907	11,804	61,995 01	95,321 24	7,536 14	164,852 39
1908	13,083	68,468 72	98,651 71	8,708 79	175,829 20
1909	13,535	74,557 65	103,141 14	6,877 58	184,576 37
1910	13,687	66,042 87	102,649 54	10,574 71	181,851 05
1911	15,275	70,077 87	106,690 02	7,759 74	187,626 11
1912	16,985	83,708 63	114,462 75	5,765 38	203,936 76
1913	19,250	77,828 15	116,704 08	8,542 59	203,074 82
1914	22,777	87,825 99	124,516 23	9,128 51	221,470 73

A summary is given below showing the days' stay respectively of those prisoners whose maintenance was chargeable to the Province and of those who were a charge on the Municipalities :—

		Days' stay.
9,399	Criminal prisoners remained in gaol	164,188
13,378	Municipal " " "	202,709
22,777	Prisoners in all "	366,897

Statistical Tables.

Following this portion of the report will be found the tables named in the list given hereunder:

Table No. 2, showing the total number of prisoners in the several gaols on the 30th September, 1914, and the nature of their imprisonment; also showing number of cells in each gaol.

Table No. 3, showing the number of prisoners over and under 16 years of age, the number of recommitals, the number of persons acquited on being brought to trial, and the number of persons committed under civil processes.

Table No. 4, showing the offences for which prisoners were sentenced.

Table No. 5, showing the number of prisoners, male and female, sentenced under each offence during the year.

Table No. 6, showing the social status and habits of the prisoners committed during the year.

Table No. 7, showing the number of prisoners upon whom sentence was passed, the nature of the sentences, and the operation of the County Judges' Criminal Courts.

Table No. 8, showing how the prisoners committed during the year were maintained, the cost thereof, and the salaries of officials.

Table No. 9, showing the number of escapes and deaths, the revenue derived from prison labor, the cost of diet, accommodation of the gaols, and the highest and lowest number of prisoners in custody in each gaol during the year.

Table No. 10, showing the daily cost per prisoner in each of the gaols of the Province for the year ending 30th September, 1914.

Table No. 11, showing the number of prisoners, male and female, sentenced during the year ending 30th September, 1914, and a comparison of the same with the previous year.

TABLE No. 2.

Showing the total number of prisoners who were in the several gaols of the Province on the evening of the 30th September, 1914, and the nature of their imprisonment; also number of cells in each gaol.

Name of gaol.	Classification.				Nature of Imprisonment.						Total number of persons who remained in custody 30th September, 1913-1914.	Total number of cells.
	Men.	Women.	Boys under 16 years.	Girls under 16 years.	Waiting trial.	Under sentence for periods of 2 months and under.	Under sentence for periods over 2 months.	In default of sureties to keep the peace.	Insane, idiotic or imbecile persons.	Otherwise detained.		
Barrie	27	...	....	....	4	20	2	1	.....	....	27	23
Berlin	12	...	....	....	....	7	5	.....	.....	....	12	20
Belleville	14	1	....	....	5	6	3	.....	1	....	15	38
Brantford	14	1	....	....	4	6	5	.....	.....	....	15	24
Brampton	5	...	....	....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	....	5	25
Brockville	5	...	....	....	....	2	3	.....	.....	....	5	35
Bracebridge	3	...	....	....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	....	3	15
Cayuga	5	...	....	....	....	1	3	.....	1	....	5	14
Cornwall	6	2	....	....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	....	8	17
Cobourg	7	1	....	....	2	4	2	.....	.....	....	8	24
Chatham	10	2	....	....	5	1	6	.....	.....	....	12	38
Fort Frances	12	1	....	....	2	6	5	.....	.....	....	13	12
Goderich	2	...	....	....	....	1	1	.....	.....	....	2	12
Guelph	4	...	....	....	1	2	1	.....	.....	....	4	18
Gore Bay	4	...	....	....	....	3	1	.....	.....	....	4	12
Hamilton	44	8	....	....	13	0	8	.....	1	....	52	60
Kingston	13	3	....	....	....	13	3	.....	.....	....	16	49
Kenora	8	...	....	....	1	3	4	.....	.....	....	8	14
London	46	2	....	....	9	35	4	.....	.....	....	48	57
Lindsay	6	...	....	....	....	1	4	.....	.....	1	6	24
L'Orignal	2	...	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	18
Milton	3	...	....	....	....	1	2	.....	.....	....	3	17
Napanee	8	1	....	....	2	2	5	.....	.....	....	9	18
North Bay	14	3	....	....	4	9	2	.....	2	....	17	19
Ottawa	44	11	....	....	9	18	28	.....	.....	....	55	93
Owen Sound	12	...	....	....	....	4	7	.....	1	....	12	30
Orangeville	11	4	....	....	....	.....	12	.....	3	....	15	23
Perth	2	...	....	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2	18
Picton	1	...	....	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	1	18
Pembroke	8	...	....	....	1	4	3	.....	.....	....	8	24
Peterborough	15	3	....	....	11	4	3	.....	.....	....	18	18
Port Arthur	28	1	....	....	4	6	17	.....	2	....	29	40
Parry Sound	8	1	....	....	....	4	4	.....	1	....	9	24
Simcoe	6	1	....	....	1	3	3	.....	.....	....	7	18
St. Catharines	17	...	....	....	9	6	2	.....	.....	....	17	34
Sarnia	16	...	....	....	3	8	5	.....	.....	....	16	13
Stratford	15	...	....	....	1	10	4	.....	.....	....	15	30
Sandwich	25	1	....	....	4	10	12	.....	.....	....	26	48
St. Thomas	7	...	....	....	....	6	1	.....	.....	....	7	16
Sault Ste. Marie	17	4	....	....	2	3	16	.....	.....	....	21	34
Sudbury	28	2	....	....	15	11	.....	.....	4	....	30	22
Toronto	225	48	....	....	48	167	57	.....	1	....	273	270
Walkerton	3	...	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	3	24
Woodstock	12	...	....	....	2	7	3	.....	.....	....	12	32
Welland	18	...	....	....	2	14	2	.....	.....	....	18	48
Whitby	7	1	....	....	3	3	3	.....	1	1	8	28
Lockups:												
Atikokan	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	3
Byng Inlet	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	7
Cobalt	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	6
Mine Centre	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	5
Totals	799	102	....	....	175	446	258	1	18	3	901	1,529

TABLE

Showing the number of persons committed, the number over and under sixteen years of age, the sound mind, number acquitted on trial, number discharged without trial, number

Name of gaol.	Total number committed during the year.			Number under 16 years of age.			Number over 16 years of age.			For the first time.	For the second time.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Barrie	321	11	332	4		4	317	11	328	216	69
Berlin	216	10	226	1		1	215	10	225	163	35
Belleville	355	16	371	17		17	338	16	354	306	23
Brantford	260	12	272				260	12	272	144	31
Brampton	40	1	42	1		1	40	1	41	32	7
Brockville	173	11	184				173	11	184	107	24
Bracebridge	57	4	61	2	1	3	55	3	58	45	12
Cayuga	69		69				69		69	45	12
Cornwall	97	8	105	4	1	5	93	7	100	82	14
Coburg	127	3	130	4		4	123	3	126	82	19
Chatham	263	8	271	3		3	260	8	268	200	19
Fort Frances	339	6	345	1		1	338	6	344	335	22
Goderich	65	5	70	1		1	64	5	69	45	16
Guelph	98	4	102				98	4	102	69	22
Gore Bay	22		22				22		22	14	7
Hamilton	1,314	124	1,438	1		1	1,313	124	1,437	714	164
Kingston	196	10	206	1		1	195	10	205	163	26
Kenora	84	7	91				84	7	91	78	7
London	856	55	911	3		3	853	55	908	419	171
Lindsay	61	1	62	1		1	60	1	61	45	10
L'Orignal	16		16	2		2	14		14	15	1
Milton	386	2	388	1		1	385	2	387	358	5
Napanee	92	3	95				92	3	95	51	14
North Bay	373	17	390				373	17	390	323	48
Ottawa	1,195	156	1,351	1		1	1,194	156	1,350	1,188	112
Owen Sound	88	2	90	1		1	87	2	89	47	21
Orangeville	26	2	28				26	2	28	26	1
Perth	138		138				138		138	122	13
Picton	58	1	59				59	1	59	51	2
Pembroke	126	6	132	1		1	125	6	131	126	4
Peterborough	369	20	389	3		3	366	20	386	229	79
Port Arthur	1,093	27	1,120				1,093	27	1,120	1,078	39
Parry Sound	250	8	258				250	8	258	211	36
Simcoe	108	9	117				108	9	117	50	28
St. Catharines	304	6	310	3		3	301	6	307	220	43
Sarnia	389	6	395	10		10	379	6	385	265	72
Stratford	176	3	179	2		2	174	3	177	127	24
Sandwich	319	17	336	1	1	2	318	16	334	280	18
St. Thomas	157	5	162	1		1	156	5	161	94	35
Sault Ste. Marie	332	32	364	2		2	330	32	362	316	43
Sudbury	2,620	31	2,651	3	1	4	2,617	30	2,847	2,008	286
Toronto	6,529	995	7,524	3		3	6,526	995	7,521	4,949	1,246
Walkerton	46	1	47				46	1	47	19	13
Woodstock	218	9	227	2		2	216	9	225	125	49
Welland	426	6	432				426	6	432	332	59
Whitby	96	2	98				96	2	98	57	5
Lockups:											
Atikokan	4		4				4		4		4
Byng Inlet	9		9				9		9		9
Cobalt	147	7	154	4		4	143	7	150	154	
Mine Centre	4		4				4		4	4	
Webbwood											
Totals	21,108	1,669	22,777	84	4	88	21,024	1,665	22,689	16,099	3,013

No. 3.

number of re-committals, the number for want of sureties to keep the peace, number of unwaiting trial, number sentenced, and number committed under civil process.

For the third time.	For more than the third time.	For want of sureties to keep the peace.	Witnesses.	Lunatics and idiots.	Fraudulent debtors.	Under civil process.	Acquitted on trial and discharged.	Discharged without trial.	Discharged under suspended sentence.	Died before trial.	Waiting trial.	Sentenced for any period.
23	24	1	.....	9	2	.....	9	.....	11	.....	4	296
11	17	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	13	47	13	.....	.....	151
14	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	.....	8	.....	5	166
17	80	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	92	.....	1	.....	4	171
2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	8	5	.....	4	15
18	35	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	39	2	9	.....	14	115
3	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	8	.....	2	42
3	9	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	61
6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	13	.....	3	80
6	23	.....	.....	4	1	.....	7	1	21	1	2	93
14	38	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	5	152
13	5	2	11	1	1	1	64	21	8	2	2	232
4	5	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	8	.....	9	.....	.....	46
1	10	13	.....	1	.....	.....	4	7	4	.....	3	70
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	15
86	474	17	.....	31	.....	.....	21	300	33	1	13	1,022
9	14	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	27	.....	.....	.....	175
6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	1	7	.....	1	72
54	267	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	261	.....	3	.....	9	617
3	4	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
8	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	311	4	.....	.....	66
8	22	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	2	.....	2	84
12	7	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	29	.....	1	.....	4	337
29	22	.....	7	11	.....	.....	695	.....	.....	.....	9	629
5	17	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	3	1	.....	.....	72
1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	17
2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	132
2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	11
2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	1	120
41	40	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	40	148	5	.....	11	181
3	.....	.....	.....	29	4	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	7	1,030
9	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	58	4	7	.....	.....	184
8	31	4	.....	2	2	26	6	6	23	.....	.....	48
12	35	.....	1	.....	.....	1	53	.....	8	.....	14	233
33	25	.....	.....	2	2	2	54	.....	3	.....	3	329
24	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	43	14	.....	1	115
12	26	.....	.....	11	3	.....	44	.....	65	.....	3	210
17	16	.....	.....	2	5	.....	16	2	7	.....	.....	130
4	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	8	89	8	.....	2	253
231	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	357	.....	15	2,181
558	771	.....	12	118	7	.....	1,820	47	1,384	2	48	4,086
8	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	6	4	3	.....	1	30
13	40	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	34	.....	69	.....	2	120
24	17	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	7	73	.....	.....	2	341
36	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17	.....	9	.....	.....	127
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,396	2,269	38	31	338	45	39	3,882	1,257	2,143	6	197	14,801

TABLE

Showing the offences for which prisoners were sentenced

Name of gaol.	Abortion.	Abusive and obscene language.	Arson.	Assault.	Assault, felonious.	Attempted suicide.	Abduction.	Bigamy.	Breaches of the peace.	Breaches of By-laws.	Burglary.
Barrie			2	5	1	1		1		6	1
Berlin		1		3							
Belleville		1		5	1			1			
Brantford				8				1			
Brampton				1							
Brockville				1	5						1
Bracebridge				2				2			
Cayuga				1							1
Cornwall			1	1	4						2
Cobourg				3		1					
Chatham			1	4	2						6
Fort Frances		2		5	8						
Goderich				4							
Guelph				4	3						2
Gore Bay											
Hamilton				13	3						7
Kingston		1		8	1						
Kenora											
London		1	1	13				4		3	
Lindsay			2					1			2
L'Orignal											
Milton		1	1	1				1			4
Napanee				2						2	
North Bay				16		1			4		5
Ottawa				28	1			3	29	6	
Owen Sound		1		3				1			4
Orangeville				1						1	
Perth		1								3	
Picton					1						
Pembroke		2	1	4					1		
Peterborough				7							
Port Arthur		2		34	19	2		1			
Parry Sound		1		9	3						
Simcoe				3							
St. Catharines			2	9	6						
Sarnia				6				2			
Stratford					1						
Sandwich			1	7	4	1		1			
St. Thomas		1	1		10						
Sault Ste. Marie		1		11	6			1			
Sudbury	1			104				1			
Toronto			1	30	40	1		14		12	23
Walkerton				2				1			1
Woodstock	2	2	1	4							
Welland			1	6	3		1				4
Whitby			1	11							1
Lock-ups :											
Atikokan									4		
Byng Inlet											
Cobalt				11					7		5
Mine Centre											
Totals	3	17	17	391	122	7	1	36	45	33	69

No. 4.

during the year ended September 30th, 1914.

Contempt of Court.	Carrying unlawful weapons.	Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money.	Cruelty to animals.	Cutting, wounding and attempting same.	Deserting employment	Destroying and injuring property.	Drunk and disorderly.	Embezzlement	Escaping from and obstructing constables	Escaping from prison.	Forgery.	Fraud or obtaining money under false pretences.
2	2	1	.....	1	1	1	133	.....	1	.....	.....	1
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	58	.....	1	.....	5	1
.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	1	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55	.....	.....	2	1	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	.....	2	2	.....	12	574	.....	10	.....	15	16
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	368	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
4	2	.....	3	12	.....	14	177	.....	5	.....	12	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	1	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	1	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	1	.....	1	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	72	.....	.....	1	.....	2
.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	441	1	7	.....	6	12
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	1	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	1	2	1
2	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	98	.....	4	.....	3	2
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	.....	1	.....	2
2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	1	2
3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	37	1	1	2	1	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	48	.....	.....	3	2	1
.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	59	.....	2	.....	5	7
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1,545	.....	6	.....	.....	20
.....	18	.....	2	31	.....	12	1,558	.....	18	6	23	73
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	51	.....	.....	1	.....	10
6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	1	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	1	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	57	7	18	52	1	74	6,542	3	61	23	83	240

TABLE

Showing offences for which prisoners were sentenced

Name of gaol.	Gambling.	Giving liquor to Indians.	Horse, cattle and sheep stealing.	House breaking and robbery.	Incendiarism.	Indecent assault and exposure.	Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame.	Keeping house of ill-fame.	Larceny.	Manslaughter.	Misdemeanour	Murder.	Perjury.
Barrie		1		2	2	1			39				
Berlin				7		6	1		24				
Belleville				2		4			13				
Brantford		16		2			2	2	23		5		1
Brampton									5	1			
Brockville	1		2	2		1	2	1	11				
Bracebridge				13									1
Cayuga		1											
Cornwall		4		3		2			16				
Cobourg				1		3			8				1
Chatham	1	2	3	1			1	2	19			1	
Fort Frances				2		4			14				
Goderich						2			3	1			
Guelph				1		2	1	1	13				
Gore Bay		2	4			1			4				
Hamilton			3	16		4	8	6	114				
Kingston			1			1	4	2	7				
Kenora		9		1					15				
London		4	3	1	1			1	50	1			1
Lindsay				3					8				
L'Orignal									7				
Milton				1		1			14				2
Napanee			1					1	14				
North Bay		1		2		3	1	5	63				
Ottawa	2		2	30		8	9	16	131			1	
Owen Sound			2	13		2			6				
Orangeville									1				
Perth				1					14				
Picton									3				
Pembroke							1	1	23				
Peterborough	1		1						44				
Port Arthur		7	1	17		1			114			1	1
Parry Sound		4		3					11				
Simcoe									4				
St. Catharines				6		3			28				
Sarnia		1		1					14				
Stratford				3		1			13				
Sandwich			1	17		1	2	2	27		4		
St. Thomas		1		1		2			23				
Sault Ste. Marie	2	8		4		2	8	6	56				3
Sudbury	10			21		6	5	2	160			1	1
Toronto	12		2	93		54	97	106	719		2		4
Walkerton						2			1				
Woodstock		4											2
Welland				1		2							
Whitby		3				1							
Lock-ups :													
Atikokan													
Byng Inlet													
Cobalt	8					4		2	12				
Mine Centre									1				
Totals	35	68	26	271	3	124	142	156	1,899	3	11	4	17

No. 4.—Continued

during the year ended September 30th, 1914.

Prostitution.	Rape and assault with intent.	Refusing bail.	Receiving stolen goods.	Seduction.	Selling liquor without a license.	Shooting with intent.	Stabbing.	Threatening and seditious language.	Trespass.	Unlawful shooting.	Vagrancy.	Other offences not enumerated.	Totals.
1	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	49	4	296
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	41	10	151
.....	.....	.....	1	1	9	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	44	3	166
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	11	1	171
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	22	.....	115
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	14	2	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	3	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	4	80
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	40	1	93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	21	7	152
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	34	232
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	70
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	119	60	1,022
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1	175
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	13	72
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	72	.....	53	19	617
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	15
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	1	66
.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	11	.....	84
5	1	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	53	18	337
1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	26	.....	65	18	629
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	72
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	17
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	36	3	132
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	.....	10	11	120
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	.....	20	13	181
1	1	.....	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	89	1	222	24	1,030
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	72	.....	15	2	184
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	2	48
.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	33	13	233
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	47	12	329
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	21	20	115
.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	17	22	210
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	15	.....	19	.....	130
2	.....	.....	1	1	20	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	35	7	253
1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	52	.....	216	9	2,181
.....	7	.....	20	4	20	2	.....	.....	296	.....	718	68	4,086
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3	30
.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	33	4	120
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	117	21	341
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	19	15	83
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	47	127
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
18	29	.....	36	16	146	8	5	9	951	1	2,370	502	14,801

TABLE No. 5.

Showing the total number of prisoners, male and female, sentenced under each offence, during the year ending September 30th, 1914.

Offences.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Abortion	2	1	3
Abusive and obscene language	15	2	17
Arson	16	1	17
Assault	387	4	391
Assault, felonious	122	.....	122
Attempted suicide	7	.....	7
Abduction	1	.....	1
Bigamy	28	8	36
Breaches of the peace	43	2	45
Breaches of by-laws	33	.....	33
Burglary	69	.....	69
Contempt of court	49	.....	49
Carrying unlawful weapons	57	.....	57
Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money	7	.....	7
Cruelty to animals	17	1	18
Cutting, wounding and attempting same	52	.....	52
Deserting employment	1	.....	1
Destroying and injuring property	73	1	74
Drunk and disorderly	6,152	390	6,542
Embezzlement	2	1	3
Escaping from or obstructing constables	61	.....	61
Escaping from prison	23	.....	23
Forgery	82	1	83
Fraud or obtaining money or goods under false pretences	237	3	240
Gambling	35	.....	35
Giving liquor to Indians	68	.....	68
Horse, cattle and sheep stealing	26	.....	26
Housebreaking and robbery	270	1	271
Incendiarism	3	.....	3
Indecent assault and exposure	123	1	124
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame	79	63	142
Keeping houses of ill-fame	74	82	156
Larceny	1,826	73	1,899
Manslaughter	3	.....	3
Misdemeanour	11	.....	11
Murder	4	.....	4
Perjury	17	.....	17
Prostitution	.....	18	18
Rape and assault with intent	29	.....	29
Refusing bail	.....	.....	.....
Receiving stolen property	33	3	36
Seduction	16	.....	16
Selling liquor without license	137	9	146
Shooting with intent	8	.....	8
Stabbing	5	.....	5
Threatening and seditious language	9	.....	9
Trespass	950	1	951
Unlawful shooting	1	.....	1
Vagrancy	2,152	218	2,370
Other offences not enumerated	472	30	502
Totals	13,887	914	14,801

TABLE No. 6.

Showing the social status and habits of the prisoners committed during the year ending September 30th, 1914.

Name of gaol.	Married.	Unmarried.	Neither read nor write.	Temperate	Intemperate.	Total committed to gaol.
Barrie	78	254	22	130	202	332
Berlin	79	147	15	127	99	226
Belleville	108	263	71	200	171	371
Brantford	97	175	43	70	202	272
Brampton	17	25	1	7	35	42
Brockville	89	95	27	51	133	184
Bracebridge	26	35	7	46	15	61
Cayuga	7	62	.....	2	67	69
Cornwall	21	84	41	32	73	105
Cobourg	41	89	14	42	88	130
Chatham	91	180	58	136	135	271
Fort Frances	85	260	85	50	295	345
Goderich	21	49	5	39	31	70
Guelph	36	66	14	35	67	102
Gore Bay	13	9	10	14	8	22
Hamilton	559	879	161	241	1,197	1,438
Kingston	67	139	18	13	193	206
Kenora	33	58	11	39	52	91
London	265	646	47	294	617	911
Lindsay	14	48	7	28	34	62
L'Orignal	3	13	8	9	7	16
Milton	48	340	1	126	262	388
Napanee	25	70	9	34	61	95
North Bay	70	320	53	83	307	390
Ottawa	522	829	270	302	1,049	1,351
Owen Sound	37	53	10	33	57	90
Orangeville	5	23	7	18	10	28
Perth	18	120	14	57	81	138
Picton	22	37	6	8	51	59
Pembroke	29	103	20	34	98	132
Peterborough	110	279	31	139	250	389
Port Arthur	111	1,009	111	148	972	1,120
Parry Sound	60	198	57	81	177	258
Simcoe	61	56	25	19	98	117
St. Catharines	88	222	65	105	205	310
Sarnia	74	321	30	131	264	395
Stratford	54	125	26	49	130	179
Sandwich	111	225	21	117	219	336
St. Thomas	53	109	13	52	110	162
Sault Ste. Marie	146	218	81	44	320	364
Sudbury	223	2,428	66	26	2,625	2,651
Toronto	3,143	4,381	576	1,598	5,926	7,524
Walkerton	23	24	7	27	20	47
Woodstock	69	158	12	134	93	227
Welland	135	297	60	95	337	432
Whitby	34	64	18	35	63	98
Lock-ups:						
Atikokan	.....	4	.....	3	1	4
Byng Inlet	5	4	1	.....	9	9
Cobalt	68	86	31	52	102	154
Mine Centre	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4
Totals	7,094	15,683	2,286	5,155	17,622	22,777

TABLE

Showing the number of prisoners upon whom sentences were passed, the nature of such Court during the year ending

Name of gaol.	Total number of prisoners sentenced during the year.			Where sentenced to.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	To gaol and afterwards transferred to the Central Prison.	To Central Prison direct.	To gaol and afterwards to Female Reformatory.	To Female Reformatory direct.	To Provincial Penitentiary.	To Industrial Schools.
Barrie	291	5	296	12	25	.....	2	2	1
Berlin	148	3	151	.....	39	.....	2	2	.....
Belleville	158	8	156	34	.....	2	.....	3	2
Brantford	162	9	171	1	13	.....	1	1	.....
Brampton	14	1	15	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Brockville	113	2	115	.....	36	.....	.....	1	.....
Bracebridge	40	2	42	.....	9	.....	1	.....	4
Cayuga	61	.....	61	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cornwall	72	8	80	2	3	.....	.....	5	3
Cobourg	92	1	93	3	6	1	.....	3	.....
Chatham	148	4	152	5	27	.....	3	6	2
Fort Frances	229	3	232	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....
Goderich	46	.....	46	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Guelph	67	3	70	3	14	.....	2	.....	.....
Gore Bay	15	.....	15	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Hamilton	931	91	1,022	40	98	.....	18	14	.....
Kingston	168	7	175	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1
Kenora	67	5	72	.....	11	.....	1	9	.....
London	592	25	617	5	46	.....	1	9	.....
Lindsay	40	1	41	.....	17	.....	1	2	1
L'Orignal	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Milton	64	2	66	.....	7	.....	1	5	2
Napanee	82	2	84	1	17	.....	2	1	.....
North Bay	328	9	337	33	53	3	5	3	.....
Ottawa	564	65	629	38	74	.....	4	16	.....
Owen Sound	71	1	72	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orangeville	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth	132	.....	132	1	8	.....	.....	5	.....
Picton	11	.....	11	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Pembroke	115	5	120	5	5	.....	1	2	.....
Peterborough	176	5	181	1	39	.....	5	1	.....
Port Arthur	1,011	19	1,030	.....	106	.....	5	15	.....
Parry Sound	179	5	184	.....	6	.....	1	4	.....
Simcoe	45	3	48	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
St. Catharines	229	4	233	4	47	.....	1	5	2
Sarnia	328	1	329	14	15	.....	.....	2	1
Stratford	113	2	115	.....	6	.....	.....	3	.....
Sandwich	202	8	210	.....	26	.....	3	4	.....
St. Thomas	127	3	130	4	28	.....	3	1	.....
Sault Ste. Marie	231	22	253	15	32	.....	19	6	2
Sudbury	2,164	17	2,181	10	159	.....	7	8	.....
Toronto	3,535	551	4,086	58	291	3	79	83	.....
Walkerton	30	.....	30	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodstock	117	3	120	.....	10	.....	.....	5	1
Welland	339	2	341	4	35	.....	.....	2	1
Whitby	81	2	83	.....	17	8	.....	.....	.....
Lock-ups :									
Atikokan	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Byng Inlet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cobalt	122	5	127	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....
Mine Centre	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	13,887	914	14,801	309	1,358	17	171	235	25

No. 7.

sentences, and the disposal of those who elected to be tried at the County Judge's Criminal
September 30th, 1914.

Died while undergoing sentence.	To gaol and there detained until expiration of sentence or payment of fine.	Capital and corporal sentences.			County Judge's criminal court.		
		Number of prisoners sentenced to death and executed.	Number of prisoners sentenced to death and commuted to imprisonment.	Number of prisoners sentenced to corporal punishment with imprisonment.	Acquitted on trial and discharged from custody.	Found guilty and sentenced.	Total number who elected to be tried.
2	252	.....	.....	1	4	6	10
.....	108	.....	.....	.....	13	16	29
.....	125	.....	.....	1	11	17	28
.....	155	.....	.....	.....	5	3	8
1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
.....	78	.....	.....	.....	20	61	81
.....	28	.....	.....	.....	1	14	15
.....	54	.....	.....	.....	13	56	69
.....	67	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9
.....	80	.....	.....	.....	3	11	14
.....	109	.....	1	.....	8	9	17
.....	223	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
.....	43	.....	.....	.....	6	12	18
.....	51	.....	.....	3	2	4	6
.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
.....	852	.....	.....	.....	22	98	120
.....	168	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9
.....	556	.....	.....	.....	2	25	27
.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	51	.....	.....	.....	7	64	71
.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
2	238	.....	.....	.....	28	8	36
.....	497	.....	.....	.....	19	8	27
1	59	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7
1	16	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
1	117	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	10	11
.....	107	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
.....	135	.....	.....	.....	7	20	27
1	903	.....	1	.....	7	7	14
.....	173	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5
.....	44	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5
.....	174	.....	.....	.....	13	17	30
.....	297	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5
.....	106	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
.....	177	.....	.....	.....	18	10	28
.....	94	.....	.....	.....	2	12	14
3	176	.....	.....	.....	13	30	43
.....	1,997	.....	1	.....	8	9	17
3	3,569	.....	.....	18	45	102	147
.....	28	.....	.....	.....	7	7	14
.....	104	.....	.....	.....	1	7	8
.....	299	.....	.....	.....	8	4	12
.....	58	.....	.....	.....	13	83	96
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	122	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	12,671	.....	3	23	326	783	1,109

TABLE

Showing the number of prisoners, how maintained, cost of maintenance, and

Name of gaol.	Name of gaoler.	How Maintained.				
		Total number of prisoners committed during the year.	Number of prisoners whose maintenance was defrayed by the Province.	Number of prisoners whose maintenance was defrayed by the municipalities.	Number of days' custody of Government prisoners.	Number of days' custody of municipal prisoners.
Barrie	H. E. Stoddart	332	133	199	3,375	2,591
Berlin	Jonathan Cook	226	63	163	1,179	4,029
Belleville	Thomas Ketcheson	371	151	220	1,875	3,434
Brantford	J. N. Brown	272	65	207	1,334	3.502
Brampton	James McClure	42	27	15	400	416
Brockville	W. R. Scace	184	61	123	745	1.677
Bracebridge	Duncan McDonald	61	61	.....	1,589	.....
Cayuga	Andrew Williamson	69	13	56	388	1,028
Cornwall	T. W. Ault	105	44	61	1,400	1.255
Cobourg	Geo. L. McLaughlin	130	34	96	928	3,021
Chatham	John Davidson	271	48	223	2,187	3,770
Fort Frances	Wilford E. Lowe	345	181	164	2,848	989
Goderich	Joseph C. Griffin	70	21	49	475	1,911
Guelph	John McNab	102	53	49	1,314	1,303
Gore Bay	Stephen Cronkhite	22	22	.....	1,063	.....
Hamilton	James Ogilvie	1,438	277	1,161	5,740	12,841
Kingston	Chas. H. Corbett	206	28	178	908	3,583
Kenora	D. McColl	91	91	.....	1,871	.....
London	James Carter	911	136	775	2,323	10,155
Lindsay	Geo. A. Balfour	62	18	44	604	1.079
L'Orignal	Felix Mellette	16	11	5	534	97
Milton	Archie McGibbon	388	36	352	1,281	2,069
Napanee	W. E. Loyst	95	23	72	697	1,114
North Bay	W. J. Bailey	390	383	8	9,389	15
Ottawa	A. G. Dawson	1,351	523	828	9,654	11,174
Owen Sound	John Miller	90	43	47	2,194	2,389
Orangeville	Charles Bowles	28	10	18	372	5,565
Perth	John Oates	138	24	114	1,081	3,810
Picton	Abram Huyck	59	11	48	195	408
Pembroke	William Brown	132	100	32	1,717	2,360
Peterborough	Henderson Nesbitt	389	61	328	745	3,999
Port Arthur	Thos. Penfold	1,120	1,120	.....	17.146	.....
Parry Sound	J. A. Johnston	258	258	.....	3.763	.....
Simcoe	Oliver Robertson	117	64	53	1,399	317
St. Catharines	George Bush	310	143	167	3,034	2,787
Sarnia	R. G. McArthur	395	32	363	1,099	5,702
Stratford	Hugh Nichol	179	50	129	1,342	1,866
Sandwich	John Harman	336	109	227	3,631	4,723
St. Thomas	W. F. Luton	162	50	112	1,865	2,287
Sault Ste. Marie	John Hearst	364	364	.....	11.109	.....
Sudbury	Terance Keaney	2,651	2,651	.....	21.666	.....
Toronto	A. B. Chambers	7,524	1,476	6,048	34,744	81,677
Walkerton	Donald McKechnie	47	19	28	669	1.103
Woodstock	Charles Wilson	227	36	191	595	3,552
Welland	John Coulson	432	53	379	613	7,304
Whitby	J. E. Schiller	98	52	46	1.108	1,807
Lock-ups:						
Atikokan	Hugh McDonald	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Byng Inlet	Ben Moore	9	9	.....	.....	.....
Cobalt	A. T. Rowell	154	154	.....	.....	.....
Manitowaning	Samuel Walker	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mine Centre	James R. Gilbert	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	22,777	9,399	13,378	164.188	202,709

No, 8.

salaries of various gaol officials for the year ended 30th September, 1914.

Expenditure.					Salaries.			
Cost of fuel, food and clothing.	Cost of official salaries.	Cost of repairs.	Total gaol expenditure for the year.	Average cost per prisoner for entire gaol expenditure.	Gaolers.	Turnkeys.	Matrons.	Gaol surgeons.
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1,376 82	2,000 00	153 77	3,530 59	10 65	850 00	700 00	250 00	200 00
1,445 38	1,661 00	115 00	3,221 38	14 25	750 00	636 00	140 00	135 00
1,757 00	1,850 00	50 00	3,657 00	9 86	700 00	550 00	300 00	300 00
1,000 94	2,150 00	354 30	3,505 24	12 88	900 00	700 00	250 00	300 00
633 16	1,350 00	72 86	2,056 02	48 95	550 00	450 00	250 00	100 00
1,167 85	1,900 00	135 96	3,203 81	17 35	1,000 00	600 00	150 00	150 00
455 35	750 00	27 00	1,232 35	20 20	500 00	.....	100 00	150 00
781 00	1,225 00	135 00	2,141 00	31 03	600 00	365 00	120 00	140 00
1,319 05	1,750 00	100 00	3,169 05	30 18	1,000 00	400 00	250 00	100 00
1,521 91	1,906 00	75 19	3,503 10	26 94	800 00	706 00	200 00	200 00
1,626 22	2,338 00	.....	3,964 22	14 62	800 00	1,222 00	216 00	200 00
1,399 33	1,438 33	73 20	2,911 16	8 44	508 33	730 00	200 00	.....
791 48	1,670 00	.....	2,461 48	35 16	750 00	600 00	200 00	120 00
1,028 75	1,857 00	.....	2,903 75	28 46	800 00	675 00	300 00	100 00
659 99	652 00	22 75	1,334 74	60 67	450 00	52 00	150 00	.....
3,722 90	4,600 00	1,512 48	8,335 38	6 14	1,200 00	2,900 00	350 00	150 00
1,796 44	2,850 00	901 99	5,548 43	26 93	1,100 00	1,250 00	300 00	200 00
1,122 71	1,779 20	.....	2,901 91	31 89	600 00	771 50	207 70	200 00
2,260 00	4,415 00	350 00	7,025 00	7 71	1,000 00	2,415 00	650 00	350 00
322 00	1,700 00	87 00	2,109 00	34 01	700 00	700 00	200 00	100 00
227 34	1,281 25	.....	1,508 59	94 28	600 00	456 25	150 00	75 00
685 00	1,475 00	74 20	2,234 20	5 75	700 00	500 00	200 00	75 00
538 55	1,325 00	.....	1,863 55	19 62	750 00	400 00	100 00	75 00
2,407 25	2,276 00	350 29	5,033 54	12 90	600 00	1,351 00	175 00	150 00
4,050 79	5,274 17	297 59	9,622 55	7 12	1,200 00	3,324 17	400 00	350 00
2,033 58	2,000 00	80 00	4,113 58	45 70	800 00	650 00	300 00	250 00
1,921 70	1,500 00	88 90	3,510 60	125 37	700 00	500 00	200 00	100 00
1,435 18	1,900 00	721 50	4,056 68	29 39	800 00	800 00	200 00	100 00
267 13	878 00	19 75	1,164 88	19 74	703 00	.....	100 00	75 00
484 60	1,597 50	.....	2,082 10	15 77	800 00	547 50	150 00	100 00
921 85	1,600 00	242 07	2,763 92	7 10	750 30	550 00	150 00	150 00
4,269 65	4,131 13	386 43	8,787 21	7 84	900 00	2,681 13	300 00	250 00
737 92	1,350 00	11 00	2,098 92	8 13	600 00	500 00	100 00	150 00
390 88	1,425 00	145 66	1,961 54	16 77	600 00	550 00	200 00	75 00
1,205 26	1,950 00	250 00	3,405 26	10 98	900 00	600 00	300 00	150 00
1,915 69	1,819 00	153 93	3,888 62	9 84	337 50	1,056 50	225 00	200 00
930 47	1,708 25	49 99	2,688 71	15 02	700 00	608 25	250 00	150 00
2,454 79	2,500 00	150 00	5,104 79	15 19	800 00	1,250 00	250 00	200 00
2,281 68	2,013 75	305 79	4,601 22	28 40	775 00	888 75	200 00	150 00
2,892 66	3,000 00	111 16	5,003 82	16 48	800 00	1,800 00	200 00	200 00
2,645 80	3,240 00	3 90	5,889 70	2 22	650 00	2,190 00	250 00	150 00
23,662 48	30,271 32	1,325 70	55,259 50	7 34	2,200 00	24,171 32	2,400 00	1,500 00
623 72	1,500 00	367 41	2,491 13	53 00	700 00	450 00	250 00	100 00
1,591 30	2,221 00	777 10	4,589 40	20 21	900 00	971 00	250 00	100 00
.....	2,420 33	49 64	2,469 97	.....	780 00	1,307 00	200 00	133 33
1,054 14	1,750 00	.....	2,804 14	28 61	800 00	600 00	200 00	150 00
8 00	150 00	.....	158 00	39 50	150 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	300 00	.....	300 00	33 33	300 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00	9 74	1,500 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	300 00	.....	300 00	75 00	300 00	.....	.....	.....
87,825 99	124,516 23	9,128 51	221,470 73	9 73	38,653 83	65,025 37	12,483 70	8,353 33

TABLE No. 9.

Showing the number of escapes and deaths, the Revenue derived from prison labor, the cost of diet, the accommodation of the various gaols and the highest and lowest number of prisoners in custody during the year ending September 30th, 1914.

Name of gaol.	Prisoners who escaped and evaded re-capture.	Prisoners who escaped and were recaptured.	Prisoners who died.	Number of cells in each gaol.	Greatest number of prisoners confined in gaol at any time during the year.	Lowest number of prisoners confined in gaol at any time during the year.	Actual cash revenue derived from prison labor.	Cost of daily rations for prisoners.
							$ c.	Cents.
Barrie	.....	.....	2	23	29	8	.....	9.50
Berlin	.....	.....	.....	20	28	4	.....	10.62
Belleville	.....	1	.....	38	26	6	.....	9.62
Brantford	.....	.....	.....	24	23	5	.....	7.90
Brampton	.....	.....	1	25	6	1	.....	12.33
Brockville	.....	.....	.....	35	16	1	.....	9.85
Bracebridge	.....	.....	.....	15	10	2	.....	12.00
Cayuga	.....	.....	.....	14	10	1	.....	10.00
Cornwall	.....	.....	.....	17	19	2	.....	14.62
Cobourg	.....	.....	.....	24	18	4	.....	14.12
Chatham	2	.....	.....	38	36	4	.....	9.25
Fort Frances	.....	1	.....	12	35	1	.....	10.82
Goderich	.....	.....	.....	12	18	1	.....	15.75
Guelph	.....	.....	.....	18	14	2	.....	10.25
Gore Bay	.....	.....	.....	12	5	1	3.00	40.00
Hamilton	.....	.....	.....	60	71	29	.....	9.96
Kingston	.....	.....	.....	49	25	5	1,409.15	12.50
Kenora	1	.....	.....	14	12	0	.....	11.37
London	.....	.....	.....	57	57	17	.....	9.00
Lindsay	.....	.....	.....	24	11	0	.....	10.75
L'Orignal	.....	.....	.....	18	6	0	.....	13.00
Milton	.....	.....	.....	17	21	3	.....	10.45
Napanee	.....	.....	.....	18	15	1	.....	8.51
North Bay	.....	.....	2	19	41	7	.....	12.50
Ottawa	.....	.....	.....	93	78	35	313.00	10.50
Owen Sound	.....	.....	1	30	20	7	.....	13.25
Orangeville	.....	.....	1	23	18	13	.....	16.75
Perth	.....	1	1	18	28	2	750.37	9.06
Picton	1	2	.....	18	6	0	.....	10.50
Pembroke	1	1	.....	24	23	7	.....	9.25
Peterborough	1	.....	.....	18	22	4	.....	9.12
Port Arthur	.....	.....	1	40	77	27	.....	11.12
Parry Sound	.....	.....	.....	24	21	2	.....	13.75
Simcoe	.....	1	.....	18	19	1	.....	11.00
St. Catharines	1	.....	.....	34	28	4	.....	10.20
Sarnia	.....	1	.....	13	33	10	.....	12.00
Stratford	.....	.....	.....	30	17	2	.....	9.00
Sandwich	1	2	.....	48	36	7	.....	11.75
St. Thomas	3	.....	.....	16	19	4	.....	8.66
Sault Ste. Marie	.....	1	3	34	49	17	.....	11.00
Sudbury	.....	.....	.....	22	98	29	.....	10.00
Toronto	.....	.....	3	270	453	182	.....	10.33
Walkerton	.....	1	.....	24	9	2	.....	8.00
Woodstock	.....	.....	.....	32	24	4	.....	9.33
Welland	.....	.....	.....	48	45	6	.....	10.1
Whitby	.....	.....	.....	28	21	4	.....	9.6
Lock-ups :								
Atikokan	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....
Byng Inlet	.....	.....	.....	7	3	1	.....	40.0
Cobalt	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitowaning	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mine Centre	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	11	12	15	1,529	.....	.....	2,475.52	.....

TABLE No. 10.

Showing the daily cost per prisoner in each of the gaols, excluding the District Lock-ups, for the year ending September 30th, 1914.

Name of gaol.	Number of prisoners committed during the year.	Total days' stay of prisoners during the year.	Cost of fuel, food and clothing.	Average cost per day for each prisoner.
			$ c.	Cents.
Barrie	332	5,966	1,376 82	23.07
Berlin	226	5,208	1,445 38	27.75
Belleville	271	5,309	1,757 00	33.09
Brantford	272	4,836	1,000 94	20.69
Brampton	42	816	633 16	77.59
Brockville	184	2,422	1,167 85	48.21
Bracebridge	61	1,589	455 35	28.65
Cayuga	69	1,416	781 00	55.15
Cornwall	105	2,655	1,319 05	49.68
Cobourg	130	3,949	1,521 91	38.54
Chatham	271	5,957	1,626 22	27.31
Fort Frances	345	3,837	1,399 63	36.47
Goderich	70	2,386	791 48	33.17
Guelph	102	2,617	1,028 75	39.31
Gore Bay	22	1,063	659 99	62.08
Hamilton	1,438	18,581	3,722 90	20.03
Kingston	206	4,491	1,796 44	40.00
Kenora	91	1,871	1,122 71	60.00
London	911	12,478	2,260 00	18.11
Lindsay	62	1,683	322 00	19.13
L'Orignal	16	631	227 34	36.02
Milton	388	3,350	685 00	20.45
Napanee	95	1,811	538 55	29.73
North Bay	390	9,404	2,407 25	25.59
Ottawa	1,351	20,828	4,050 79	19.44
Owen Sound	90	4,583	2,033 58	44.37
Orangeville	28	5,937	1,921 70	32.36
Perth	138	4,891	1,435 18	29.34
Picton	59	603	267 13	44.30
Pembroke	132	4,077	484 60	11.88
Peterborough	389	4,744	921 85	19.43
Port Arthur	1,120	17,146	4,269 65	24.90
Parry Sound	258	3,763	737 92	19.60
Simcoe	117	1,716	390 88	22.77
St. Catharines	310	5,821	1,205 26	20.70
Sarnia	395	6,801	1,915 69	28.16
Stratford	179	3,208	930 47	29.00
Sandwich	336	8,354	2,454 79	29.38
St. Thomas	162	4,152	2,281 68	54.95
Sault Ste. Marie	364	11,109	2,892 66	26.03
Sudbury	1,651	21,666	2,645 80	12.21
Toronto	7,524	116,421	23,662 48	20.30
Walkerton	47	1,772	623 72	35.19
Woodstock	227	4,147	1,591 30	38.37
Welland	432	7,917	.....	.....
Whitby	98	2,915	1,054 14	36.16
Totals	22,606	366,897	87,817 99	23.93

TABLE No. 11.

Showing the number of prisoners, male and female, sentenced during the year ending September 30th, 1914, and a comparison of the same with the current year.

Name of gaol.	No. of Prisoners sentenced in the year ending 30th September, 1913.			No. of Prisoners sentenced in the year ending 30th September, 1914.			Increase.			Decrease.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Barrie	119	2	121	291	5	296	172	3	175			
Berlin	124	5	129	148	3	151	24		24		2	2
Belleville	206	6	212	158	8	166	2		2	48		48
Brantford	157	7	164	162	9	171	5	2	7			
Brampton	10		10	14	1	15	4	1	5			
Brockville	113	7	120	113	2	115					5	5
Bracebridge	33		33	40	2	42	7	2	9			
Cayuga	48	1	49	61		61	13		13		1	1
Cornwall	53	1	53	72	8	80	20	7	27			
Cobourg	118	2	120	92	1	93				26	1	27
Chatham	86	5	91	148	4	152	62		62		1	1
Fort Frances	293	2	295	229	3	232		1	1	64		64
Goderich	43	2	45	46		46	3		3		2	2
Guelph	43	2	45	67	3	70	24	1	25			
Gore Bay	12		12	15		15	3		3			
Hamilton	1,296	98	1,394	931	91	1,022				365	7	372
Kingston	159	9	168	168	7	175	9		9		2	2
Kenora	62	1	63	67	5	72	5	4	9			
London	445	27	472	592	25	617	147		147		2	2
Lindsay	24		24	40	1	41	16	1	17			
L'Orignal	19		19	15		15				4		4
Milton	47	1	48	64	2	66	17	1	18			
Napanee	48	1	49	82	2	84	34		35			
North Bay	244	11	255	328	9	337	84		84		2	2
Ottawa	438	78	516	564	65	629	126		126		13	13
Owen Sound	44		44	71	1	72	27	1	28			
Orangeville	13		13	17		17	4		4			
Perth	104	1	105	132		132	28		28		1	1
Picton	19	1	20	11		11				8	1	9
Pembroke	99	1	100	115	5	120	16	4	20			
Peterborough	151		151	176	5	181	25	5	30			
Port Arthur	831	19	850	1,011	19	1,030	180		180			
Parry Sound	114	1	115	179	5	184	65	4	69			
Simcoe	47	2	49	45	3	48		1	1	2		2
St. Catharines	136	2	138	229	4	233	93	2	95			
Sarnia	210	8	218	328	1	329	118		118		7	7
Stratford	90	2	92	113	2	115	23		23			
Sandwich	126	7	133	203	8	210	76	1	77			
St. Thomas	74	1	75	127	3	130	53	2	55			
Sault Ste. Marie	168	3	171	231	22	203	63	19	82			
Sudbury	1,469	19	1,488	2,164	17	2,181	695		695		2	2
Toronto	2,668	510	3,178	3,535	551	4,086	867	41	908			
Walkerton	33		33	30		30				3		3
Woodstock	116	6	122	117	3	120	1		1		3	3
Welland	180	1	181	339	2	341	159	1	160			
Whitby	77	2	79	81	2	83	4		4			
Lock-ups:												
Antikokan	1		1	4		4	3		3			
Byng Inlet	2		2							2		2
Cobalt	24	4	28	122	5	127	98	1	99			
Manitowaning										3		3
Mine Centre	3		3									
Webbwood	1		1	1		1						
Totals	11,039	858	11,897	13,887	914	14,801	3,375	106	3,481	525	52	577

Forty-Seventh Annual Report

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF

Prisons and Reformatories

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

BEING FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING 31st OCTOBER

1914

PRINTED BY ORDER OF

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

TORONTO:
Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1915

Parliament Buildings, Toronto, January 31st, 1915.

To His Honour Sir John Strathearn Hendrie, C.V.O., a Colonel in the Militia of Canada, etc., etc., etc.

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May it Please Your Honour:

I beg to submit herewith the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Prisons and Reformatories, being for the year ending 31st October, 1914.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's most obedient servant.

W. J. Hanna,

Provincial Secretary.

Toronto, January 31st, 1915.

Sir.—

I have the honour to submit herewith, to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Forty-seventh Annual Report upon the Prisons and Reformatories of the Province of Ontario, being for the year ending 31st October, 1914.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Edwin R. Rogers,

Inspector.

The Honorable W. J. Hanna, M.P.P.,
Secretary of the Province of Ontario,
Toronto.

1st November, 1914.

Inspector E. R. Rogers,
Parliament House,
Toronto, Ont.

Sir,—The Annual Report for the past official year indicates an increase of commitments to the Ontario Reformatory. This increase is undoubtedly due to the difficulty of obtaining employment and is not by any means an indication that crime is increasing in this Province. For the past five years the parent institution in Toronto has been used as a preparatory school and clearing house for the Reformatory Farm at Guelph, the Prison Department of the Hospital for the Insane at Whitby, and the Clay Plant at Mimico. During the past year 699 men have been transferred from the institution in Toronto to the Reformatory at Guelph, 399 have been transferred to the Asylum farm at Whitby, and 269 to the Clay Plant at Mimico. From these figures it will be seen that 1,367 men have had the opportunity of outdoor employment with the attendant advantages of freedom from cell life and all that goes with cell life. Although this large number of men have had the unusual degree of liberty accorded men under sentence, only two per cent. escaped.

The Magistrates and Judges throughout the Province are applying the indeterminate sentence more generally than in the past. The Ontario Parole Commission have taken an intense interest in the welfare of the men appearing before them, but the work of the Parole Commission is seriously impeded by defective legislation. Reformatory officials are oppressed by the fact that the law of the land does not permit them to do as efficient work as they could do under suitable legislation.

The Ontario Reformatory suffered a great loss during the past year in the death of the Rev. Father Welsh, whose faithful administrations for twenty years had made Father Welsh quite one of the institution's best friends and helpers. Father Welsh is succeeded by the Rev. Father Murray, who gives every promise of being the worthy successor of a worthy man.

Mr. Hamilton Cassels, K.C., LL.D., still presides over the Sunday School, and as President of the Prisoners' Aid Association, is unremitting in his efforts and unsparing of his time in promoting both the spiritual and temporal welfare of the Reformatory inmates. Mr. Cassels is assisted by a corps of splendid teachers who give freely of their best to help the men.

Major Frazer and Mrs. Major Frazer of the Salvation Army, pursue their work here with their accustomed zeal and energy, and are invaluable to us in the assistance given to the men. Adjutant Adams represents the Army at the Guelph institution, where his work is thoroughly and gratefully appreciated by both inmates and the official staff.

Mr. Finlay Spencer has conducted the Reformatory schools on greatly enlarged lines during the past year. The large population and lack of sufficient employment for all enabled us to extend the school facilities far beyond the usual limits.

While the statistical statement shows a considerable number of men unemployed, the time of these men was not being wasted, for every man unemployed in our industries spends half a day in school and the other half day in military drill. From this you will observe that the mental, moral, and physical welfare of the men is protected and advanced even though he may not be employed in the usual way.

Throughout the year we have had the assistance and support of a loyal and efficient staff.

Permit me to gratefully acknowledge the kind assistance of the Minister, the Deputy Minister, and yourself, whenever and wherever that assistance could be accorded.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. T. Gilmour,
Superintendent.

The first table shows the committals and discharges during the past three years:

	1912.	1913.	1914.
In custody at commencement of year (November 1st)	555	628	755
Committed during the year	1,029	1,348	1,593
	1,584	1,976	2,348
Discharged on expiration of sentence	766	982	1,186
Discharged on payment of fine	17	13	7
Discharged by remission of sentence	1	8	6
Transferred to common gaols as unfit for labor	2	5	9
Died in Prison Hospital	1	2	3
Transferred to lunatic asylum	1	3	3
Ticket of leave	163	163	246
Escaped	5	22	32
Conviction quashed	...	...	1
Released on Order-in-Council	...	1	1
Released on bond	...	1	...
Released on habeas corpus	...	3	1
Transferred to Kingston Penitentiary	...	2	...
Transferred to Industrial Farm, Thornhill	...	16	1
Transferred to Sanitorium	...	...	1
Remaining in custody	628	755	851
Total discharges, deaths, etc.	1,584	1,976	2,348

The number of prisoners sentenced direct to the prison, and of those sentenced to the gaols and afterwards removed to the Central Prison, is shown in the following summary:—

	1912.	1913.	1914.
Sentenced direct	907	1,083	1,206
Transferred from common gaols	120	244	381
To Industrial Farm, Fort William	2	...	1
To Industrial Farm, Thornhill	...	21	5
Totals	1,029	1,348	1,593

Social Condition.	Committed during the year.	Total commitments.
Married	471	8,470
Single	1,122	20,684
	1,593	29,154
Habits.		
Temperate	375	7,068
Moderate	475	959
Intemperate	743	21,127
	1,593	29,154
Educational Status.		
Could read and write	1,440	24,050
Could read only	8	1,316
Could neither read nor write	145	3,788
	1,593	29,154

The prisoners received during the year, who were reported to be of temperate habits, represented 23.54 per cent. of the commitments; in 1913 the percentage was 21.43.

The total uneducated men represented 9.10 per cent. of the commitments of the year, with 9.34 per cent. in 1913.

The table annexed shows how the prisoners were employed, and the number of days' work which was performed by them at the different industries:—

	1913.	1914.
In the woodenware shop	7,795 days	5,218 days
In the tailoring shop	6,046 "	7,136 "
In the shoe shop	2,843 "	2,916 "
In the machine shop, including blacksmith, tinsmith and engineer's shop	17,505 "	19,716 "
In the woollen mills	12,491 "	19,373 "
Broom shop	1,363 "	971 "
Work on the garden, grounds and in the greenhouse	3,668 "	4,104 "
Number of days of productive labor	51,711 "	59,434 "
Number of days of domestic work	18,436 "	19,866 "
	70,147 "	79,300 "

ANNUAL RETURN

OF THE ONTARIO REFORMATORY FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS COMMENCING 1ST NOVEMBER, 1913, AND ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

Remaining in custody, October 31st, 1913	755
Committed during the twelve months	1,593
	2,348
Discharged on expiration of sentence	1,186
Discharged on payment of fine	7
Discharged by remission of sentence	6
Transferred to common gaols as unfit for labor	9
Died in Prison Hospital	3
Transferred to Lunatic Asylum	3
Ticket of leave	246
Escaped	32
Conviction quashed	1
Released on Order-in-Council	1
Released on habeas corpus	1
Transferred to Industrial Farm, Thornhill	1
Transferred to Sanitorium	1
Remaining in custody, October 31st, 1914	851
	2,348

Nature of Sentences.

Sentenced direct to the Central Prison or to the Common Gaols:	
To Central Prison	1,206
To Common Gaol	381
To Industrial Farm, Thornhill	5
To Industrial Farm, Fort William	1
	1,593

Habits.

Abstainers	375
Moderate	475
Intemperate	743
	1,593

Social Relation.

Married	471
Single	1,122
	1,593

Number of times prisoners have been sentenced to the Central Prison:

First	1,221
Second	218
Third	81
Fourth	32
Fifth	17
Sixth	8
Seventh	5
Eighth	3
Ninth	3
Tenth	1
Eleventh	1
Twelfth	2
Sixteenth	1
	1,593

Ages.

Under 18 years	80
From 18 to 20	134
" 20 to 30	661
" 30 to 40	425
" 40 to 50	187
" 50 to 60	82
" 60 to 70	21
" 70 to 80	3
	1,593

Education.

No education	145
Read only	8
Read and write	1,440
	1,593

Nationalities.

Assyria	1
Australia	2
Austria	58
Belgium	2
Bulgaria	1
Canada	865
China	4
Denmark	4
England	216
Finland	29
France	3
Germany	17
Greece	3
Holland	1
India	2
Ireland	76
Italy	31
Jamaica	1
Norway	1
Poland	5
Persia	1
Russia	48
Roumania	1
Scotland	88
South Africa	3
Sweden	3
Syria	1
Spain	3
Turkey	7
United States	115
Wales	1
	1,593

Religious Denominations.

Anglican	365
Baptist	56
Congregational	2
Hebrew	22
Lutheran	57
Methodist	247
Presbyterian	226
Roman Catholic	611
Salvation Army	5
Unitarian	2
	1,593

Sentences.

30 days	2
40 "	1
50 "	2
60 "	36
1—6 months	1
2 months	20
80 days	1
90 "	65
3 months	169
3—4 months	1
3—6 "	9
3—12 "	10
3—24 "	62
120 days	1
4 months	142
4—24 months	9
5 months	46
6 "	516
6—12 months	2
6—14 "	1
6—18 "	4
6—23 "	2
6—24 "	44
7 months	11
7—10 months	1
8 months	13
9 "	42
9—24 months	1
10 months	6
11 "	4
12 "	156
12—15 months	1
12—18 "	1
12—24 "	28
14 months	1
15 "	19
16 "	1
18 "	46
18—24 months	2
19 months	1
20 "	2
21 "	5
21—24 months	1
22 months	2
23 "	17
24 "	80
42 "	1
48 "	1
54 "	1
Indefinite	2
	1,593

Crimes.

Abetting in posesssion of ore	1
Administering drugs to procure	2
Assault	22
Assault, aggravated	1
Assault and obstructing police	1
Assault, indecent	36
Assault, O.A.B.H.	33
Assault on police officer	16
Assault with intent	9
Bigamy	14
Breach of Immigration Act	3
Breaking and entering	4
Breaking, entering and theft	59
Buggery	1
Buggery, attempted	2
Burglary	20
Burglary, attempted	2
Burglary and receiving	1
Carnal knowledge	6
Carnal knowledge, attempted	5
Chicken stealing	9
Conspiracy	2
Conspiracy to rob	1
Contributing to Juvenile Delinquency	1
Cruelty to animals	1
Damage to property	9
Desertion, H.M.S.	2
Disorderly	13
Distributing obscene literature	1
Demanding money by threats	1
Drunkenness	33
Drunk and disorderly	21
Entering and larceny	2
Entering and larceny, attempted	4
Escape	10
False pretences	53
Forgery	42
Fraud	6
Giving liquor to Indian	6
Gross indecency	11
House breaking	6
House breaking with intent	5
House breaking and theft	23
Horse stealing	9
Highway robbery	4
Illicit connection	2
Incorrigible	2
Inmate of house of ill-fame	6
Indecent exposure	6
Intent to defraud	1
Keeping house of ill-fame	9
Keeping disorderly house	13
Larceny	226
Larceny, attempted	2
Larceny, horse and buggy	12
Living by avails of prostitution	3
Manslaughter	2
Non-support	11
Neglect of child	14
Perjury	5
Placing obstruction on railway	2
Permitting defilement	1
Possessing altered bank notes	1
Possessing firearms	5
Possessing obscene literature	1
Possessing opium	1
Possessing silver ore	3

Procuring	5
Procuring, attempted	3
Rape	4
Rape, attempted	1
Receiving	11
Resisting arrest	1
Robbery	17
Robbery, attempted	2
Seduction	6
Selling liquor without license	20
Sheep stealing	1
Shooting with intent	3
Shopbreaking	2
Shopbreaking and theft	35
Shopbreaking, attempted	7
Stabbing	3
Suicide, attempted	2
Theft	168
Theft and receiving	4
Theft and escape	1
Theft from person	59
Theft from person, attempted	5
Theft, attempted	1
Theft from railway	31
Threatening	2
Trespass	5
Uttering	5
Vagrancy	325
Wounding	15
Wounding with intent	7
Wife beating	9
Supplying drugs to procure	2
	1,593

Occupations.

Agent	2
Barber	15
Baker	6
Bricklayer	15
Brickmaker	5
Blacksmith	13
Brakeman	8
Boxmaker	1
Broommaker	1
Bookbinder	2
Butcher	10
Bookkeeper	18
Boilermaker	1
Cabinetmaker	2
Coremaker	2
Cheesemaker	1
Cigarmaker	4
Carpenter	41
Clerk	56
Coachman	1
Commercial traveller	3
Cement finisher	1
Cement maker	1
Cutter	3
Cook	47
Cooper	2
Chairmaker	1
Doctor	3
Dentist	1
Druggist	2
Electrician	11
Engineer	21
Farmer	65
Fireman	54
Furcutter	1
Furniture finisher	1
Florist	1
Gardener	2
Groom	3
Harness maker	2
Hatmaker	1
Horse-trainer	2
Ironworker	12
Laundryman	1
Lather	2
Laborer	893
Machinist	25
Moulder	20
Mining engineer	1
Merchant	2
Painter	43
Plasterer	2
Plumber	14
Printer	9
Pressers	2
Photographer	3
Polisher	1
Pipemaker	1
Patternmaker	1
Paperhanger	1
Saddler	1
Sailor	9
Shoemaker	9
Silver plater	2
Stove mounter	1
Steamfitter	15
Stonecutter	9
Stonemason	3
Student	2
Tailor	27
Teamster	4
Tinsmith	3
Tanner	5
Undertaker	1
Upholsterer	1
Watchmaker	1
Whiskmaker	1
Waiter	26
Weaver	3
Woodworker	5
	1,593

Counties and Districts.

Algoma	13
Bruce	1
Brant	18
Carleton	102
Durham	9
Dufferin	1
Elgin	25
Essex	27
Frontenac	11
Grenville	2
Grey	19
Haliburton	1
Halton	3
Huron	2
Hastings	27
Kent	36
Lambton	35
Lanark	8
Leeds	32
Lennox and Addington	16
Lincoln	35
Middlesex	45

Muskoka	9
Nipissing	35
Northumberland	6
Oxford	9
Ontario	12
Parry Sound	4
Peel	5
Perth	6
Peterborough	14
Prince Edward	2
Rainy River	10
Renfrew	5
Simcoe	46
Stormont and Glengarry	9
Sudbury	180
Thunder Bay	100
Temiskaming	48
Victoria	12
Waterloo	38
Welland	45
Wellington	14
Wentworth	119
York	397
	1,593

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.

Return showing the number of days' work rendered for the twelve months commencing November 1st, 1913, and ending October 31st, 1914:—

Woodworking shop	5,218
Woollen mills	19,373
Machine shop	13,850
Engineers, firemen and steamfitters	5,866
Tailor shop	7,136
Shoe shop	2,916
Broom shop	971
Garden, greenhouse and grounds	4,104
	59,434

DOMESTIC AND KITCHEN DEPARTMENT.

Kitchen	5,364
Clerks, domestics (cleaners, etc.)	14,502
	19,866

Return showing the number of days prisoners were in the hospital, sick in cells, under punishment, and confined through insufficient work, from November 1st, 1913, to October 31st, 1914:

Hospital	1,354
Sick in cells	802
Under punishment	571
Attending court	124
Insufficient work	21,989
	24,840

General summary of distribution in the Central Prison from November 1st, 1913, to October 31st, 1914:

Industrial Department	61,692
Domestics, clerks and kitchen	19,866
Sick in hospital	1,354
Sick in cells	802
Under punishment	571
Attending court	124
Insufficient work	21,989
	106,398
Prison Farm at Guelph	86,059
Prison Department, Asylum Farm, Whitby	44,059
Mimico brick plant	18,850
	255,366
Sundays and holidays	49,535
Total population for the twelve months	304,901
Average per month	25,310
Average per day	832
Highest any one month, March, 1914	27,834
Lowest any one month, November, 1913	22,801
Highest any one day, 6th March, 1914	962
Lowest any one day, 8th November, 1913	733

The Hon. W. J. Hanna,
Provincial Secretary,
Parliament Buildings, Toronto..

5th November, 1914.

Sir,—It is with great satisfaction that I make this my third annual report on the existing health conditions at the Ontario Reformatory (formerly known as the Central Prison).

The work is increasing and the responsibility likewise, but one is inspired by the unmistakable moral uplift of the institution and its branches.

No one in actual contact with the work can help noticing this transition from the old order to the new. Not even the most obtuse can help observing the startling effects of prison reform.

There is less untruthfulness, less malingering, more candor on the part of the prisoners, and more confidence that those in charge are doing their best to make good citizens of them.

The proportion of sickness or accident does not merely represent the prisoners on hand here at any given time, but what may be termed the "back-wash" from Guelph, Whitby and Mimico.

After the first shock of incarceration with its subsequent disturbances of the nervous system and digestive organs has subsided, the most healthy and most fit in body and mind are carefully selected and sent out to the various branches, according to their physical and moral fitness for the work to be done, thus leaving with us the undesirables of every class besides the incoming stream of new prisoners, unfortunate victims of vicious habits, inebriety, epilepsy, hereditary diseases and the mental and physical defectives from various other causes. This necessarily runs up the sum total of our hospital and dispensary work, which is as follows:—

Dispensary patients	4,380
Hospital days	1,842
Deaths	3

One from typhoid. One tuberculosis. One heart disease.

We have had two fractures of the arm, three fractures of the leg, one resection of the foot, besides a number of minor cases requiring operations.

In contagious diseases we have been very fortunate, one case of measles, one scarlet fever, three of erysipelas, and a great many cases of scabes. In no instance, however, was one communicated to another. Such cases are all promptly isolated. We have had a number of suspicious cases of sore throat. Isolation and antitoxin have been sufficient to prevent their being spread or developing possibly into diphtheria. Prevention, cleanliness, isolation and disinfection have been the watchwords.

In conclusion let me thank the Superintendent for his kind co-operation and assistance, and express my appreciation of the courtesy shown by all members of the staff.

Respectfully submitted.

James Algie, M.D.,
Prison Surgeon.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF PRISONERS' AID ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30th, 1914.

The work of the Association has been carried on along the sames lines as in former years, but under slightly changed conditions due to the gradual closing of the Central Prison and the expansion of the work at the Ontario Reformatory at Guelph. Our efforts have been directed to the two institutions. This, however, will continue for only a few more months, or until the final transfer of prisoners is made to Guelph. When the old prison is closed we will then be in a position to concentrate our efforts more fully on the educational and religious work in the new institution.

At the Mercer Reformatory and Toronto Jail our work has gone forward as usual. The same attention has been given to aiding the discharged prisoners from the several institutions, and their families as in former years. There is a marked increase in the demands made upon our finances within the last two or three years. A growing population which includes many foreign born, the scarcity of employment, coupled with the general depression in business are among the chief causes.

Our work among women has also received much attention. The Bellamy Memorial Home for Girls has done much in the last year for those women and girls who are unfortunate enough to come under custodial care. By referring to our statistical report some idea may be gathered as to the amount of work done by our agents, who devote all their time to the work.

The opening of the Ontario Reformatory at Guelph, and the development of the Jail Farm, Yonge Street, is evidence that public officials are seeking the social and moral welfare of the defective and delinquent classes. The removal of the Queen Street Asylum to Whitby will meet with public approval.

The schools at the Central Prison and Mercer Reformatory have been conducted regularly throughout the year. The benefit to the inmates in many cases is beyond question.

The several Sabbath schools have been regularly held, as also the preaching services and prayer meetings.

The Parole System has been in operation another year and the results have been most gratifying.

The Ticket-of-Leave Act does not meet conditions satisfactorily. At present a prisoner on ticket-of-leave can violate the conditions of his release most flagrantly, and institutional authorities and parole commissioners have no power whatever to authorize his arrest. An entirely new legal process has to be instituted, and so far as his return to prison is concerned, his condition is but little different from those released at the expiration of a definite term. This condition entirely destroys the chief aim and spirit of the Ticket-of-Leave Act.

Respectfully submitted,

FINLAY SPENCER,
Acting Secretary.

HAMILTON CASSELS,
President.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO REFORMATORY SCHOOL.
Year ending Sept. 30th, 1914.

Mr. Edwin R. Rogers,
Inspector of Prisons. etc.

Sir,—During the school year there were registered in the classes 981 men and boys.

Of the above number there were 188 who could not read. write, or cipher. Fifty-two could read a little in the First Reader. One hundred and thirty-four could read in the Second Reader. The remainder. 607. could read. write, and cipher.

As regards the ages of the men, 225 were from 16 to 21 years old. The remaining 756 were over 21 years of age.

Two hundred and six were foreign born. There is a marked increase in the number of these men attending school. Most of them are very anxious to learn the English language. When once these men have learned to read and write our language they are in a much better position to become Canadian citizens.

The classes are held every forenoon from 9 till 12 o'clock. Then in the evening a different lot of men attend from 6.30 p.m. until 8 p.m.

The progress made by the men has been quite satisfactory.

The attention given has been good, their conduct all that could be expected, and the results in most cases most gratifying to the teacher in charge.

The subjects taught are reading, writing, arithmetic, spelling, correspondence or letter-writing, current events, etc.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Finlay Spencer,

Teacher.

SUMMARY OF PRACTICAL WORK DONE BY THE PRISONERS' AID ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1914.

Number of discharged prisoners aided by meals, lodgings, employment, etc.	1,565
Number of meals supplied to discharged prisoners	16,490
Number of lodgings supplied to discharged prisoners	6,507
Number of articles of clothing supplied to discharged prisoners	297
Number of grocery and fuel orders for families of prisoners	143
Number of discharged prisoners placed in employment	372
Number of calls made to city prisons and police court	1,161
Number of other calls made in interests of the work	3,348
Number of calls received	4,281
Number of services held in different prisons	676

STATISTICAL REPORT OF WORK DONE BY THE BELLAMY MEMORIAL HOME FOR GIRLS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1914.

Number of calls at the Police Court	273
Number of visits to the Toronto Gaol	93
Number of visits to the Mercer Reformatory for Women	61
Number of visits to hospitals and other homes	72
Number of services attended at the Reformatory and Gaol	47
Number of calls made in the interests of the work	1,889
Number of calls received	2,779
Number of letters written	1,253
Number of letters received	1,171
Number of personal interviews *re* the work	10,458
Number for whom employment was found	304
Number to whom clothing was supplied	160
Number of articles of clothing supplied	244
Number of meals supplied to women and girls	11,481
Number of lodgings supplied	5,065
Number assisted from the Reformatory	27
Number assisted from the Toronto Jail	77
Number assisted from the Police Court	227
Number of others assisted	204
Total number aided during the year	535

THE SALVATION ARMY.

October 16th, 1914.

Dear Sir,—I beg to submit herewith the annual report and statistics of Salvation Army work in connection with the penitentiary, police court, and gaols in Ontario, during the term specified.

Permit me on behalf of our officers specially associated with prison work to express my sense of deep appreciation of the courtesies extended to us by the officials of the various institutions represented in these statistics.

I am, Sir, yours faithfully,

Samuel Rees,

Lieut.-Colonel.

R. H. Bruce Smith, Esq., M.D.,
Parliament Buildings.

REPORT OF SALVATION ARMY PRISON AND POLICE COURT WORK IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1913-14.

In submitting the annual report to September 30th, 1914, I am pleased to call your attention to the work represented by the figures tabulated below. Considered from the standpoint of material assistance they indicate the assiduous toil of Salvation Army officers in this work, but the spiritual and moral counsel associated with the personal touch is not less important. The Salvationist realises that no lasting reformation will be accomplished unless the "inner life" of the individual is influenced by a new motive power. Hence the 31,040 interviews (in many cases the same individual is interviewed several times) and the 679 professing conversion.

While endeavoring to advise and assist the man inside the prison walls, looking to the betterment of his future, our officers also try to keep in touch with his family, conveying sympathy and counsel, so that often a new moral influence manifests itself in both man and wife, which augurs well for a brighter future. In this work I have to acknowledge the splendid work done by Major and Mrs. Frazer—the most of the Major's time is spent in the cells—whose long and skilful service has meant the reformation of hundreds, if not thousands, of our penitentiary and gaol population.

At the Guelph Farm our officer spends his whole time interviewing, advising, meeting men on discharge, and, as elsewhere, assists where necessary with meals and lodging and securing employment.

Meetings are conducted by special officers every Sunday at Whitby and Mimico —branches of the Central Prison—and at the Don Gaol Farm. A meeting is held at the Don Gaol every Wednesday afternoon, and at the Central one Sunday in the month, and each alternate Saturday evening.

Our officers visit the police-court in various places, especially in Toronto, render valuable service to the authorities who frequently acknowledge the same without solicitation. It is no uncommon thing for certain cases to be " Sentenced to the Army."

Of the statistics given below 4,231 of the interviews stated were with women prisoners, a large number of whom are cared for at out Inebriated Home. Of these 307 were found employment and were given 144 articles of clothing and board and lodging for various periods, according to circumstances.

I heartily acknowledge the sympathy and courtesy of prison and police officials who recognize the measure of success attending our efforts and endeavor to facilitate the same. The kindly interest and concern of many of the officials to promote the future best interests of those who have been unfortunate is admirable, and it is largely because of this co-operation that we have been able to accomplish results that we believe will readily commend themselves to those interested in the work of social reclamation.

Figures are usually dry, but often necessary. We think the following statistics will convey some idea not only of the extent and success of the Army's efforts in this interesting field, but also of its importance to the community at large.

PRISON AND POLICE COURT WORK IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Interviews with prisoners	31,040
Employment found for prisoners	1,129
Prisoners met on discharge	1,839
Meetings held in prison	858
Publications distributed to prisoners	21,116
Prisoners professed conversion	679
Meals supplied to prisoners	11,556
Beds supplied to prisoners	5,280
Pieces of clothing supplied to prisoners	1,486
Fares supplied to prisoners	1,021
Hours spent in prison work	9,251
Prisoners' families supplied with food	204
Prisoners' families supplied with clothes	426
Letters written for prisoners	2,132
Visits to different prisons	2,113
Interviews with prisoners' families	626
Cash loans to prisoners	126
Visits in interest of prisoner	2,636
Prisoners' families supplied with rent	113
Paroled prisoners received	193
Paroled prisoners found work	126

POLICE COURT WORK FOR ONTARIO.

Interviews with prisoners	1,530
Spoken for	191
Cases remanded, care of Salvation Army	142
Cases handed to Salvation Army	142
Cases given employment	168
Returned to old situations and friends	56
Meals	818
Beds	332
Pieces of clothing given away	499
Hours spent in Police Court	652
Visits to Police Court	343

ANDREW MERCER ONTARIO REFORMATORY FOR FEMALES AND REFUGE FOR GIRLS.

EDWIN R. ROGERS, ESQ., *Inspector.*

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Andrew Mercer Ontario Reformatory for Females for the year ending October 31st, 1914.

As will be seen in the subjoined tables thirty-six (36) inmates of the one hundred and sixty-two (162) received during the year were given indeterminate sentences, and thirty-seven (37) received sentences over six months, twenty (20) received less than six months, and sixty-nine (69) were committed for six months only. One can almost prophesy that the short imprisonment of six months and less than six months will result in no permanent good, while the longer-termed woman will benefit by the months of daily discipline and steady occupation and be lastingly helped by the enforced stay here. The long term, too, will permit a wider application of the parole or ticket-of-leave.

The diversity of sentence for the same offence causes confusion and discontent in the minds of those sentenced; we should have means to absolutely separate the long from the short-termed women.

Obviously below par mentally, there have been through the year in confinement thirty-two (32) inmates—ten (10) of these who have completed their sentences again are free and without custodial care. At present there are twenty-two (22) whose defective mentality is noticeable to even the casual observer, and as many more whose condition would be disclosed upon examination. What will become of them when their time expires?

Our cell accommodation needs to be greaty increased.

During the past season several of our women were employed in the garden and grounds of the institution. It is regrettable that the situation is so exposed here that we cannot employ a larger number in this beneficial and satisfying work.

The classes in our Night School are always filled. As I have frequently stated, again let me affirm, a great help to those confined here would be the opportunity for all to attend a school of letters. This cannot be accomplished in the hour class five evenings in the week arranged by the Prisoners' Aid Association.

It is with deep regret I chronicle here the resignation of Chief Attendant Mrs. Bockus, for thirty years a most faithful and conscientious member of the staff, respected and loved by all who came in contact with her.

The grateful thanks of all concerned with this institution are due to those friends who have visited our women and ministered to them the consolations of religion.

I have the honour to remain,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

EMMA O. SULLIVAN,

January 22nd, 1915. *Superintendent.*

ANNUAL RETURN OF THE ANDREW MERCER ONTARIO REFORMATORY FOR FEMALES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1914.

	1913.	1914.
Number of inmates at beginning of year	77	90
Number of inmates since admitted	163	162
	240	252
Discharged by expiration of sentence	116	122
Discharged by ticket-of-leave	23	18
Discharged on payment of fine	3	....
Discharged by order of the inspector	1	8
Discharged by order of His Royal Highness the Governor-General	2	2
Deported	3	2
Died	...	1
Escaped	1	1
Transferred to Western Sanitarium	2	....
Transferred to Western Hospital	...	1
Transferred to Industrial Refuge	...	1
	151	156
Recaptured	1	1
Returned for breaking conditions of ticket-of-leave	...	3
Retransferred from Western Sanitarium	...	1
	150	151
In custody at close of year (October 31st)	90	101
Number of days' stay—Reformatory	28,385	31,801
Infants	322	413
Totals	28,707	32,214
Average daily population	79	88.26

Nature of Sentence.

Sentenced direct to the Reformatory	143
Sentenced to common gaols	19
	162

Temperate or Intemperate.

Temperate	89
Intemperate	73
	162

Social Conditions.

Married	88
Single	63
Widow	11
	162

Education.

Read and write	135
Read only	11
No education	16
	162

Ages.

Under 18 years	16
From 18 to 20 years	19
From 20 to 30 years	67
From 30 to 40 years	37
From 40 to 50 years	16
From 50 to 60 years	7
	162

Sentences.

For 2 months	1
For 3 months	4
For 4 months	6
For 5 months	6
For 5 months and 15 days	3
For 6 months	69
For 6 months and 23 months	1
For 6 months and an indeterminate period of not more than 2 years, less one day	24
For 9 months	3
For 11 months	1
For 1 year, less 1 day	1
For 1 year	15

For 1 year and 60 days	1
For 1 year and an indeterminate period thereafter of not more than 2 years, less 1 day	1
For 23 months	2
For 2 years, less 1 day	13
For an indefinite period	11
	162

Occupations.

Charwomen	11
Clerks	2
Domestics	61
Factory girls	7
Housekeepers	33
Laundresses	4
No occupations	36
Nurse	1
Prostitute	1
Seamstresses	5
Vaudeville singer	1
	162

Nationality.

Canada	107
Denmark	1
England	15
Finland	3
Ireland	8
Norway	2
Malta	1
Scotland	5
United States	17
Wales	1
West Indies	2
	162

Crimes.

Abduction of child under 14 years	1
Bigamy	4
Contributing to delinquency and neglect of children	7
Disorderly	1
Disorderly and vagrancy	2
Drunkenness	15
Drunk and disorderly	1
Drunk, disorderly and frequenting house of ill-fame	1
Extortion	1
False pretences and menaces	1
Forgery	1
Frequenting house of ill-fame	1
Inmate disorderly house and house of ill-fame	4
Keeper of disorderly house and house of ill-fame	21
Keeper of house of ill-fame and theft	2
Prostitution	8
Theft	11
Vagrancy	71
Vagrancy and prostitution	8
Vagrancy, prostitution and drunkenness	1
	162

Religion.

Baptists	6
Catholics	62
Church of England	38
Lutheran	6
Methodist	33
Presbyterian	17
	162

Number of Terms Served in the Reformatory.

For first term	110
For second term	18
For third term	14
For fourth term	5
For fifth term	4
For sixth term	2
For seventh term	3
For eighth term	2
For tenth term	2
For thirteenth term	1
For seventeenth term	1
	162

Counties.	Sentenced direct to Reformatory.	Sentenced to Common Gaol and transferred to Reformatory.
Algoma, District of	8	5
Brant	1	....
Carleton	4	....
Elgin	1	1
Essex	2	....
Hastings	6	....
Kent	2	....
Lennox and Addington	1	....
Muskoka, District of	1	....
Middlesex	1	....
Nipissing, District of	2	....
Northumberland and Durham	....	1
Oxford	1	....
Parry Sound	1	....
Peel	1	....
Peterborough	9	....
Renfrew	1	....
Simcoe	1	....
Sudbury, District of	8	....
Temiskaming, District of	2	2
Thunder Bay, District of	5	....
Victoria	1	....
Waterloo	2	....
Wentworth	15	....
York	67	10
	143	19—162

NUMBER OF DAYS' WORK DONE BY INMATES DURING YEAR.

Industrial Department.

	Days.
Knitting to fill orders	1,442½
Laundry (City)	3,926¾
Sewing to fill orders	478½
	5,847¾

Domestic Labor.

Cooking, baking and dining-rooms	2,669
Cleaning, painting, etc.	6,812½
Gardening	258
Learning to wash and iron	1,069
Learning to knit	1,087½
Learning to sew	1,062
Nursery and hospital	413
Sewing, mending and knitting for Reformatory	4,312¾
	18,403¾

WORK ACCOMPLISHED BY INMATES DURING THE YEAR.

Laundry Department.

	Pieces.
Number of articles laundered	306,984

Sewing Department.

Number of articles manufactured	3,284
Number of articles repaired	10,831

Knitting Department.

	Pairs.
Number of mitts, stockings and socks knitted	1,766
Number of stockings footed	180

Twenty-second Report

of

Superintendent

Neglected and Dependent Children

of Ontario

Printed by Order of the Legislative Assembly

TORONTO:
Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1915

Printed by
WILLIAM BRIGGS
29-37 Richmond Street West
TORONTO

To the Honourable SIR JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, C.V.O., a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Militia of Canada, etc., etc., etc.,

Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

The undersigned has the honour to transmit herewith the Twenty-second Annual Report of the Department of Neglected and Dependent Children of Ontario for the year ending December 31st, 1914.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. HANNA,

Provincial Secretary.

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS,
TORONTO.

OFFICE OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF NEGLECTED AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF ONTARIO.

The Honourable W. J. HANNA,
Provincial Secretary.

SIR,—I beg to submit herewith the Twenty-second Annual Report of the work of this office, under the Children's Protection Act of Ontario, being for the year ending December 31st, 1914; also Reports on the Industrial Schools for the Province, and Juvenile Immigration.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. J. KELSO,

Superintendent.

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS,
TORONTO.

ONTARIO

NEGLECTED DEPENDENT CHILDREN

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

TORONTO, April 21st, 1915.

From July, 1893, to December, 1914, the number of children entered on the Records as wards was 9,503.

Of this number 6,690 were received and provided with homes by the Children's Aid Societies, and 1,817 by the Provincial Superintendent.

An additional 896 children were received from reformatories and orphanages.

These figures do not include thousands of children whose welfare and happiness were conserved without the necessity of permanent record.

Marriages: During the above period 64 boys and 340 girls were married though there may be others not recorded.

Deaths: The number of deaths among wards from the beginning of the work: 164 boys and 162 girls. Quite a number of the boys met death by accidents of various kinds.

It is interesting and encouraging to note that fully two hundred young men who in past years have been helped through this office are now doing duty at the front, giving their lives for their country's honour and integrity. In every direction there is much to inspire workers for child protection. Friendly and patient effort in the development of character is almost certain to bear good fruit sooner or later.

CHILDREN MADE WARDS IN 1914.

During the past year 904 children were made wards by legal procedure.

The following shows the number of wards committed in the last four years:

	Protestant.	Catholic.	Total.
1911	503	101	604
1912	742	155	897
1913	823	194	1,017
1914	728	176	904

VISITING OF CHILDREN.

Of the 4,651 names sent out on visiting lists, 4,642 were reported upon.

The foster parents of 296 children placed outside of the Province of Ontario were heard from and satisfactory reports of the children received.

Where They Came From.

The 904 children made wards of the various Children's Aid Societies were committed from the counties and districts as shown by the following table:

Brant	14	Middlesex	43
Bruce	18	Norfolk	12
Carleton	94	Ontario	24
Dufferin	2	Oxford	23
Durham & Northumberland	10	Peel	10
Elgin	8	Perth	19
Essex	25	Peterboro	3
Frontenac	16	Prescott & Russell	7
Grey	16	Prince Edward	13
Haldimand	9	Renfrew	4
Haliburton & Victoria	10	Simcoe	21
Halton	21	Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	12
Hastings	19	Toronto	94
Huron	25	Waterloo	55
Kent	22	Welland	21
Lambton	7	Wellington	10
Leeds & Grenville	8	Wentworth	37
Lincoln	23	York	2

From Unorganized Districts.

Algoma	54	Sudbury	4
Kenora	3	Temiskaming	18
Nipissing	13	Thunder Bay	24
Parry Sound	19	Muskoka	12

Causes of committal of the 904 children made wards in 1914.

Parental Record.

	Father.	Mother.	Both.
Deserted	135	39	44
Drunkards	61	29	..
Immorality	21	114	27
Criminal	48	14	1
Orphaned	67	163	47
In asylum	6	13	..

Weakminded	4	17	..
Cruelty	7	1	6
General depravity	57	42	80

Father unable to support	1	Illness of father	15
Mother in House of Refuge	6	Illness of mother	11
Children begging	7	Foster father morphine fiend	2
Father begging	1	Death of foster mother	1
Parents separated	15	Death of foster father	1
Cruelty of guardians	3	Depravity of foster mother	2
Mother in gaol as vagrant	4	Separation of foster parents	1
Ill-treatment of mother	1	Quarrelling of foster parents	1
Cruelty of stepmother	6	Stepfather a drunkard	1
Neglected by guardians	2	General immorality of sister	1

Children's Record.

Illegitimate	132	Physically defective	1
Incorrigible	54	Vagrancy	3
Petty theft	22	Children gambling	2
Truancy	8	Children begging	15
Immoral	15	Guardians unable to control	1
Feeble minded	6		

Sex and Age.

Of children made wards in 1914, 423 were male, 481 female.

1 year and under	138	9 years	59
2 years	55	10 "	70
3 "	56	11 "	38
4 "	51	12 "	35
5 "	49	13 "	73
6 "	45	14 "	63
7 "	42	15 "	56
8 "	47	16 "	27

How Children were Dealt With.

The following table shows how the children made wards in 1914 were dealt with.

Placed in foster homes	499	Deceased	18
On probation with parents	150	Ran away	3
On probation with relatives	74	In Shelters at end of December	115
In industrial schools	12	In orphanages	22
In hospitals	15		

Deaths Occurred in Infancy.

It might be noted that the ages of the above eighteen children who died averaged less than six months.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHILDREN.

Total number of Roman Catholic wards of C. A. S.	1,495
Released from supervision	509
Leaving under active supervision	986
During 1914 visits paid by Mr. O'Connor	568

In addition, quite a number of children belonging to orphanages and industrial schools have been under supervision, but in future these will be looked after by the institutions themselves.

SUPERVISION CEASES.

It is often interesting to know what becomes of children who pass out of supervision. Of a certain group, numbering 366, whose names were taken off the books last year, there were 173 returned to relatives—nearly fifty per cent; 70 others were capable of making their own arrangements; 45 had run away at various times during the past few years or had taken other employment on their own responsibility, and 61 were placed in the care of institutions. Of this latter number only a few were for permanent custodial care, the majority being for temporary training.

EXPLANATION.

During the formative stages of this work it was necessary that the spirit and purpose of the Act should be liberally interpreted, and a great deal of pioneer work done in order that public interest might be aroused and a settled policy arrived at along the lines of modern social progress. To demonstrate the practicability of rapid home-finding for dependent children, hundreds of destitute little ones were accepted from orphanages and havens of various kinds, while at the same time many delinquent boys and girls about to be committed to reformatories were successfully placed in country homes and situations. Not only were the children immensely benefited but an economy was effected that would easily run up to twenty-five thousand dollars per year. This work was unavoidable, there being but few Children's Aid Societies in a position to undertake such a responsibility. Now, with an organized Society in every county, the burden can in a large measure be safely transferred, and this is being done in all new work. Recently instructions have been issued that the Act must be literally interpreted and followed, and in consequence any work or procedure not specifically provided for in the Act will in future be discontinued.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

THERE are now in existence in Ontario 47 county or district societies, 19 city societies, 2 separated town societies. Many of these organizations are still in the process of development and need control, guidance and assistance from the central office, if there is to be any real standard of progress and efficiency. The following is a sketch of their activities:

"First and most important there is the group of activities that might be listed under the heading "Preservation of life and health—such as birth registration; insistence upon responsibility for illegitimacy; medical inspection of children in school, in institutions and at work; district nursing; pure food; and suitable organization for the administration and control of these functions by the community.

"The second group of activities might be termed 'Protection from want, abuse and crime,' This would include the care of dependent neglected children; protection from cruelty and premature toil, regulation of work conditions, correction of delinquency; fixing the age of consent; the administration of juvenile courts and probation; provisions for public relief; protection from obscene literature, intoxicants, tobacco, drugs, dangerous weapons, etc.

"In the third and final group are the constructive efforts for the welfare of children under the heading 'Education and Recreation,' comprising provisions for schools, compulsory attendance, industrial training, vocational guidance, social centres, parks and playgrounds, libraries, etc."

From this will be seen the opportunities there are for a Children's Aid Society not only to help children but in the work for children, to open the way for other reforms.

When it has been finally decided after warnings and help have proved unavailing that children must be removed from the old environment, they are taken before a magistrate or two justices of the peace, who under the Act can transfer the guardianship to the Society. After a short stay in the Shelter they are placed out in foster homes that have been approved, and if the placement is afterwards found quite satisfactory agreement papers are drawn up.

Records of all these children who are committed are filed with the Provincial Superintendent, and a copy of the commitment, with all history particulars, must be sent promptly to him. From this central office visiting of children is arranged for, and when these reports come in a copy is sent to the Society whose ward the child is. Last year there were 4,651 names on these visiting lists, and only 9 were not reported upon. It is part of the work of this office to note from these reports whether the placement is satisfactory, whether the wages are suitable, whether agreements have been drawn up, etc., and if anything is not satisfactory the attention of the Society is drawn to it. Foster parents often write direct to the Superintendent and every day there are problems to settle, misunderstandings to be straightened out, advice to social workers, parents, agents and secretaries on the various phases of the work.

REPORTS OMITTED.

In view of the need for economy this year the reports of the various Children's Aid Societies will be omitted. These organizations are now so well and favorably known that a lengthy explanation will hardly be considered necessary. As the strong Societies are able to care for themselves, mention might be made only of the weak organizations, where either nothing is being done, or very little, owing to the absence of an agent: Haliburton, Haldimand, Muskoka District, Lanark, Sudbury District, Manitoulin Island, Nipissing District, Prescott & Russell, Wentworth, Dufferin. A small expenditure in each case would bring the work in these districts up to a proper degree of efficiency.

DIRECTORY

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES OF ONTARIO

April, 1915.

Society.	President.	Secretary.	Agent.
Algoma	T. E. Simpson (S. S. Marie)	J. P. Reed (S. S. Marie)	
Sault Ste. Marie	T. E. Simpson (S. S. Marie)	J. P. Reed (S. S. Marie)	
Brant County	Jos. Ruddy (Brantford)	J. L. Axford (Brantford)	
Brantford	Jos. Ruddy (Brantford)	J. L. Axford (Brantford)	
Bruce County	J. Morgan (Walkerton)	Rev. D. McLennan (Walkerton)	
Carleton County	W. L. Scott (Ottawa)	Jno. Keane (Ottawa)	
Ottawa	W. L. Scott (Ottawa)	Jno. Keane (Ottawa)	
Dufferin County	C. R. McKeown (Orangeville)	(Orangeville)	C. W. Norton (Brampton).
Durham & Northumberland	J. W. Bickle (Cobourg)	G. E. Minns (Port Hope)	
Elgin County	Dr. C. W. Marlatt (St. Thomas)	W. J. Shaw (St. Thomas)	
St. Thomas	Dr. C. W. Marlatt (St. Thomas)	W. J. Shaw (St. Thomas)	
Essex County	A. McNee (Windsor)	F. M. Allworth (Windsor)	W. J. Hackney (Windsor).
Walkerville	A. McNee (Windsor)	F. M. Allworth (Windsor)	W. J. Hackney (Windsor).
Windsor	A. McNee (Windsor)	F. M. Allworth (Windsor)	W. J. Hackney (Windsor).
Frontenac County	Rev. D. Laing (Kingston)	Rev. Jno. Fairlie (Kingston)	W. H. Wyllie (Kingston).
Kingston	Rev. D. Laing (Kingston)	Rev. Jno. Fairlie (Kingston)	
Grey County	H. H. Burgess (Owen Sound)	A. E. Trout (Owen Sound) Thomas Davis (Priceville)	A. E. Trout. Special Inspector.
Haldimand County	Robt. Bennett (Dunnville)	R. A. Harrison (Dunnville)	
Haliburton County	H. B. Lair (Haliburton)	Rev. Geo. Finch (Haliburton)	
Halton County	J. M. Denyes (Milton)	Miss Georgina Young (Milton)	C. W. Norton (Brampton).
Hastings	Dr. J. J. Farley (Belleville)	W. H. Wrightmyer (Belleville)	
Belleville	Dr. J. J. Farley (Belleville)	W. H. Wrightmyer (Belleville)	
Huron County	Jas. Mitchell (Goderich)	A. M. Robertson	G. M. Elliott (Godarich).
Kenora District	Mrs. R. C. Pither (Kenora)	Mrs. J. P. Earngey (Kenora)	
Kent County	D. S. Paterson (Chatham)	Dr. R. V. Bray (Chatham)	W. R. Baxter (Chatham).
Chatham	D. S. Paterson (Chatham)	Dr. R. V. Bray (Chatham)	W. R. Baxter (Chatham).
Lambton County	Geo. A. Proctor (Sarnia)	Jno. Wilkinson (Sarnia)	
Lanark County	D. Findlay (Carleton Place)	J. R. McDiarmid (Carleton Place)	
Smith's Falls	J. J. Marah	Rev. C. J. McLean	W. Hyndman.
Leeds & Grenville	W. H. Kyle (Brockville)	R. J. Driver (Brockville)	W. H. Wood (Brockville).
Brockville	W. H. Kyle (Brockville)	R. J. Driver (Brockville)	W. H. Wood (Brockville).
Lennox & Addington	Dr. T. W. Simpson (Napanee)	Mrs. F. L. Hooper (Napanee)	F. W. Barrett (Napanee).
Lincoln County	Rev. Dr. J. R. Ratcliffe (St. Catharines)	Mrs. J. Clench (St. Catharines)	R. E. Boyle (St. Catharines).
St. Catharines	Rev. Dr. J. R. Ratcliffe (St. Catharines)	Mrs. J. Clench (St. Catharines)	R. E. Boyle (St. Catharines).
Middlesex County	Sheriff Cameron (London)	J. Sanders (London)	
London	Sheriff Cameron (London)	J. Sanders (London)	
Nipissing District	Thos. Wallace (North Bay)	T. J. Patton	Rev. W. W. Ryan (North Bay).
Norfolk County	Frank Reid (Simcoe)	M. L. House (Simcoe)	D. E. McIntosh (Simcoe).
Ontario County	G. W. McLaughlin (Oshawa)	W. B. Puckett (Oshawa)	Rev. E. C. Hall (Oshawa)
Oxford County	J. R. Shaw (Woodstock)	Mrs. A. M. Pedley (Woodstock)	
Ingersoll	T. R. Maybarry		
Parry Sound District	Rev. R. A. Cowling (Parry Sound)	J. Ryder (Parry Sound)	
Burk's Falls	Dr. J. J. Wilson	Miss A. L. Prior	F. Metcalfe.

DIRECTORY—Continued.

Society.	President.	Secretary.	Agent.
Peel County	Sheriff Henderson (Brampton)	C. W. Norton (Brampton)	
Perth County	Thos. Magwood (Stratford)	Rev. H. Ferguson (Stratford)	
St. Mary's	D. G. Anderson	Mrs. C. G. Smith	
Stratford	Thos. Magwood	Rev. H. Ferguson	
Peterboro County	R. W. Travers (Peterboro)	E. L. Goodwill (Peterboro)	George Cochrane.
Peterboro	R. W. Travers (Peterboro)	E. L. Goodwill (Peterboro)	W. Henry.
Prescott & Russell	Jas. Brock (Vankleek Hill)	Rev. Jno. Galt (Vankleek Hill)	
Prince Edward	Rev. J. A. Shaver (Picton)	Miss L. Monaghan (Picton)	H. C. McMullen (Picton).
Rainy River District	P. A. Smith (Fort Frances)	W. J. Clarke (Fort Frances)	
Renfrew County	Rev. W. M. H. Quartermaine (Renfrew)	E. J. Stewart	
Simcoe County	Sheriff Harvey	Rev. A. Smith (Barrie)	Andrew Smith (Barrie)
Orillia	J. T. Blackstone	R. O. Smith	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Dr. Marcellus (Cornwall)	F. D. McLennan (Cornwall)	
Sudbury District	Geo. Elliott (Sudbury)	Mrs. P. S. Frawley (Sudbury)	
Temiskaming District	E. C. Kingswell (Haileybury)	N. J. McAulay (Haileybury)	
Thunder Bay District	A. Snelgrove (Fort William)	F. Blain (Fort William)	
Victoria County	Alex. Clark (Lindsay)	Mrs. E. E. Sharpe (Lindsay)	
Waterloo County	Jas. E. Kerr (Berlin)	Rev. C. R. Miller (Berlin)	
Berlin	Rev. Theo. Spetz	Rev. C. R. Miller (Berlin)	
Welland County	J. N. Marshall (Welland)	John Flower (Welland)	
Niagara Falls	Chas. Black	Miss M. E. Smith	
Wellington County	Sheriff A. S. Allan (Guelph)	Rev. A. Tovell (Guelph)	
Guelph	Sheriff A. S. Allan (Guelph)	Miss Janet C. Melvin	
Wentworth County	Sheriff Middleton (Hamilton)	John S. Fry (Dundas)	Rev. A. Tovell (Guelph)
Hamilton	W. H. Wardrope, K.C.	Mrs. N. V. Urquhart	J. C. Pinch.
York County	G. S. Henry, M.P.P.	R. W. Phillips (Toronto)	R. P. Coulson (County offices, Adelaide St. E).
Toronto	J. K. Macdonald	Wm. Duncan (229 Simcoe)	

NOTE.—Any changes or additions to this list should be reported at once to the Superintendent by the parties interested.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

Year Ending December 31st, 1914.

THE four Industrial Schools deal with an aggregate population of 550 children, and considering the drawbacks under which they labor the work is well conducted. All the schools suffer from a confined area, are too close to the city, and are handicapped by having to mix up a number of feeble-minded youth with the ordinary pupils. In the near future it would be desirable to open another school for Protestant boys to relieve the congestion at Victoria School. The average population of the various institutions is as follows:

Victoria Industrial School	300
St. John's	95
Alexandra	120
St. Mary's	36
	551

STATUTORY PAYMENTS.

Amounts paid by Government to Industrial Schools for maintenance:—

Victoria	$31,128 59
Alexandra	12,640 70
St. John's	8,317 13
St. Mary's	3,661 40
	$55,747 82

This payment is on the basis of thirty cents per day for each pupil. A similar amount is paid by the municipality from which the boy is sent.

CONSTANTLY GROWING.

That there has been a steady increase in the amounts paid by the Government will be evident from the following figures, representing half the cost of maintenance:—

In 1910, $43,923.65; in 1911, $48,556.59; in 1912, $47,199.17; in 1913, $49,024.52; in 1914, $55,747.82.

ALEXANDRA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

During the year 41 new girls were received at the Alexandra School and 56 were paroled. In all 191 girls were pupils during the year, and the average number on the rolls is 120.

Fully 90 per cent. came to the School through the influence of a bad home.

Last year six pupils tried the Entrance Examination, and one among them was the only pupil from East Toronto to take honors. But this is not by any means the largest or best work done in the School. Thirty-nine of the girls who were placed out had Third Grade and higher training. These girls will be able to take an intelligent part in the world's work, and what is perhaps best of all, they have learned how to study and think for themselves.

During the year 75 girls have had a thorough laundry training, 20 in milking, gardening, etc., 30 in kitchen work and cooking, 62 in plain dressmaking, and *all* in general housework and plain sewing. Twenty-three have been taught to paint and

varnish, over 50 rooms having been painted—walls and ceilings—by this class. Half of each day is given to practical work, and as each pupil's work is changed at least three times in each year, during the approximate three years spent here, a girl can receive a thoroughly good training in general housework and sewing, if she has the mentality to profit by it. Besides these more important arts, the girls are taught fancy work, knitting and crocheting, etc., with a view to providing them with womanly resources, both useful and interesting.

The dentistry has been carefully attended to, each pupil being examined and treated upon entering the School, and again twice each year, more often if necessary.

Miss Brooking continues to successfully direct the work of the School.

MAINTENANCE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1914.

Receipts—Alexandra School.

To Balance on hand, April 30th, 1913	$5,243 64
From Municipalities	7,331 01
From Parents	523 00
From Ontario Government	10,523 89
Toronto Railway	120 00
Christmas donations	38 00
Ontario Government—half cost dental work	150 00
	$23,929 54

Expenditure.

By Provisions	$4,800 71
" Clothing	2,663 04
" Salaries	4,770 80
" Fuel, Light, Water	2,283 40
" Gen. Furnishings	164 49
" Garden and Stock	865 95
" Repairs	1,580 06
" Insurance and Interest	656 58
" Cement Walk	466 64
" Medical, Dental and Optical	519 50
" Travelling Expenses, Board in Haven, etc.	560 91
" Miscellaneous	1,553 55
" Balance on Hand	3,043 91
	$23,929 54

ST. MARY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

During this year twenty young girls were received at the St. Mary's School for Roman Catholic girls, and thirteen were placed out. Without exception these girls had been living improper lives. The length of time they are permitted to continue this mode of conduct before coming to the School depends largely upon the parents. Good parents when they find their daughters going astray will immediately take steps to stay the evil, while indifferent parents permit them to continue unchecked, until in many cases irremediable harm has been wrought, and the matter taken up by the different Children's Aid Societies or Court.

The method of training these girls is varied, each one requiring in the main individual treatment, but the school of letters is well conducted.

The Sisters strive to reawaken the spirit of faith, and love for their religious duties, which invariably are either grown very cold, or else are quite dead. Once this is accomplished, a great step has been taken. Until it is accomplished results are poor and unsatisfactory.

The example of girls, their companions, who are good and virtuous, acts as a powerful impulse to newcomers. They soon strive to emulate the more worthy. Therefore newcomers are entrusted to a girl who has been some time in the house, to whom they speak confidentially, and from whom they receive useful lessons and instructions. They thus gradually grow into the spirit of the house, which is particularly one of great kindness to one another.

The pupils are kept constantly employed, and are never permitted to remain too long at one kind of work. In this way weariness and ennui are avoided and time passes quickly. They are given plenty of good, wholesome, buoyant and cheerful recreation, always in the company of their mistress. They almost insensibly learn to trust and confide in the Sisters, who in this way gain much influence for good over them. There is as little punishment used as is consistent with good order. The punishment given is usually mild, and whipping had recourse to only in very extreme cases.

VICTORIA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

The total number of boys received during the year, including returns, was 180. The number paroled was 177. The average attendance was approximately 300. Of those paroled 30 per cent. were placed in homes in the country. It is the policy of the management to parole boys to their own homes as far as practicable.

A discouraging feature of the work is the large number of boys who are quite illiterate. These are not feeble-minded or mental defectives, as the term is generally understood, but many of them are merely backward pupils, their education having been much neglected. About thirty per cent. of those committed during the year are Junior First book pupils. One-half of this number could neither read nor write. Some of these are among the oldest and largest boys. This means that in the lower classes particularly the normal, the backward and the mental defectives are taught in the same class, making the task of the teacher an exceedingly difficult one.

The feeble-minded should be under permanent institutional care. To try to teach them in the school of letters is a waste of time. They can, under direction, do agricultural work, and are harmless and easily managed.

The problem of effectively dealing with this class needs practical consideration; whatever its solution, certainly a school intended for the training and education of delinquent youth is not the proper place for their detention.

When it is considered that boys are not sent to the Industrial School until their friends, parents, and social workers have given up all hope of reforming them, it is to the praise of the Superintendent and the staff that the results are so successful as they are.

This school is overcrowded and unsuitably located. The number of pupils should be reduced instead of increased, and removal to a healthier country environment should be planned. One or two additional small industrial schools for boys in different parts of the Province would be better than a large centralized institution. This has been frequently pointed out and cannot be unduly emphasized.

Receipts—Victoria School.

Municipalities	$26,566 26
Government Grants	31,128 59
Boys' Parents	538 30
Printing	511 89
	$58,745 04

Expenditure.

Farm	$1,814 40
Clothing	5,696 08
Furnishings	639 88
Household Supplies	1,423 59
Fuel and Light	5,040 90
Repairs	4,171 00
Insurance	506 25
Interest	1,451 05
Printing	621 10
Salaries	14,637 07
Miscellaneous	3,410 80
Provisions	11,412 93
Sidewalk	178 50
Heating	1,239 89
	$52,243 44

ST. JOHN'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

The work of the St. John's School for Roman Catholic boys is proceeding as usual under the direction of Brother Mondolf, who at the beginning of the year was appointed Superintendent.

During the year sixty-one new boys were received and fifty boys paroled, thirty-four of them being returned home. The School now has an average roll of one hundred, and this taxes the accommodation.

Already the authorities are looking for new quarters, and it is hoped that in the near future this important work will be located on a large farm, where the boys will be given such a training in scientific farming as will make each one an acquisition to the country.

The "Call to the Soil" are words that spell salvation to boys and young men. To strengthen that call so that it may speak louder to the hearts of the young than passion or pleasure, to render the young hearts docile to it, and so to equip those who have heard it, that its power over them may never fail—this is the task to which the new Superintendent has set himself.

Receipts—St. John's School.

To	Cash in Bank January 1st, 1914	$117 51
"	Municipalities	4,685 03
"	Government Grant	7,675 07
"	Other Sources	454 33
"	Special Loan	2,500 00
"	Bank Overdraft	960 40
		$16,392 34

Expenditures.

By	Wages	$3,305 00
"	Building	2,352 59
"	House Expenses	9,175 46
"	Bank Loan	1,500 00
"	Interest	59 29
		$16,392 34

JUVENILE IMMIGRATION

Reports of children received during year ending December 31st, 1914.

Agencies.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
The Coombe, Hespeler	7	3	10
Dr. Barnardo's Home	354	259	613
Catholic Emigration Society	204	49	253
Quarrier Home, Brockville	89	64	153
Fegan Home Toronto	112	.....	112
Knowlton Distributing Home	78	57	135
Manchester Agency, Belleville	23	12	35
McPherson Home, Stratford	85	64	149
Salvation Army	.....	.....	118
Stephenson's Home, Hamilton	70	3	73
Church of England Home (Our Western Home, Niagara on the Lake)	.....	48	48
			1,699

THE CATHOLIC EMIGRATION ASSOCIATION.

The Superintendent reports that during the year 253 children were received, 204 boys and 49 girls. The average ages were for boys 13 and for girls 14; 112 boys and 10 girls were placed in Ontario. When the year started 1,295 names were on the register. All these were visited, as also the new arrivals, making in all a total of 1,545 children reported on by visitors. In general it may be said that the situations of their wards and general conditions were never more satisfactory.

The amount of wages received for the children was $22,846, and the amount paid out to those who attained their majority during 1914 was $22,714.00.

The list of *known* enlistments in various corps up to the present was over one hundred, while it is believed there are many more who have not made the fact known.

"THE COOMBE," HESPELER.

Mr. Arthur Pullan, Superintendent, reports that during last year they only received ten children from the Quigley Homes, Dublin, Ireland—7 boys and 3 girls. For these ten children 177 written applications were received. Boys average age would be 14, girls about the same. Quite a number of old boys have enlisted in the various contingents and are either now in France or in training.

DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES.

The well-known work of the Dr. Barnardo Homes continues without change. The Canadian headquarters is at 52 Peter Street, Toronto, Mr. A. B. Owen, General Superintendent, and the girls' branch at Peterboro, Ont.

The Secretary reports that during last year they received from England 354 boys and 259 girls, making a total of 613, a falling off from previous years.

MR. FEGAN'S HOMES.

During the past year 112 boys were received from the Fegan Home in England and these have been placed upon farms in Ontario within 100 miles of Toronto.

The ages ranged from 9 to 18 years. Average age, 14.

Most of the older lads had received some previous training in farm work on Mr. Fegan's "Canada Training Farm" at Goudhurst, England. The knowledge thereby gained was undoubtedly of great benefit when they commenced work in Canada.

During the past year about 500 applications for boys were received.

Mr. Geo. Greenway is Canadian Superintendent. The receiving home is at 295 George Street, Toronto.

DISTRIBUTING HOME, KNOWLTON, QUE.

During the year 135 children reached Knowlton, Quebec, from Mrs. Birt's Sheltering Home, Liverpool, 78 boys and 57 girls, ages 11 to 16, and a few younger.

There was no difficulty in placing them, the applications far exceeding the number of children.

The children under ten have been placed in homes, mostly in Eastern Ontario. The superintendent is John S. Rough. Much of this work will in future be handled through the Macpherson Home at Stratford.

MACPHERSON HOME, STRATFORD.

During the past year 149 children were received, made up of 85 boys and 64 girls.

Number of applications received—for boys, 537; for girls, 442.

Arrangements have been made whereby the work formerly carried on by Mrs. Birt at the Knowlton Home, Quebec, will be continued from the Stratford Home.

Mr. W. H. Merry is Superintendent of Receiving Home, Stratford.

BELLEVILLE RECEIVING HOME.

The Marchmont Home of Belleville is now the Canadian Branch of the Manchester Boys' and Girls' Homes, England.

The superintendent reports as follows:

During the year 23 boys and 12 girls were received, average age being 14. These were placed in farmers' homes in Ontario.

There were 225 applications for boys and 324 for girls during the year ending April 1st, 1914.

The great demand for girls continues; boys' applications have not come up to last year's number for same period.

The superintendent is Herbert O. Knight.

BROCKVILLE RECEIVING HOME.

The Canadian Distributing Home for Scotch Children, founded by William Quarrier, is located at Brockville.

The superintendent reports that under the auspices of the Orphan Homes of Scotland there were brought to Canada during the year 89 boys and 64 girls.

SALVATION ARMY.

Number of children received during year, 118; average age, 10-16.

Number of applications received for children, 515. Homes are found on farms, the work being under the direction of Major McGillivray, S. A. Headquarters, Albert Street, Toronto.

STEPHENSON HOME, HAMILTON.

During the past year 70 boys and 3 girls were sent to Canada from the National Children's Home and Orphanage of England and placed out from the Hamilton receiving agency, of which Mr. Frank Hills is governor.

All children under 18 years of age have been visited by a representative from the home.

The number of applications received for children was 675.

A large number of old boys have enlisted in the Canadian contingent for service in Europe.

THE CHILDREN'S PROTECTION ACT, ONTARIO

(R.S.O. Chap. 239.)

An Act for the Protection of Neglected and Dependent Children.

HIS MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

1. This Act may be cited as *The Children's Protection Act of Ontario*. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 1.

2.—(1) In this Act,

(*a*) "Child shall mean a boy or a girl actually or apparently under sixteen years of age.

(*b*) "Children'c Aid Society" shall mean a society having among its objects the protection of children from cruelty and the care and control of neglected children which has been approved by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for the purposes of this Act; and, in a county or district in which there is no Children's Aid Society, shall mean the Superintendent.

(*c*) "Court of summary jurisdiction" shall mean and include a Police Magistrate, a Commissioner appointed for the trial of Juvenile offenders, or two Justices of the Peace.

(*d*) "Foster Home" shall mean a home in which a neglected child may be placed.

(*e*) "Judge" shall mean a Judge or a retired Judge of the High court, or of a County or District Court, or a Police Magistrate, or a Commissioner appointed for the trial of Juvenile offenders, or two Justices of the Peace.

(*f*) "Minister" shall mean the Provincial Secretary or such other member of the Executive Council as may be entrusted by the Lieutenant-Governor with the administration of this Act.

(*g*) "Municipality" shall mean a county or a city or town separated from a county, or a Provisional Judicial District.

(*h*) "Neglected Child" shall mean a child who is found begging, receiving alms, thieving in a public place, sleeping at night in the open air, loitering about in a public place after nine o'clock in the evening, associating or dwelling with a thief, drunkard or vagrant, or is a habitual truant, or a child who

by reason of the neglect, drunkenness or other vice of its parents is growing up without salutary parental control and education, or in circumstances exposing such child to an idle and dissolute life; or who is found in a house of ill-fame, or known to associate with or be in the company of a reputed prostitute; or an orphan, or an illegitimate child whose mother is unable to maintain it; or who is deserted by its parents; or whose only parent is undergoing imprisonment for crime; or who by reason of ill-treatment, continual person injury, or grave misconduct or habitual intemperance of its parents or either of them is in peril of loss of life, health, or morality; or whose home, by reason of neglect, cruelty or depravity, is an unfit place for such child, and "Neglected Children" shall mean two or more of such children.

(*i*) "Parent" shall include a guardian and every person who is by law liable to maintain a child.

(*j*) "Place of safety" shall include a shelter or temporary home established by a Children's Aid Society, or any institution established for the care and protection of children, but not a gaol, prison, police station or lockup.

(*k*) "Public Place" shall mean a street, highway, or lane, whether a thoroughfare or not, and a tavern or other place of public resort, and, generally, any place to which the public have or are permitted to have access.

(*l*) "Superintendent" shall mean the Superintendent of neglected and dependent children. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 2.

3. A Judge or a retired Judge of the High Court Division or of a County or District Court shall have jurisdiction under this Act in any part of Ontario, and a Police Magistrate or a Commissioner, or two Justices, shall have jurisdiction in the county or other locality for which they hold office. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 3.

SUPERINTENDENT.

4. The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may appoint an officer to be known as the Superintendent of Neglected and Dependent Children and such other officers and servants as may be deemed necessary, whose salaries shall be paid out of such money as may be appropriated by the Legislature for that purpose, or partly out of money appropriated for children's aid work as directed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, and it shall be the duty of the superintendent

(*a*) To encourage and assist in the establishment of Children's Aid Societies.

(*b*) To advise such societies and instruct them as to the manner in which their duties are to be performed;

(*c*) To see that a record in such form as may be prescribed by the Superintendent is kept by such societies of all committals, and of all children placed in foster homes under this Act and of such other particulars as may be deemed desirable; to keep accurate books of account of moneys received by him as Superintendent showing in detail receipts and expenditures.

(*d*) To direct and supervise the visiting of any place where a child is placed pursuant to the provisions of this Act;

(*e*) To prepare and submit an annual report to the Minister;

(*f*) To visit and inspect Industrial Schools and Shelters as may be directed by Departmental Regulations, and report at least twice each year to the Minister on the conditions, management and discipline of each Industrial School with suggestions for their improvement;

(*g*) To perform such other duties as may be prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 4.

5.—(1) The Superintendent shall have and may exercise all the powers conferred upon a Children's Aid Society, and for the purposes of such Society shall have power to appoint such persons as he may see fit to act for him, as occasion may require. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 5.

CHILDREN'S SHELTERS.

6.—(1) For the better protection of neglected children, the corporation of every city or county shall provide one or more places of refuge for such children only, to be known as temporary homes or shelters, and shall assist in the maintenance thereof.

(2) An orphan or children's home may, with the consent of the trustees or governing body thereof, be used as a temporary home or shelter under this section; and when desirable for economical reasons, not inconsistent with the welfare of the children to be provided for, such temporary home or shelter may be established in a private family.

(3) When a Children's Aid Society has been established it shall receive into the temporary home or shelter provided by or at the expense of the municipality all children found to be neglected under this Act and have their supervision and management.

(4) A Children's Aid Society may buy, sell, lease, hold, or otherwise deal with real and personal property for the purposes of the society.

(5) If a society or committee established under this Act ceases to exist or does not hold a meeting for a period of six months the secretary or other officer shall deliver to the superintendent all books, documents, records, financial statements, and pay over to him all trust funds on hand, and the society or committee shall thereupon be dissolved and its property shall be vested in the Minister, and the Superintendent shall then reorganize the work, or make such arrangements for carrying it on as the Minister may approve. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 6 (4).

COUNTY COMMITTEES.

7.—(1) In any electoral district, town or village, there may be established by the Children's Aid Society of the county or by the Superintendent a committee consisting of not less than six persons, at least one half of whom shall, if practicable, be women, to be known as the "Children's Committee," and the committee and the members thereof shall co-operate with the Superintendent and with the Children's Aid Societies.

(2) The committee, or any member thereof, shall have and may exercise the powers conferred by sections 8 and 9, under the direction of the society, and may adopt such methods as they may think best for securing voluntary subscriptions to be devoted to carrying out the objects of this Act. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 7.

PROBATION OFFICERS.

8. The officers of a Children's Aid Society may act as probation officers for the purpose of enforcing the provisions of this Act and of The Industrial Schools Act. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 9.

APPREHENSION OF CHILD.

9.—(1) A constable or a person authorized under section 8 to act as a probation officer or a chief constable or inspector of police may apprehend without warrant and take to a place of safety any neglected child.

(2) The child shall be returned to its parents or guardians or be brought before the Judge for examination within one week after apprehension, and the Judge shall investigate the facts of the case and ascertain whether the child is a neglected child and its age, and the name, residence and religion of its parents.

(3) The Judge may compel the attendance of witnesses, and may require the attendance of the Crown Attorney upon such investigation.

(4) The parents or person having the actual custody of a child shall be notified of the investigation, and any person may appear on behalf of the child.

(5) If on such investigation the Judge finds that the child is a neglected child he may order that the child be delivered to a Children's Aid Society, and the Society may send the child to their temporary home or shelter to be kept until placed in a foster home.

(6) The order shall contain a statement of the facts so far as ascertained, and the municipality liable for maintenance, and shall be filed with the Superintendent, and the Judge shall transmit a certified copy thereof to the Children's Aid Society. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 10.

(7) The expense of conveying a child to any shelter or Industrial School shall be paid by the treasurer of the county, city, separate town or provisional judicial district in which such child is committed, and the person conveying such child shall, when practicable, be an officer of a Children's Aid Society.

10. The Superintendent and any person acting under his authority may call to his aid in the performance of his duties a constable of the locality, and the constable when so called shall be entitled for his services to the same fees as he would be entitled to for like services under The Administration of Justice Expenses Act, and the same shall be payable in like manner as the fees of constables are payable under that Act.

DESERTION.

11. The Superintendent of any Infants' or Children's Home, or other public institution, having the custody of children, may bring before the Judge any child whom there is cause to believe has been neglected or deserted by its parents and the Judge may make an order committing the child to the care of a Children's Aid Society, under the provisions of this Act.

MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN.

12.—(1) When committing a child to the custody or control of a Children's Aid Society the Judge shall make an order for the payment, by the corporation of the municipality to which the child belongs, of a reasonable sum, not less than $2 weekly, for the expense of supporting the child by the society, or in a temporary home, or in a foster home where children are not cared for without compensation.

(2) A like order may also be made, on the application of a society, for the maintenance of a child while under the temporary care of the society.

(3) For the purposes of this section a child shall be deemed to belong to the municipality in which it has last resided for the period of one year; but in the absence of evidence to the contrary, residence for one year in the municipality in which the child was taken into custody shall be presumed.

(4) In the case of a child under one year of age the municipality in which the child's mother has last resided for one year shall be deemed liable for maintenance.

(5) The corporation of a municipality which has made a payment under the provisions of this section for the maintenance of a child in respect to whom some other municipal corporation is liable, shall be entitled to recover the amount so paid from such other corporation. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 8.

PARENT LIABLE.

13.—(1) A Judge may order the parent of a child who has been committed to a Children's Aid Society or placed in a foster home to contribute toward the child's maintenance and upon default of payment of the amount ordered to be paid, may order that such parent be imprisoned for any period not exceeding forty days, and such committal shall not affect the right to a further or other order for committal for a subsequent default.

(2) Nothing in this section shall relieve the municipal corporation from payment when the parent is unable or refuses to contribute.

(3) At any time after the Committal of a child, or its being placed in a foster home, the Children's Aid Society or foster parent may apply to the Judge for an order for the payment of such additional maintenance as to him may seem just.

(4) An order made under section 12, or this section, may be enforced under The Judges' Orders Enforcement Act. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 8.

TO SELECT FOSTER HOMES.

14.—(1) The Children's Aid Society to the care of which a child has been committed shall be the legal guardian of such child, and it shall be the duty of such society to use diligence in providing a suitable home for such child.

(2) The society may place the child in a foster home during minority, or for any shorter period in the discretion of such society, under a written contract which shall provide for the education of the child in accordance with the school law of Ontario, for teaching the child some useful occupation, for its kind, and proper treatment as a member of the family and for the payment to the society for the benefit of the child of any sum of money that may be provided for in the contract, and shall contain a provision reserving the right to withdraw the child from any person having its custody when in the opinion of the society the welfare of the child so requires.

(3) Where the Superintendent is of opinion that a child placed in a foster home requires special training, he may order such child to be transferred to an Industrial School, or other institution subject to the inspection of the Inspector, and such transfer shall have the same effect as if made by a Judge. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 11.

PENALTY FOR ILL-TREATMENT.

15. Any person having the care, custody, control or charge of a child, who ill-treats, neglects, abandons, deserts or fails to support such child, shall incur a penalty not exceeding $100, and shall in lieu of or in addition thereto, be liable to imprisonment, for a term not exceeding one year. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 20.

STREET TRADES.

16. No girl under sixteen years of age and no boy under ten years of age shall engage in or be licensed or permitted to engage in any street trade or occupation.

CHILDREN OUT AT NIGHT.

17.—(1) No child shall loiter in any public place after 9 o'clock in the evening, or be there unless accompanied by his parent or guardian or an adult appointed by the parent or guardian to accompany such child.

(2) A child found in a public place after the hour named in subsection 1 unless so accompanied may be warned to go home by any constable or probation officer or officer of a Children's Aid Society, and if after such warning the child is found loitering in a public place such child may be taken by the constable or officer to its home, or to the Children's Shelter.

(3) A parent who permits his child to violate this section shall for the first offence incur a penalty of $1 without costs, and for a second offence $2, and for a third, or any subsequent offence, $5. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 19.

CAUSING CHILDREN TO BE NEGLECTED.

18.—(1) Any person who—

(*a*) Causes or procures a child to be in any public place for the purpose of begging or receiving alms, or of inducing the giving of alms, whether under the pretence of singing, playing, performing, offering anything for sale, or otherwise; or

(*b*) Causes or procures a child to be in any public place for the purpose of singing, playing, or performing for profit, or offering anything for sale between nine o'clock in the evening of one day and seven o'clock of the following morning; or

(*c*) Subject to the provisions of subsection 2, causes or procures any child to be at any time for the purpose of singing, playing, or performing for profit or offering anything for sale in any circus or other place of public amusement to which the public are admitted by payment; or

(*d*) Is guilty of an act or omission which contributes to a child being or becoming a neglected child,

shall incur a penalty not exceeding $100, and in lieu of or in addition thereto, shall be liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year.

(2) In the case of any entertainment, or series of entertainments, to take place in premises used for public entertainment, or in any circus or other place of public amusement where it is shown that proper provision has been made to secure the health and kind treatment of a child proposed to be employed thereat, the head of the council of the municipality may grant a license for such time, and during such hours of the day, and subject to such restrictions and conditions as he may think fit, for any child over ten years of age of whose fitness to take part in such entertainment or series of entertainments without injury he is satisfied; and such license may at any time be varied, added to, or revoked by him.

(3) The municipal council shall assign to some person the duty of seeing that the restrictions and conditions of any license granted under authority of this section are duly complied with, and such person shall have power to enter, inspect and examine any place at which the employment of a child is for the time being licensed; and that duty shall be discharged by the chief constable of the municipality until some other person is appointed. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 21.

POWER OF SEARCH.

19.—(1) If it appears to a Justice of the Peace, on information laid before him on oath by any person who, in the opinion of the Justice, is *bona fide* acting in the interest of the child, that there is reasonable cause to suspect that a child has been or is being ill-treated or neglected in any place within the jurisdiction of such Justice in a manner likely to cause the child unnecessary suffering, or to be injurious to his health or morals, such Justice may issue a warrant authorizing any person named therein to search for such child, and to take it to and detain it in a place of safety until it can be brought before a Judge, and the Judge before whom the child is brought may cause it to be dealt with as provided for in this Act.

(2) The Justice may by the same warrant cause any person accused of an offence in respect of the child to be apprehended and brought before a judge to be dealt with according to law.

(3) Any person authorized by the warrant may enter, if need be, by force, any house, building or other place specified in the warrant, and may remove the child therefrom.

(4) It shall not be necessary in any information or warrant laid or issued under the provisions of this section to describe a child by name. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 22.

INTERFERING WITH WARDS.

20.—(1) No person shall,

(*a*) induce any child to leave the building or premises or custody or control of any Children's Aid Society, immigration society, children's institution or industrial school;

(*b*) induce or attempt to induce a child under the age of twenty-one years to leave any service or apprenticeship or any place where the child has been lawfully placed for the purpose of being nursed, supported, educated, adopted or employed;

(*c*) induce or attempt to induce any child under the age of twenty-one years to break any articles of apprenticeship or agreement lawfully entered into by or with the authority of the trustees or directors or governing body of any such Children's Aid Society, immigration society, home or asylum, respecting such child; or

(*d*) detain or harbour such child after demand made by or on behalf of any officer of any such Society or institution for delivery up of such child.

(2) A person who violates the provisions of this section shall incur a penalty not exceeding $20. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 23.

JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

21.—(1) A child charged with an offence against the laws of Ontario or who is brought before a Judge under any of the provisions of this Act shall not before trial or examination be confined in a lock-up or a police cell used for persons charged with crime, nor, save as hereinafter mentioned, shall such child be tried or have its case disposed of in the police court room ordinarily used.

(2) The council of every local municipality shall make provision for the separate custody and detention of such child prior to its trial

or examination, by arrangement with some person or society willing to undertake the responsibility of such temporary custody or detention on such terms as may be agreed upon, or by providing suitable premises entirely distinct and separated from the ordinary lock-ups or police cells.

(3) The Judge shall try such child or examine into its case and dispose thereof in premises other than the ordinary police court premises or, where this is not practicable, in the private office of the Judge, if he have one, or in some other room in the municipal building.

(4) Where a Children's Aid Society possesses premises affording the necessary facilities and accommodation, a child may, after apprehension under the provisions of this Act, be temporarily taken charge of by the society until its case is disposed of; and the Judge may hold the examination into the case of such child in the premises of the society.

(5) Where a child, or a parent charged with an offence in respect of a child under this Act, is being tried the Judge shall exclude from the room or place where such person is being tried or examined all persons other than the counsel and witnesses in the case, officers of the law or any Children's Aid Society, and the immediate friends or relatives of the child or parent. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 24.

TO NOTIFY SOCIETY'S AGENT.

22.—(1) Where a complaint is made or pending against a child the police official having charge of the child shall at once cause notice in writing to be given to the executive officer of the Children's Aid Society, if there be one in the county or district, who shall have opportunity allowed him to investigate the charge.

(2) Upon receiving such notice the officer may enquire into and make full examination as to the parentage and surroundings of the child and all the circumstances of the case and report the same to the Judge.

(3) Where it appears to the Judge that the public interest and the interest of the child will be best served thereby, an order may be made for the return of the child to its parents or friends, or the Judge may place such child under the guardianship of the Children's Aid Society, or of an industrial school. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 25.

DISPOSAL OF OFFENDERS.

23.—(1) The Judge instead of committing a child to prison may hand over the child to the charge of a home for destitute and neglected children, or Industrial School, or Children's Aid Society, and the managers of such home, school or society may permit its adoption by a suitable person, or may apprentice it to a suitable trade, calling or service, and the transfer shall be as valid as if the managers were the parents of such child.

(2) The parents of such child shall not remove or interfere with the child so adopted or apprenticed, except by permission in writing of the home, school or society. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 26.

CHILDREN UNDER ARREST.

24. No child held for trial or under sentence in any gaol or other place of confinement shall be placed or allowed to remain in the same cell or room in company with adult prisoners, and the officer in charge of such place of confinement shall secure the exclusion of such child from the society of adult prisoners during its confinement. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 27.

COMMISSIONERS.

25. The Lieutenant-Governor may appoint Commissioners with the powers of Police Magistrates to hear and determine complaints and to enforce any of the provisions of this Act or against juvenile offenders apparently under the age of sixteen years. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 28.

DOUBT AS TO AGE.

26. Where a person is charged with an offence under this Act in respect of a child who is alleged to be under a specified age, and the child appears to the Judge to be under that age, such child shall for the purposes of this Act be deemed to be under that age, unless the contrary is proved. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 29.

APPEAL TO HIGH COURT.

27.—(1) Where a parent applies to a Judge of the High Court Division for an order for the production of a child committed under this Act, and the Judge is of opinion that the parent has neglected or deserted the child, or that he has otherwise so conducted himself that the Judge should refuse to enforce his right to the custody of the child, the Judge may, in his discretion, decline to make the order.

(2) If at the time of the application, the child is being brought up by another person, or has been placed out by a Children's Aid Society, the Judge if he directs the child to be given up to the parent, may order that the parent shall pay to such person or society the whole of the expense properly incurred in bringing up the child, or such portion thereof as may seem just.

(3) Where a parent has

(*a*) Abandoned or deserted his child, or

(*b*) Allowed his child to be brought up by another person at that person's expense, or by a Children's Aid Society, for such time and under such circumstances as to satisfy the court that the parent was unmindful of his parental duties,

the Judge shall not make an order for the delivery of the child to the parent unless he satisfies the Judge that having regard to the welfare of the child, he is a fit person to have the custody of the child.

(4) If the Judge is of opinion that the parent ought not to have the custody of the child but that the child is being brought up in a different religion from that in which the parent has a legal right to require that the child shall be brought up, the Judge shall have power to make such order as he may think fit to secure that the child be brought up in that religion.

(5) Nothing in this section shall affect the power of the Judge to consult the wishes of the child in determining what order ought to be made, or any right which a child now possesses to exercise its own free choice. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 13.

RELIGION OF CHILD.

28.—(1) Notwithstanding anything in this Act, no Protestant child shall be committed to the care of a Roman Catholic Children's Aid Society, or Institution, nor shall a Roman Catholic child be committed to a Protestant Children's Aid Society or Institution, and in like manner no Protestant child shall be placed out in any Roman Catholic family as its foster home, nor shall a Roman Catholic child be placed out in any Protestant family as its foster home.

(2) This section shall not apply to the care of a child in a temporary home or shelter in a municipality in which there is but one Children's Aid Society. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 30 (1, 2).

RECOVERING PENALTIES.

29. The penalties imposed by or under the authority of this Act shall be recoverable and may be enforced under The Ontario Summary Convictions Act, and the provisions of that Act shall apply to prosecutions for a violation of this Act.

30. In any case arising under *The Children's Protection Act* the court of summary jurisdiction or judge may impose conditions upon any person found guilty and suspend sentence subject to such conditions, and on proof at any time that such conditions have been violated may pass sentence upon such person.

RIGHT OF INSPECTION.

31. Every society or person to whose care a child is committed under the provisions of this Act, and every person intrusted with the care of any such child, shall from time to time permit such child to be visited, and any place where such child may be or reside to be inspected by the Superintendent or any person duly authorized in that behalf. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 15.

JUVENILE IMMIGRATION.

32.—(1) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may authorize any Society or Agent to carry on the work of bringing into this Province neglected or dependent children, who are not feeble-minded and who before arrival in Ontario are certified by a regularly qualified medical practitioner to be free from disease of any kind, for the purpose of providing foster homes for such children or binding them as apprentices or otherwise. R.S.O. 1897, c. 262, s. 2, amended.

33. Every Society or Agent shall maintain careful supervision over every child brought, or caused or procured to be brought into the Province by such Society or Agent, until such child attains the age of 18 years; and it shall be the duty of such Society or Agent to cause a personal visit by an agent specially appointed for that purpose, to be made to each such child at least once in every year, until the child has attained such age, and for the purposes of this Act, and for the protection of the person and earnings of the child, the Society or Agent, until the child attains the age of 18 years, shall have all the powers, and shall perform all the duties by law provided in the case of the guardian of an infant. R.S.O. 1897, c. 262, s. 6 (1).

34. Every Society, agent or person having the custody of any child heretofore or hereafter brought into the Province of Ontario, shall be entitled to send such child to the public or separate schools of the municipality or school section in which the child resides in the same manner as the child of any ratepayer in the municipality or school section; and every such Society, Agent or person having custody of any such child shall be subject to The Truancy Act, and to the penalties imposed by the said Act in the same manner and to the same extent as any ratepayer. R.S.O. 1897, c. 262, s. 11 (3).

35. Any Society or Agent engaging in the work of bringing children to Ontario without an Order in Council permitting them to do so shall on conviction before a magistrate or judge be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars or in default of payment to imprisonment for a period not exceeding three months. R.S.O. 1897, c. 262, s. 14.

36. Chapter 59 of the Acts passed in the 8th year of the reign of His late Majesty, King Edward the Seventh, and chapter 61 of the Acts passed in the 2nd year of His present Majesty are repealed.

CONSTITUTION

OF A

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY

In organizing a Children's Aid Society the following, with any slight amendments, may be adopted as the Constitution:

NAME.

This Society shall be called the Children's Aid Society of ..... (city or county).

JURISDICTION.

Its jurisdiction shall extend over the city or county of .....

OBJECTS.

Its objects shall be:—

First.—To carry out the provisions of the Children's Protection Act of Ontario, in receiving and providing homes for neglected and dependent children.

Second.—To systematically agitate against all that tends to rob children of the right to grow up in an atmosphere of purity and moral cleanliness.

Third.—To prosecute parties who contribute towards the delinquency of children.

Fourth.—To create a sentiment for the establishment of wholesome uplifting influences, such as small parks, playgrounds, gymnasiums, free baths, social centres, and the like.

Fifth.—To establish a personal service corps, so that individual attention may be given to children by interested men and women.

Sixth.—To maintain an educational campaign on subjects relating to child-protection.

MEMBERSHIP.

Any person paying the sum of $1 annually shall be deemed a member of the Society, subject to the approval of the Board of Directors. Honorary members may be elected in recognition of distinguished services to the Society or to the cause of friendless children. Persons paying at any one time the sum of $50 shall be eligible for life membership.

OFFICERS.

The officers of the Society shall consist of a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, a Secretary, an Honorary Solicitor, and a Council composed of ten ladies and ten gentlemen (or a less number), to be elected at the annual meeting of the Society in each year, who shall constitute the Board of Management and hold office till their successors are appointed.

VACANCIES.

Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled up by the Board of Management.

MEETINGS.

Meetings of the Board of Management shall be held monthly. Special meetings may be called at any time by the President and Secretary, or upon the request of five members of the Board. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

Other Officers.

The Board of Management shall have power to appoint such officers and agents as they may deem necessary to further the objects of the Society.

Powers.

The Board of Management may enact by-laws for the transaction of their business, for the regulation of paid officers, and for all other purposes, and, generally, shall—during their term of office—have the full and complete management, control and disposal of affairs, property and funds of the Society.

Annual Meetings.

The annual meeting of this Society shall be held in October or November of each year, at a date to be fixed by the Board of Management. Other general meetings may be called at any time by the Board of Management.

President.

The President, or, in his absence, one of the Vice-Presidents, shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Management, or, in their absence, a chairman shall be elected by the meeting.

Secretary.

It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep minutes of all the proceedings of the Society and the Board of Management, and to record the same in the books provided for that purpose; also conduct all correspondence, keep full record of children under the Society's care in such form as may be requested by the Provincial Superintendent, and to perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the Board of Management.

Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall have charge of all funds belonging to the Society, and shall disburse the same only upon the order of the President, countersigned by the Secretary; shall report to the Board from time to time, as may be required, and shall, prior to the annual meeting, submit a detailed statement of receipts and expenditures, made up and audited to the 30th of September in each year.

Agent.

The agent shall be the executive officer of the Society, and shall perform such duties as investigating complaints, visiting children in foster homes, in addition to such other work as may be assigned him by the Board of Management.

Committees.

There shall be such standing committees appointed as are deemed necessary for the successful prosecution of the work. These committees shall, so far as possible, report to each regular meeting of the Board of Management.

In the appointment of committees the Board of Management shall not be restricted to members of the Board, but may appoint members of the Society who may not be on the Board of Management.

Amendments.

No alterations of or additions to this Constitution shall be made, except at a meeting of the Board of Management, at which there shall be at least seven members present, and provided written notice of the proposed change shall have been given at least one month previous, the same to be submitted for confirmation or otherwise to the next general meeting of the Society following such change.

AUXILIARY SOCIETIES.

In addition to the general county organization there should be active branch societies in each town, so that funds may be collected, children kept under supervision and the general interests of the work advanced. The following Constitution would be suitable for these auxiliaries:

This organization shall be called the ..... Children's Aid Society, and shall be auxiliary to the Children's Aid Society of the County of .....

Object.

Its object shall be to carry out the aims and purposes, and to extend the work of the Children's Aid Society of the County of ..... Among its purposes are these:

To diffuse information about the work through the holding of public meetings and the distribution of literature.

To enquire for and take legal steps to protect neglected children.

To raise funds for the County Society and for any local needs that may arise. To help widows care for little ones and to do whatever relief work the Committee may deem expedient.

It shall at all times, in its legal rescue efforts, work under the rules and regulations of the Children's Aid Society of the County of ..... or its agent, or the Provincial Superintendent of the Children's Aid Society.

How Formed.

Anyone desiring to help in the Children's Aid Society work may become a member of the Society by making an annual contribution of not less than fifty cents to the local branch.

Executive Offices.

All persons thus uniting have voting power for the election of officers, which shall be—a President, one or more Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, who with enough others to be elected shall compose its Executive of at least six members, three of whom shall, if practicable, be women.

The Executive shall hold its meetings monthly or at least once in every two months, and special meetings may be called by the President or the Secretary.

This Society shall have the right to raise funds by any method it deems best to carry out the aims of the Society, and shall make an annual offering to the County Society, which it is hoped will not be less than fifty dollars and as much more as they may be able to collect. It shall have the right to raise and use funds to meet any local needs that the Executive may deem worthy of their help.

This Society, through its Executive, shall make an annual report to the County Society on or before 15th October of each year, of all matters handled, children rescued or assisted, homes found, money raised, etc., and shall remit to the County Society Treasurer all moneys intended for the county work.

It will be expected that each County Committee shall solicit annual memberships to the County Society at the rate of $1.00 or more, and all money thus raised shall belong to the County Society.

It is expected that the officers of this Society shall perform the duties that are generally expected of similar officers, and that the Secretary shall keep proper records and inform the County Agent frequently of any matters of importance that may arise.

A CHILDREN'S AID INSPECTOR

Should be a person with a great love for and interest in children, and in addition to theoretical knowledge should have some practical experience in child care and training.

He should make himself familiar with the Children's Protection Act and other social legislation and be a student of every social, economic and educational condition of the district in which he serves.

He should be a leader with executive ability and a large amount of common-sense.

While attending to outside work, he should remember to keep a full and complete record of all cases dealt with.

Foster homes, or homes where children have been placed for temporary care, protection or service, should be regularly visited, and a full record made of visits.

Attend the children's court when in session and look after the interests of youthful offenders.

Keep a record of complaints made and investigations.

Where improvement of the home life of neglected children has been ordered he should call regularly to see that instructions are carried out.

He should always keep in mind that a natural home has the strongest influence upon child life; and only after advice and efforts have failed should a child be removed from parental control, and then as early as possible placed in a foster home.

He should co-operate with institutions and societies that would help him in his work and especially with the police department of his district, constantly keeping in mind that the children of his jurisdiction have a claim upon the state; and that he is the appointed state-father for all children who may need his advice, care, help or protection.

He should use every opportunity to enlist public sympathy in his work and only on the sanction of his committee or board apply for public financial support and only by ways and means approved of by them.

He should submit at each regular meeting as full and complete a record of his work as possible and should never hesitate to consult the board regarding special cases or matters of importance in connection with his duties.

PROCEDURE AND FORMS USED

When a case of neglect is reported to the Secretary or Agent, the complainant is asked to fill in the "Complaint Form," which gives history particulars.

PARTICULARS CONCERNING CHILD

Date.....

SIR,—There are some neglected children here whose condition we would like to see improved, and we send you the following particulars:

.....

.....

Sex.	Names of Children.	Born on	At
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....

1. Were parents married? ..... How long in Canada? .....
2. Father's name .....
3. Religion .....
4. Mother's name .....
5. Religion .....
6. Nationality .....
7. Street and P.O. Address .....
8. Are parents living? .....
9. Is child in good health? .....
10. Any physical weakness? .....
11. Can you have photo taken? .....

12. Describe conditions and children.
(Form 1)

WARNING NOTICE.

If the complaint is well grounded the next step is to send a "Warning Notice" to the parent, stating what the fault is. While the Agent will warn them personally, it is always advisable to send the written notice by mail so that the Society can prove later that the parents were properly warned.

NOTICE

To .....

.....

YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED that the Children's Aid Society have information that you .....

.....

.....

contrary to the law in such cases made and provided, and that unless there is immediate improvement, and the cause of complaint is discontinued, proceedings will be instituted against you as the law provides.

.....

C. A. Society of .....

(Form 2)

NOTICE OF LEGAL ACTION.

When it has been decided that action must be taken parents or guardians should be given due notice of the time the matter will be brought up in court. People have complained that children were taken to court without their knowing anything of it, so that again written notice is always safer. On the other hand, the Agent will have to make sure that the people wanted do not move or leave the place instead of appearing in court. Where possible the various relatives should be notified also.

NOTICE OF APPREHENSION.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

County of .....

City of .....

To WIT:

Children's Aid Society of .....

OFFICE .....

.....191

To .....

.....

.....Ont.

PARENTS OR PERSONS HAVING THE CUSTODY.

You are hereby notified, as the .....
of .....
a child ..... apprehended under the provisions of the "Act for the Prevention of Cruelty to, and Better Protection of Children," that the investigation of the facts in this case will be held before His .....
.....at the hour of .....o'clock in the .....noon
on ..... day, the ..... day of 191
at ..... at which time and place you are requested to appear and show cause, if any there is, why the Judge presiding should not order the delivery of the said .....
to the Children's Aid Society of .....pursuant to the provisions of the said Act.

.....

Agent C. A. Society of .....

(Form 3)

TO SECURE WITNESSES.

This is the usual form for calling witnesses.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,
County of
City of
TO WIT:

To the Chief Constable, or other Police Officer of the said City of and to any Constable in and for the said County of and City of

To

WHEREAS information was laid before me, ... Esquire,
.....County of .....for that .....
.....contrary to law, did .....
.....
.....
.....
And it hath been made to appear to me that you are likely to give material evidence on behalf of the complainant, The Children's Aid Society of ..... in this behalf,
.....
These are therefore to require you to be and appear before me, or before such other Judge as under chap. 239, R.S.O., shall then be there, at the .....
.....in the said City, on the .....day of
.....in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and .....
at the hour of ..... o'clock in the ..... noon to testify what you shall know concerning the said complaint so made against the said .....
..... as aforesaid .....

☞ Herein fail not. [L.S.]

Given under my Hand and Seal this day of 191
at the City of aforesaid.

(Form 4)

MAKING CHILD A WARD.

When the case is brought up in Court it must be before either a County Judge, a Magistrate, or two Justices of the Peace, and evidence submitted showing that the children are neglected under Section 2, Sub-Sec. 8, of the Children's Protection Act and in need of the Society's help. If it is decided that they are neglected, and they are committed to the Society, the "Order of Delivery" should be made in triplicate and completely filled in and signed by the Magistrate or Justices. One of the three copies should be sent to the Superintendent of Neglected and Dependent Children, Parliament Buildings, Toronto, and two kept by the Society whose ward the child is.

Later, should there be an account for maintenance, the third copy would be forwarded with the account to the Treasurer of the County as his authority for paying.

The clause making the municipality responsible is only used at such times as the child is a charge to the Society either while in shelter awaiting a suitable foster home or in the shelter in the interim between transfer from one foster home to another. In most normal cases the amount involved is only a few dollars per child.

ORDER FOR DELIVERY

TO

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.
County of .....
Town of .....
TO WIT:

See
Children's Protection Act,
R.S.O., c. 239.

WHEREAS, on this ..... day of ..... A.D. .....
.....
.....
an alleged dependent and neglected child.....ha.....been brought before.....
to determine if the said ..... be dependent
and neglected within the meaning of the statute in such case made and provided.

PARENTS OR PERSONS HAVING THE CUSTODY.

AND WHEREAS, due notice of this investigation has been served upon .....
.....
.....
the said child.....and the.....ha.....appeared.

Upon hearing the evidence offered and upon hearing what was alleged by all the parties, and having duly investigated the facts
.....do find that the said.....
.....
.....is a dependent and neglected child.....within
the meaning of the "Act for the Protection and Reformation of Neglected Children," so as to be "growing up without salutary parental control and education and in circumstances exposing such child to an idle and dissolute life" .....
.....
.....
.....

FURTHER PARTICULARS.

Name of Children Committed	Sex	Legitimate	Date of Birth			Place of Birth
			Month	Day	Year	

State definitely into whose care child was placed immediately after committal .....

.....

Father's name .....
Present Address .....Occupation.....
Religion .....Nationality.....
Mother's name .....
Present Address .....Occupation.....
Religion .....Nationality.....
Other relatives .....Address.....
.....
.....
Religious faith in which children have been brought up .....
How long in Canada .....
Chief reasons for committal .....
.....
.....
.....
.....

———Do order that the said .....
.....
.....
be delivered into the custody of The Children's Aid Society of .....
and that now....he....be taken to the Temporary Home or Shelter to be kept there until placed in an approved foster home or otherwise provided for.

And.....do further order, pursuant to the said Act, that until the said child or children are placed in foster homes or situations the City or County of ..... shall pay the sum of $..... per week each towards the maintenance of the said child or children mentioned herein.

.....

.....

(Form 5)

SEEKING A HOME.

After a child is made a ward of the Society, the next thing is to find a foster home. The Agent may possibly know of a suitable home, but if not, a small advertisement in the local papers, announcement at Women's Institutes, church gatherings, etc., would probably lead to applications. Wide publicity in this direction is desirable. To those selected as the best this "Application Form" is sent:

APPLICATION FOR A CHILD.

.....191

Kindly fill in this form and return, addressed to :.....

.....

We, the undersigned, make application for the care and training of a ..... aged about ..... We would be willing to enter into an agreement with the Society, pledging ourselves to treat kindly any child entrusted to us, and comply with the school regulations.

The particulars of our home are as follows:

Post Office Address.....Railway Station.....

Township .....County.....

Con. .....Lot.....Religion.....

Occupation .....

.....Husband.

.....Wife.

APPLICANTS WILL KINDLY GIVE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

How far do you live from your Post Office? ..... How far from station?.....

How far from your School? .....Do you own your home?

What are your principal motives in desiring to receive a child? .....

.....

Will you see that the child is sent to school? .....

Also to Church and Sunday school regularly? .....

Will you promise good Christian training? .....

Will you treat the child in every way as a member of the family? .....

Kindly state names and ages of members of your family living at home:—

Name.	Age.	Name.	Age.
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....

State name and ages of hired help or others living with you.

Name.	Age.
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....

Give as references the names and addresses of your clergyman and two others of good standing in your locality.

Name.	Post Office.
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....

(Form 6)

CONFIDENTIAL ENQUIRY.

When it is received, send the "Confidential Enquiry" to each of the references given by the applicants, unless there is reliable knowledge of the home supplied from other sources.

Should an application be found to be unsatisfactory, the Secretary or Agent should make careful record of the fact so that in future no child will be placed in that home, and should a neighboring Society ask for an opinion of the home, he will be able to at once refer to the old information.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY.

Confidential.

.....

.....

To .....

.....

We have received an application for a ..... from .....

Will you kindly assist by giving us the following information:—

1. Do you know Mr. .....to be a man of temperate habits and good character? .....
2. Do you know Mrs. ..... to be a woman of good habits and character and a good housekeeper?.....
3. Name of church they attend? .....
4. Name of pastor? .....P.O. .....
5. Have they a comfortable home? .....
6. Do they own or rent their home? .....
7. Have you known them long? .....
8. How far do they live from Post Office? .....
9. Would you think it a good place for a child? .....
10. Please state any other facts you think would help us to decide.

.....

.....

.....

(Signed) .....

Dated.....191 .

(Form 7)

AGREEMENTS.

When a baby or a child up to about five years of age is applied for, it is almost reasonably certain that it will be taken in as a member of the family. These are placed out under the "Junior Agreement." The clause for payments is optional and may be crossed out in the case of placing young children, as this is as near "adoption" as the Children's Aid Society can give.

Children older than five and under fifteen are also placed out under this agreement, but it will be necessary to see that they have the right relationship in the home, and in the cases where there is a doubt, the Secretary can mark underneath, "Agreement Subject to Revision After School Age."

AGREEMENT re FOSTER CHILD.

AGREEMENT entered into this .....day of .....191 , between the Children's Aid Society of ..... of the First Part, and ..... of the Second Part, respecting .....

WITNESSETH, that the said Parties of the Second Part agree with the said Parties of the First Part to receive into their home .....aged .....years on .....to act toward .....at all times with kindness and consideration, and to provide ..... with food, clothing, washing and necessaries.

The said parties of the Second Part further covenant with the said Parties of the First Part as follows:—

(1) That the said child shall be treated as a member of the family.

(2) Shall be taught as far as possible habits of truthfulness, personal cleanliness and industry, and shall be afforded every opportunity for growing up to a good and useful life.

(3) The said Parties of the Second Part agree to send the said child to school as required by law.

(4) It is agreed that the said child shall remain in the care of the said Parties of the Second Part so long as both parties hereto are satisfied with this arrangement, and that while with them the child may be visited by any person duly authorized to do so; also, that should it be found necessary to return the said child the Parties of the Second Part shall give two weeks' notice of their intention, and pay the return expenses.

The parties of the Second Part agree to write at least twice each year to the Parties of the First Part telling them how the child is progressing, and to send immediate notification in the event of death, serious illness, desertion, dissatisfaction or removal to another locality. No child shall be hired out or given to any other person without proper authority from the Society.

It is also agreed that the following payments shall be made to the Society, in trust for the said child:—

.....

.....

Signed at .....)
on this .....19....) .....
in the presence of .....)
..... Witness.) .....

(Form 8)

WAGE-EARNING AGREEMENT.

Payments are not included on the Junior Agreement, because if children are taken right into the family there should be no reason for asking for wages, and if they are not taken into the family a *Yearly* agreement for wages should be signed—"Agreement for Older Children." The reports of the visitor will help the Society in deciding what the amounts should be.

FOR OLDER CHILDREN.

AGREEMENT, made this ..... day of ..... 191 , between ..... and ..... of ..... con..... lot ..... respecting ..... aged .....

WITNESSETH, that the said ..... agree to engage the said..... ..... for a period dating from the ..... day of ..... 191 , and ending on the ..... day of ..... 191.., to furnish ..... during that period with kind treatment, board, lodging, washing, clothing and necessaries, and to pay to the said ..... for the said child the sum of..... and for any lesser time the amount shall be proportioned.

IT IS AGREED that this agreement may be terminated by either party giving one month's notice of the same to the other in writing, but the said ..... reserves the right to remove the said child without notice should such action be deemed necessary.

The said ..... agrees to send the said child to school during school age, to promote attendance at church and Sunday school, to write every six months; and to co-operate generally in exercising supervision over and in promoting the best interests and well-being of child.

Signed on this ..... day of ..... 191.. at .....in the presence of .....

.....

.....

NOTE.—Any change of address, of either child or foster-parent, must be reported at once to J. J. Kelso, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

(Form 9)

NOTIFYING CENTRAL OFFICE.

When a child is placed in a foster home, immediate notification should be sent to the Superintendent. The first part of the "Placement Form" is used for this purpose. If the foster parents change their address the second part is used. The third part is to show the return of a child to the Shelter.

It is most essential that these returns should be sent in immediately by the societies, as the visiting lists are issued from this office, and if changes of address are not corrected upon them the visitors will have useless and expensive journeys.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS OF WARD

File No.....

Name of Child .....

Age..... Ward of .....

NEW PLACEMENT

Name of Foster Parents .....Address .....

County ..... Date of Placement .....

CHANGE OF ADDRESS (of Foster Parents)

Foster Parent ..... Formerly residing at .....

New P.O. Address ..... County .....

Date of Change .....

CHILD RETURNED TO SHELTER

Formerly with ..... of .....

Returned on .....

Signature.....

Date.....

(Form 10)

VISITING LISTS.

Children in foster homes are visited once a year. Lists are issued from the central office, according to counties, to special agents who do this work. They carefully visit each home and, making their report, use the Report Form.

County of.....

Date of Placement	Name of Child	Age	Society	Name of Foster-Parents	Occupation	P.O. Address	Direction and Distance from Post Office	Remarks

REPORT OF INSPECTOR'S VISIT

To ..... File No. .....

To the Superintendent of Neglected and Dependent Children:

On the ..... day of .....;, 1915, I visited and saw this boy (girl) aged ..... years, a Ward of ..... Society, placed with .... P.O. Address .....

HEALTH.....Is child contented? .....

CONDUCT.....

TREATMENT.....

CHURCH—Child attends ..... Church and Sunday School at .... Regularly? ..... Minister's name and address .....

SCHOOLING.....

DESCRIBE CLOTHING.....

Is Sleeping Accommodation Satisfactory?

Terms of Agreement.....

Character of Home.....

I Recommend .....

.....

These reports are usually sent in in duplicate by the Visitor, and the duplicate is mailed by the Central Office to the Society whose ward the child is. The Society is able to thus keep in touch with the children, no matter in what part of the Province they are placed.

SHELTER.

As the Shelter is intended only to temporarily care for children while waiting for foster homes, Societies are expected to notify the Superintendent of any children who for some cause have stayed longer than three months in the Shelter. This report should be in the following form:—

CHILDREN THREE MONTHS IN SHELTER.

To Superintendent Neglected and Dependent Children.

Dear Sir,—The following children have been in the Shelter for over three months:

Name	Age	Cause of Stay

An Act respecting Industrial Schools.

R.S.O. 271

SHORT TITLE, s. 1.
INTERPRETATION, s. 2.
ESTABLISHMENT BY SCHOOL BOARD, s. 3.
DELEGATION OF POWERS TO SOCIETY, s. 4.
SOCIETIES MAY BORROW ON DEBENTURES, s. 5.
AID FROM SCHOOL BOARDS, s. 6.
GUARANTEE OF DEBENTURES BY CITIES AND TOWNS, s. 7.
RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS EMPOWERED TO GRANT OR LEASE LANDS, s. 8.
APPOINTMENT OF TEACHERS AND GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT, s. 9.
CERTAIN CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN MAY BE BROUGHT BEFORE MAGISTRATE, s. 10.
Magistrate to enquire into facts, s. 10 (2).
Hearing in private, s. 10 (3).
Magistrate may order child to school, s. 10 (4).
CHILD UNDER SIXTEEN MAY BE SENT TO INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, s. 11.
INSPECTOR MAY SEND CHILD TO SCHOOL, s. 12.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHILDREN, s. 13.
TRANSPORTATION OF CHILDREN TO SCHOOL, s. 14.
PARTICULARS TO BE SET OUT IN ORDER, s. 15.
DEPOSITIONS TO BE DELIVERED TO PERSON EXECUTING WARRANT. s. 16.
PAROLE IN THREE YEARS, s. 17.
Rights of a board on return of child to school, s. 17 (2).
Supervision after leaving school s. 17 (3).
PERSONS COMMITTED TO REMAIN UNDER GUARDIANSHIP TILL 21, s. 18.
TRANSFER OF CHILD FROM ONE SCHOOL TO ANOTHER, s. 19.
VISITS BY CLERGYMAN, s. 20.
CHILDREN MAY RESIDE WITH RESPECTABLE PERSONS, s. 21.
WHAT SHALL BE DEEMED ESCAPE FROM SCHOOL, s. 22.
APPREHENSION ON ESCAPE OR ABSENCE, s. 23.
Aiding or abetting escape, s. 23 (2).
MUNICIPALITY LIABLE FOR MAINTENANCE, s. 24.
CHILDREN FROM UNORGANIZED TERRITORY, s. 25.
POWER TO ORDER PARENT, ETC., TO MAINTAIN CHILD, s. 26.
RULES OF MANAGEMENT, s. 27.
PROVISIONAL GRANT IN AID, s. 28.
PENALTY IN CASE OF FALSE RETURN. s. 29.
INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS RECEIVING PUBLIC AID, s. 30.
INSPECTION BY PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTOR, s. 31.
By Separate School Inspector s. 31 (2).
Limit of Powers and Duties of Inspectors, s. 31 (3).
REPEAL, s. 32.

HIS MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

1. This Act may be cited as *"The Industrial Schools Act."* R.S.O. 1897, c. 234, s. 1.

2. In this Act, Interpretation.

"Board of Public School Trustees." "Board of Public school trustees" shall include a board of education.

"Industrial School." "Industrial school" shall mean a school in which industrial training is provided, and in which children are lodged, clothed and fed, as well as taught, and which has been certified by the Minister under section 3 of this Act.

"Industrial School Board." "Industrial school board" shall mean and include a board of education, a board of public school trustees, a board of separate school trustees, a board of management, or any other body having control of an industrial school.

"Inspector." "Inspector" shall mean Superintendent of neglected and dependent children or such other officer as may be designated by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council. 8 Edw. VII., c. 59, s. 2, (*c*), (*m*).

"Judge." "Judge" shall include a Judge of the High Court, a Judge of a County or District Court, a Police Magistrate and a Justice of the Peace.

"Minister." "Minister" shall mean the Provincial Secretary of Ontario or other member of the Executive Council charged by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council with the administration of this Act. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 2 (4), (but see 8 Edw. VII, c. 59, s. 2 (*g*).

"Municipality." "Municipality" shall mean and include a city, county or a town separated from the county for municipal purposes, and a town having a population of 5,000 or over in a provisional judicial district. 8 Edw. VII. c. 59, s. 2 (*h*).

"Philanthropic Society." "Philanthropic society" shall mean a society approved by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for the purposes of this Act. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 2 (1, 2, 3).

Establishment by school board. **3.**—(1) The board of public school trustees or the board of separate school trustees of any city or town may require by purchase, lease or otherwise such real and personal property, and may erect, equip and maintain such buildings as they may deem necessary or proper for the purposes of an industrial school, and may establish, control and manage an industrial school.

Notice to Minister. (2) The board shall cause notice of the establishment of the school to be given to the Inspector, who shall report thereon to the Minister.

Certificate by Minister. (3) If the Inspector reports in favour of such action the Minister may, in writing under his hand, certify that the school is a fit and proper one for the reception of children to be sent there, and the school shall thereupon be deemed a certified industrial school for the purposes of this Act. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 3.

Delegation of powers to society. **4.**—(1) Any board of school trustees may delegate the powers, rights and privileges, conferred upon it by his Act, respecting the establishment, control and management of an industrial school to any philanthropic society.

(2) Thereafter this Act shall apply to the philanthropic society as fully as to the said board. Application of Act to society.

(3) The chairman and secretary of the board of public school trustees of the city or town in which the industrial school is situated, or under whose control it is placed, and the chief public school inspector of the city or town, shall be members of the board of management of the society when acting under powers delegated by the board of public school trustees. Representation of school boards on board of management.

(4) The chairman and secretary of the separate school board shall be members of the board of management of a society acting under powers delegated by the separate school board. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 5 (1). Representation of separate school boards.

5.—(1) A philanthropic society to which the powers of a school board have been delegated, in addition to any powers which it may possess as to raising money on the security of its property, may borrow money on debentures to an amount not exceeding two-thirds of the value of the real and personal property owned by such society, and such debentures shall be a charge upon the real and personal property of the society. Societies may borrow on debentures.

(2) A certificate of the number and amount of such debentures as they are issued under the seal of the society and signature of the president or secretary, shall be filed in the proper registry office or land titles office, and shall be open to inspection on payment of 10 cents. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 6. Registration of certificate of debentures.

6. A school board authorized to establish an industrial school and the council of any municipality may grant aid to any industrial school in the same manner as to other schools, notwithstanding that such school does not lie within the municipality wherein such school board or council has jurisdiction. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 7. Aid to industrial schools, from school boards.

7.—(1) The council of the city or town may by by-law guarantee any debentures issued for industrial school purposes to the amount authorized by section 5 of this Act. Authorizing corporations of cities and towns guarantee to debentures issued, for industrial school purposes.

(2) Any debenture debt guaranteed by a municipal corporation under this section which has been incurred by the board of public school trustees or a philanthropic society acting under powers derived from such board shall be a liability of the supporters of public schools, and any debt incurred by the board of separate school trustees or by a philanthropic society acting under powers derived from a separate school board shall be a liability of the supporters of separate schools. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 8. Debentures issued for public industrial schools to be supported by public school moneys.

Religious corporations empowered to grant or lease lands to industrial schools.

8. Any religious corporation may set apart and grant or lease for a nominal consideration, or otherwise for industrial school purposes, any land which it has a general power to dispose of for religious, charitable or educational purposes, without being deemed guilty of a breach of trust. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 9.

Appointment of teachers and general superintendent.

9.—(1) A school board which has delegated its power to establish an industrial school shall provide the teachers necessary for the school, and the general superintendent shall, when practicable, be selected from the teachers so appointed.

School boards may pay a per capita allowance instead of furnishing teachers.

(2) In lieu of providing such teachers, the school board may annually pay a *per capita* allowance to the industrial school board for each child taught, but such allowance shall not be less than the average cost *per capita* for each child attending the industrial school in the then next preceding year.

When industrial school board to provide teachers.

(3) Where the school board adopts such plan of payment, the power of hiring and discharging teachers shall vest in the industrial school board. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 10.

Certain children under sixteen may be brought before Police Magistrate or Justices.

10.—(1) Any person may bring before a Judge any child apparently under the age of sixteen years, who:

(*a*) Is found begging or receiving alms, or being in any street or public place for the purpose of begging or receiving alms;

(*b*) Is found wandering, and has not any home or settled place of abode or proper guardianship;

(*c*) Is found destitute, either being an orphan or having a surviving parent who is undergoing imprisonment;

(*d*) Is an habitual truant and whose parent or teacher represents that he is unable to control the child;

(*e*) Is, by reason of the neglect, drunkenness or other vices of his parents, suffered to grow up without salutary parental control and education, or in circumstances exposing him to lead an idle and dissolute life;

(*f*) Has been accused or found guilty of petty crime. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 11 (1).

Magistrate to inquire into truth of facts charged.

(2) No formal information shall be requisite, but the Judge shall have the child brought before him, and shall, in the presence of the child, take evidence in writing under oath of the facts charged, and shall make reasonable inquiry into the truth thereof. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 11 (2).

Hearing in private.

(3) The Judge shall hear all cases coming before him under this section in private.

Magistrate may order child to school; requisites of the order.

(4) If the Judge is satisfied on inquiry that it is expedient to deal with the child under this Act, instead of committing him to a gaol or reformatory he shall make his order in writing that the child be sent to an industrial school. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 11, *part amended.*

Child under sixteen may be sent to industrial school.

11. Where under the authority of any statute of the Province, or of any other statute or law of Canada, any person is convicted of an offence punishable by imprisonment, and the Judge before whom he is convicted is of opinion that such offender is under the age of sixteen years, the Judge may make the order provided for in the next preceding section. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 14 (1).

Inspector may send child to school. 8 Edw. VII., c. 59.

12. The Inspector may by his order in writing direct that a child who has been placed in a foster home under the provisions of *The Children's Protection Act* shall be sent to an industrial school.

Roman Catholic children.

13. The Judge or Inspector shall endeavour to ascertain the religious persuasion to which the child belongs, and shall, as far as practicable, send a Roman Catholic child to a Roman Catholic industrial school, and a child of any other religious persuasion to a school established by and with the sanction of a board of public school trustees. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 17, *part.*

Transportation of children to school.

14.—(1) Every child sent to an industrial school shall where practicable be taken to the school by an agent or member of a Children's Aid Society, and the actual expense incurred in so doing shall be borne by the municipality liable for maintenance.

Expenses of conveying child.

(2) The expenses of conveying any child to an Industrial School from any part of a provisional judicial district not included in a city or town having a population of 5,000 or over, shall be payable out of any money appropriated for the administration of justice in provisional judicial districts. (*New* 1914.)

Particulars to be set out in order.

15.—(1) The Judge or Inspector shall in his order designate the school to which the child is to be sent and the person in whose custody he is to be conveyed to the school, and shall, where practicable, state the name, age and parentage of the child, his religious persuasion, and the municipality liable for his maintenance.

(2) A copy of the order with a copy of the depositions upon which the child has been committed shall be forwarded by registered letter to the clerk of the municipality so declared liable for maintenance.

(3) Unless within one month after the mailing of the letter the corporation of the municipality applies to the judge making the order or to the judge of the division court of the division in which the parent, step-parent or guardian of the child resides, to vary such order by having some other municipality declared liable for the maintenance of the child, the corporation shall be estopped from denying liability thereunder, but this shall not prevent an application or order being made under section 26 of this Act. (*Amendments* 1914.)

Depositions to be delivered to person executing warrant.

16. The Judge or Inspector shall deliver to the person having the execution of the order the depositions taken by him, or a certified copy thereof, which depositions or copy shall be delivered to the general superintendent or officer receiving the child into the industrial school. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 23, *part.*

Parole in three years.

17.—(1) Every child sent to an industrial school shall, within three years from the date of the order, be given over to the custody of his or her parents or be apprenticed or placed out in a foster home as the industrial school board may deem advisable.

Rights of a Board on return of child to school.

(2) After a child has been given over to the custody of his or her parents or has been apprenticed or placed out in a foster home, the general superintendent of the school, with the approval of the Inspector, may, if he deems it necessary in the interest of such child, cause the child to be returned to the school and thereafter the industrial school board shall have the right to collect the amount for maintenance directed to be paid when such child was committed.

Supervision after leaving school.

(3) An industrial school board shall exercise and maintain supervision over every child committed to its guardianship after leaving the school and shall keep such records and provide for such visits as may be prescribed by the Inspector.

Persons committed to remain under guardianship until 21 years old.

18. Subject to the provisions of section 19, every child committed to an industrial school shall remain under the guardianship of the industrial school board, and it shall possess and exercise all the rights and powers of a parent in regard to such child until he shall attain the age of 21 years. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 24, *amended.*

Transfer of child from one school to another.

19. The Minister may at any time order that a child be transferred from one industrial school to another, or may order that a child be discharged from an industrial school either absolutely or on such conditions as he may think fit, and the child shall be transferred or discharged accordingly. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 21.

Visits by clergymen.

20. A clergyman of the religious persuasion to which a child appears to belong may visit the child at the school for the purpose of instructing him in religion on such days and at such times as may be fixed by regulations of the Minister. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 18.

Children may reside with respectable persons.

21.—(1) An industrial school board may permit a child sent to the industrial school to live at the dwelling of any trustworthy and respectable person; but the control of such board over the child shall not thereby be abated or diminished, nor the liability of any municipality for the maintenance of such child increased. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 19 (1), *part.*

What shall be deemed escape from school.

22. If the child leaves the person with whom he is placed, without the permission of the industrial school board, or refuses to return to the school, he shall be deemed to have escaped from the school. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 31.

Apprehension on escape or absence.

23.—(1) If a child sent to an industrial school escapes from the school or neglects to attend thereat, he may, at any time before the expiration of his period of detention, be apprehended without warrant, and may be brought back to the school, there to be detained during the period equal to so much of his period of detention as remained unexpired at the time of his escape. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 32.

Aiding or abetting escape.

(2) Every person who aids or abets any child in such escape shall incur a penalty not exceeding $25, to be recoverable under *The Ontario Summary Convictions Act,* before a Police Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace.

Municipality liable for maintenance.

24. Where the maintenance of a child is not otherwise fully provided for, the municipality in which the child resided for one year last preceding his admission to the school shall pay the sum of thirty cents per day towards the expenses of maintenance. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 30 (3), (*amended* 1914).

Children from unorganized territory.

25. The Treasury of Ontario shall pay towards the maintenance of every child sent to an industrial school from a provisional judicial district, for whose maintenance a city or town is not liable, the sum of 43 cents for each day's actual stay of the child in the school.

Power to order parent, etc., to maintain a child.

26.—(1) On the complaint of an industrial school board or of a municipal corporation liable to contribute to the maintenance of a child in an industrial school, the Judge of the Division Court of the division in which the parent, step-parent or guardian of the child resides, may summon the parent, step-parent or guardian before him and may examine into his ability to maintain the child; and the Judge may, if he thinks fit, order the parent, step-parent or guardian to pay to the industrial school board or municipality such sum, not exceeding 30 cents per day, as to the Judge seems reasonable, during the whole or any part of the time during which the child is liable to be detained in the school; and the said order shall for all purposes be a judgment of the Division Court. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 27.

Varying the order for maintenance.

(2) On the application either of the parent, step-parent or guardian, or of the industrial school board or municipality, after fourteen days' notice of the application has been given to the other party, the Judge making such order, or any other Judge holding the Division Court, may from time to time vary the same. R.S.O. 1897, c. 234, s. 28.

Rules of management.

27. Every industrial school board may make rules for the management and discipline of the industrial school established by it, but such rules shall not take effect until approved in writing by the Inspector. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 26, *amended.*

Provisional grant in aid.

28.—(1) The sum of thirty cents for each day's actual stay of a pupil in an industrial school complying with the requirements shall be paid quarterly by the Treasurer of Ontario to the industrial school board out of any moneys appropriated by the Legislature for that purpose. (*Amended* 1914.)

How amount to be calculated.

(2) In calculating the amount of aid to be so given, the day of departure of any pupil from such institution shall be included. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 39.

How grant to be payable.

(3) The moneys payable under this section shall be paid by the Treasurer upon the report of the Inspector approved by the Minister.

Penalty in case of false return.

29. Any person who knowingly and wilfully makes, or is a party to, or procures to be made, directly or indirectly, any false statement in a return required by or under the authority of this Act, shall incur a penalty of $500 to be payable to the Treasurer of Ontario, and to be recoverable only at the suit of the Crown. R.S.O. 1897, c. 304, s. 40.

INSPECTION OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Inspection of schools receiving public aid.

30. The Inspector shall have the right to inspect every institution receiving aid under this Act, and shall from time to time report on the general management and efficiency of the work carried on.

Inspection by public school Inspector.

31.—(1) When required by the public school board, the Inspector of Public Schools for the city or town shall visit and inspect any industrial school established by such board or by a philanthropic society to which it has delegated its powers, for the purpose of reporting upon the efficiency of its teachers and the progress of the pupils in any of the branches of the school work coming within those prescribed by the Regulations of the Department of Education for public schools.

By separate school Inspector.

(2) An Inspector of Separate Schools upon the request of a separate school board may visit, inspect and report in like manner upon a Roman Catholic industrial school established by such Board or by a philanthropic society to which it has delegated its powers.

Limit of powers and duties of Inspectors.

(3) Save as aforesaid the Inspector of Public Schools and the Inspector of Separate Schools shall not be called upon to perform any duty and shall not possess any powers with respect to industrial schools.

FORM OF COMMITMENT UNDER THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS ACT.

R.S.O., Cap. 271 and 4 George V., Cap. 48.

I

Magistrate
Justice of the Peace in and for

being satisfied upon enquiry that it is expedient, under the Industrial Schools Act, to deal with

a child apparently under the age of sixteen years, he being
years old last birthday, which was, as nearly as can be ascertained, on or about the

day of last,

do therefore order that said be sent to the

Industrial School, there to be detained for a period not extending beyond the time when he shall have attained the age of twenty-one years, subject to being apprenticed or returned to home on probation within three years pursuant to the Ontario Act.

I Further Certify that the Municipality of the of

is liable to pay to said Industrial School for maintenance of the said

the sum of 30 cents per day provided by the Act to be paid.

Dated the day of

Note.—All commitments should be made under the Ontario Act. Transportation must be provided by the Municipality or parties interested. Detention in the gaol to be avoided. The certified industrial schools of Ontario are as follows: Victoria Industrial School, Mimico, for Protestant boys; St. John's School, East Toronto, for Roman Catholic boys; Alexandra School, East Toronto for Protestant girls; St. Mary's School, Toronto, for Roman Catholic girls. Neglected children should be placed under the care of the Children's Aid Society. Information, blank forms, etc., supplied on application to the Superintendent Neglected and Dependent Children of Ontario, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

This order should be made in duplicate, with copies of depositions; one to be sent to the Clerk of the Municipality chargeable with the support of the child, and the other to the Head Master of the School. If the Municipality charged objects to the order it must move against the same within one month from receipt hereof.

FURTHER PARTICULARS.

Father's name is .....P.O.

Mother's name is .....

Occupation ..... Religion .....

Present address ..... Character.....

Nationality ..... How long in Canada .....

Other children in the same family are.....

They are ..... neglected .....

Persons knowing circumstances of family are.....

.....

.....

Chief reasons for committal are .....

.....

.....

INDEX

	PAGE
Committal of Children—Causes of	8
Children's Aid Societies	11
Children's Protection Act, Ontario	22
Constitution Children's Aid Society	35
Disposal of Children	8
Industrial Schools Act	51
Industrial Schools, Work of	14
Alexandra	14
St. Mary's	15
Victoria	16
St. John's	17
Juvenile Emigration	19
The Catholic Emigration Association	19
"The Coombe," Hespeler	19
Dr. Barnardo's Homes	19
Mr. Fegan's Homes	20
Distributing Home, Knowlton, Que.	20
Macpherson Home, Stratford	20
Belleville Receiving Home	20
Brockville Receiving Home	20
Salvation Army	21
Stephenson Home, Hamilton	21
Procedure and Forms, Industrial School Act	39
Roman Catholic Children	10
Visiting of Children	8
Wards Committed During Year	8

REPORT

ON THE OPERATION OF THE

Liquor License Acts, Ontario

FOR THE YEAR

1914

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

TORONTO:
Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1915

Printed by
WILLIAM BRIGGS
29-37 Richmond Street West
TORONTO

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Preface . . .	5
SCHEDULE A.—Statement of the number of Licenses issued from 1874 to 1913 inclusive (by Counties and Cities)	8
SCHEDULE B.—Statement of the number of Licenses issued, extensions and transfers, amount received for license fees, amounts paid to municipalities and to the Province out of License Duties for license year 1913-14	60
SCHEDULE C.—Statement of the amounts received for fines and transfers by license districts for 1913-14	110
SCHEDULE D.—Statement of amounts paid for Expenses of Commissioners, Inspectors' salaries, postage and stationery, printing, advertising and legal expenses for the year 1913-14	113
SCHEDULE E.—Gives names and addresses of Distillers, Brewers, Brewers' Warehouses and Wholesalers licensed by the Province.	116
SCHEDULE F.—Statutory fees and duties payable for Wholesale, Tavern and Shop Licenses	118
SCHEDULE G.—Showing municipalities in which Prohibition is in force in year 1914	119
SCHEDULE H.—Showing number of cases of infraction of the Liquor License Act for the year 1913-14 . . .	126
SCHEDULE I.—Statement showing number of convictions and dismissals of cases for violation of Local Option By-laws during 1913-14	128
SCHEDULE J.—Table showing number of commitments to each gaol for drunkenness during years 1885 to 1914, both inclusive	130a
SCHEDULE K.—Showing fines collected where Local Option is in force	131
SCHEDULE L.—Names and post offices of Inspectors of Licenses	134
Statement of Revenue for financial years 1912, 1913, and 1914	136

REPORT

ON THE OPERATION OF THE

LIQUOR LICENSE ACTS, ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR 1914

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

LICENSE BRANCH.

TORONTO, 2nd JANUARY, 1915.

To the Honourable JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE,

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I have the honour to submit the Thirty-ninth Annual Report and accompanying Schedules, respecting the operation of the Liquor License Laws of the Province.

The total number of Tavern and Shop Licenses for the License Year, ending the 30th April, 1914, has been reduced by 99, as compared with the previous year, and for the current License Year 1914-1915 up to date there have been issued only 1,281 tavern and 213 shop licenses, which represent a further reduction of 95.

Schedule "A" is a statement of the number of licenses issued in the several counties and cities during the past forty years.

Schedule "B" gives in detail the amounts received for licenses from each city, town, incorporated village and township and unorganized territory of the Province, the amounts divided between the Municipalities and the Province, and the number of licenses, extensions and transfers granted.

The licenses issued during the past nine years are as follows:—

Years.	Licenses.								Extensions and transfers of licenses.		
	Tavern.				Shop.	Wholesale.	Club.	Total.			
	Yearly.		Six months.								
	Ordinary.	Beer and wine.	Ordinary.	Beer and wine.					Extensions.	Transfers.	Total.
1905-6.....	2,366	18	51	3	283	24	.....	2,745	144	751	895
1906-7.....	2,197	10	47	3	267	23	24	2,571	54	281	335
1907-8.....	2,102	8	43	3	265	25	35	2,481	52	420	472
1908-9.....	2,002	8	48	3	253	23	42	2,379	39	319	358
1909-10.....	1,866	7	40	3	245	33	50	2,244	43	315	358
1910-11.....	1,621	9	21	8	226	31	51	1,967	47	264	311
1911-12.....	1,531	6	30	2	221	30	52	1,872	27	258	285
1912-13.....	1,464	5	23	2	219	29	57	1,799	41	265	306
1913-14.....	1,368	3	28	3	218	28	63	1,711	27	214	241

Revenue.

The total amount paid to the Municipalities for the license year 1913-14, as shown by Schedule "B" was $331,467.55.

The revenue received by the Province for the license year from retail licenses, transfers and fines amounted to $435,568.80.

A recapitulation of the receipts and expenditures for the year will be found on page 115.

Schedule "C."

The fines collected during the past year, as shown by this schedule, amount to $38,395.04, and in the Local Option municipalities, as shown in Schedule "K," the amount collected was $14,874.00.

Schedule "D."

The cost of commissioners and local inspectors for operating and enforcing the Act in the several districts is given in this Schedule.

The provincial inspectors, with the assistance of special officers, have energetically enforced the License Act.

The expenditure for this service for the financial year 1913-14 amounted to $39,956.45.

Commitments for Drunkenness.

Schedule "1" shows the number of Prisoners committed for drunkenness during the years from 1885 to 1914 inclusive. The number committed during the year 1914 as compared with 1913 shows an increase of 485.

The average yearly commitments for each period of five years from 1876 to 1910, inclusive, are as follows:—

From 1876 to 1880 inclusive	3,812	From 1896 to 1900 inclusive	1,920
1881 to 1885 "	4,016	1901 to 1905 "	3,186
1886 to 1890 "	3,311	1906 to 1910 "	4,974
1891 to 1895 "	2,703		

Ontario Provincial Police.

The report of the Superintendent of the Ontario Provincial Police for the year ending October 31st, 1914, shows that the members of the Force have initiated or assisted officers of the Liquor License Department in 292 prosecutions under the Liquor License Act. In 232 cases convictions were obtained, 60 persons were discharged.

During the year, the following seizures were made:—

8,287 bottles of whiskey.	1 gallon of rum.
14 gallons of whiskey.	58 gallons of high wine.
110 bottles of gin.	157 barrels and cases of ale.
12 bottles of brandy.	2,108 bottles of beer.

The statement of receipts for liquor licenses, etc., for the Fiscal Year ending October 31st, 1914, will be found on the last page of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. HANNA.
Provincial Secretary.

SCHEDULES.

SCHEDULE A.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT BY COUNTIES AND CITIES, showing the number of (Provincial) Tavern, Shop, Wholesale and Vessel Licenses issued in the several Counties of the Province, and the Cities separated from Counties, for the license years 1874-5-6-7-8-9-80-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-90-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-1900-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses. ***	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Algoma (including Kenora, Rainy River, Fort William, Port Arthur, Algoma, Sault Ste. Marie, Manitoulin and Sudbury.)	1874	30	14	.. ....	3	
	1875	36	15	.. ..	3	
	1876	18	6			
	1877	19	5			
	1878	19	5			
	1879	21	8	1		
	1880	22	6	1		
	1881	29	9	1		
	1882	35	9	1		
	1883	56	6	1		
	1884	74	12	2		
	1885	58	12	1		
	1886	62	16	1		
	1887	78	11	2		
	1888	83	16	1		
	1889	90	17			
	1890	94	15			
	1891	94	11			
	1892	92	11			
	1893	95	13			
	1894	93	12			
	1895	96	13	1		
	1896	99	13			
	1897	108	15			
	1898	111	14	.....	Club Licenses	
	1899	120	14			
	1900	118	13			
	1901	116	14	1		
	1902	131	15	1		
	1903	130	15	1		
	1904	140	16	1		
	1905	130	13			
	1906	123	11	.....	1	
	1907	120	11	.....	2	
	†1908	130	12	.....	3	
	1909	135	13	.....	4	
	1910	129	14	.....	4	
	1911	127	14	.....	4	
	1912	123	14	.....	4	
	1913	111	14	.....	4	

*** For Wholesale Licenses after 1905 see Schedule of Wholesale Licenses.

† Apparent increase is caused by re-arrangement of districts, decrease of same number in Nipissing.

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Brant not including City of Brantford).	1874	95	29			
	1875	73	22	2		
	1876	56	14	4		
	1877	.....	.....	7	.....	Dunkin Act in force.
	1878	53	11	5		
	1879	55	14	1		
	1880	57	14	1		
	1881	55	14	1		
	1882	59	13	1		
	1883	58	11	1		
	1884	49	7			
	1885	44	7	1		
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	26	2			
	1890	26	2			
	1891	22	2			
	1892	23	2			
	1893	23	1			
	1894	22	1			
	1895	18	1			
	1896	18	1			
	1897	18	1			
	1898	18	1			
	1899	18	1			
	1900	17	1			
	1901	18	1			
	1902	18	1			
	1903	17	1			
	1904	17	1			
	1905	18	1			
	1906	18	1			
	1907	16	1			
	1908	16	1			
	1909	16	1			
	1910	4	1			
	1911	4	1			
	1912	4	1			
	1913	4	1			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Bruce.....	1874	180	25			
	1875	119	22			
	1876	88	13	3		
	1877	83	12	2		
	1878	83	9	2	.....	Dunkin Act in force for 10 months.
	1879	93	12			
	1880	98	14			
	1881	105	15			
	1882	109	18			
	1883	108	16			
	1884	99	15			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	97	6			
	1889	102	6			
	1890	98	6			
	1891	97	6			
	1892	96	5			
	1893	97	5			
	1894	90	5			
	1895	90	5			
	1896	88	4			
	1897	87	4			
	1898	83	4			
	1899	81	4			
	1900	82	4			
	1901	81	4			
	1902	80	4			
	1903	80	4	1		
	1904	77	3	1		
	1905	74	3			
	1906	62	2			
	1907	55	2			
	1908	55	2			
	1909	56	2			
	1910	44	2			
	1911	41	2			
	1912	37	2			
	1913	29	.....			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Carleton (not including Ottawa).	1874	89	5			
	1875	79	8			
	1876	44	1	2		
	1877	55	3			
	1878	43	3			
	1879	43	1			
	1880	42	3			
	1881	50	3			
	1882	54	1			
	1883	58				
	1884	58	1			
	1885	55				
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	44	1			
	1890	44	1			
	1891	45				
	1892	46				
	1893	44				
	1894	45				
	1895	45				
	1896	44				
	1897	44				
	1898	46				
	1899	44				
	1900	44				
	1901	43				
	1902	43				
	1903	42				
	1904	42				
	1905	36				
	1906	27			Club	
	1907	25				
	1908	12				
	1909	10			1	
	1910	11			1	
	1911	11			1	
	1912	11			1	
	1913	7			1	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Dufferin	1881	33	7	.....	.....	New County, erected 24th January, 1881.
	1882	33	5			
	1883	34	5			
	1884	34	4			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	24	2			
	1889	27	2			
	1890	26	2			
	1891	24	2			
	1892	24	2			
	1893	21	2			
	1894	21	2			
	1895	19	2			
	1896	19	2			
	1897	18	2			
	1898	15	2			
	1899	18	1			
	1900	18	1			
	1901	18	1			
	1902	17	1			
	1903	17	1			
	1904	17	1			
	1905	17	1			
	1906	15	1			
	1907	13	1			
	1908	12	1			
	1909	12	1			
	1910	3				
	1911	3				
	1912	2				
	1913	2				

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Elgin	1874	113	25			
	1875	110	24			
	1876	66	16			
	1877	66	10			
	1878	69	12			
	1879	72	16			
	1880	74	12			
	1881	74	13			
	1882	74	13			
	1883	74	16			
	1884	74	12			
	1885	71	10			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
Not including St. Thomas ..	1889	48	2			
" " ..	1890	44	1			
" " ..	1891	43	1			
" " ..	1892	44	1			
" " ..	1893	42	1			
" " ..	1894	41	1			
" " ..	1895	41	1			
" " ..	1896	39	1			
" " ..	1897	36	1			
" " ..	1898	35	1			
" " ..	1599	36	1			
" " ..	1900	36	1			
" " ..	1901	35	1			
" " ..	1902	36				
" " ..	1903	36				
" " ..	1904	36				
" " ..	1905	29				
" " ..	1906	23				
" " ..	1907	23				
" " ..	1908	23				
" "	1909	23				
" " ..	1910	21				
" " ..	1911	15				
" " ..	1912	12				
" " ..	1913	9				

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Essex	1874	120	28	6		
	1875	101	25	6		
	1876	62	14	5	1	
	1877	69	18	1	1	
	1878	69	18	2	1	
	1879	71	18	3	1	
	1880	70	19	2	1	
	1881	74	21	2		
	1882	71	20	2		
	1883	74	19	2		
	1884	70	15	1		
	1885	77	13			
	1886	74	16			
	1887	84	15			
	1888	82	10			
	1889	95	12			
	1890	94	8			
Not including Windsor....	1891	68	5			
" "	1892	71	5			
" "	1893	73	5			
" "	1894	70	6			
" "	1895	75	6			
" "	1896	72	6			
" "	1897	73	6			
" "	1898	72	6			
" "	1899	76	5	1		
" "	1900	83	5	1		
" "	1901	81	6	1		
" "	1902	84	6	1		
" "	1903	84	7	1		
" "	1904	84	8	1		
" "	1905	84	6			
" "	1906	80	6			
" "	1907	80	6			
" "	1908	76	7			
"	1909	66	7			
" "	1910	51	5			
" "	1911	53	5			
" "	1912	54	5			
" "	1913	53	5			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Frontenac (not including Kingston)	1874	71	2			
	1875	57	29			
	1876	29	.....	4		
	1877	17	.....	.....	.....	Dunkin Act assumed to be in force until quashed, December 28.
	1878	34				
	1879	36				
	1880	33	1			
	1881	33	1			
	1882	33	2			
	1883	36	2			
	1884	34	2			
	1885	34	1			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	23				
	1890	25				
	1891	23				
	1892	24				
	1893	22				
	1894	22				
	1895	24				
	1896	21				
	1897	33				
	1898	21				
	1899	22				
	1900	23				
	1901	23				
	1902	22				
	1903	22				
	1904	21				
	1905	21				
	1906	13				
	1907	10				
	1908	7				
	1909	7				
	1910	7				
	1911	5				
	1912	5				
	1913	4				

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Grey	1874	115	20	.....	3	
	1875	114	16	.....	2	
	1876	77	11	5	2	
	1877	.....	.....	6	2	Dunkin Act in force
	1878	72	7	4	1	Dunkin Act in force until September.
	1879	91	12	1	1	Melancthon and Shelburne attached to new County of Dufferin.
	1880	88	17	1	2	
	1881	84	16	.....	1	
	1882	88	18	.....	1	
	1883	95	20	.....	3	
	1884	91	19	.....	1	
	1885	92	18			
	1886	92	16	.....	3	
	1887	86	14	.....	3	
	1888	84	7	.....	4	
	1889	84	6	.....	1	
	1890	81	6			
	1891	75	5			
	1892	76	5			
	1893	77	5			
	1894	76	5			
	1895	76	5			
	1896	73	5			
	1897	72	3			
	1898	69	2			
	1899	66	2			
	1900	68	3			
	1901	68	2			
	1902	68	2			
	1903	67	2			
	1904	65	2			
	1905	62	2			
	1906	35				
	1907	31				
	1908	27				
	1909	26				
	1910	20				
	1911	20				
	1912	18				
	1913	18				

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Haldimand	1874	96	16			
	1875	83	13			
	1876	45	5			
	1877	49	4			
	1878	49	4			
	1879	50	5			
	1880	47	5			
	1881	51	5			
	1882	52	5			
	1883	51	5			
	1884	47	5			
	1885	47	3			
	1886	48	4			
	1887	49	4			
	1888	43	4			
	1889	45	3			
	1890	49	3			
	1891	47	3			
	1892	47	3			
	1893	44	3			
	1894	42	3			
	1895	42	3			
	1896	42	4			
	1897	37	4			
	1898	36	4			
	1899	35	4			
	1900	35	4			
	1901	33	4			
	1902	32	4			
	1903	32	3			
	1904	32	3			
	1905	31	3			
	1906	30	3			
	1907	28	3			
	1908	27	2			
	1909	24	1			
	1910	24	1			
	1911	21	1			
	1912	21	1			
	1913	21	1			
Haliburton	1886	7				
	1887	6				
	1888	6				
	1889	7				
	1890	7				
	1891	8				
	1892	8				
	1893	8				
	1894	10				
	1895	8				
	1896	8				
	1897	7				
	1898	6				
	1899	6				
	1900	7				
	1901	7				
	1902	7				
	1903	7				
	1904	7				
	1905	6				
	1906	6				
	1907	6				
	1908	6				
	1909	6				
	1910	4				
	1911	4				
	1912	3				
	1913	3				

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Halton	1874	61	4			
	1875	58	5			
	1876	39	2	1		
	1877	38	1			
	1878	38	1			
	1879	42	1			
	1880	41	1			
	1881	41	1			
	1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	28				
	1889	28				
	1890	27				
	1891	27				
	1892	26				
	1893	27				
	1894	28				
	1895	28				
	1896	26				
	1897	23				
	1898	22				
	1899	22				
	1900	23				
	1901	21				
	1902	22				
	1903	20				
	1904	20				
	1905	19				
	1906	15				
	1907	17				
	1908	17				
	1909	16				
	1910	13			Club.	
	1911	13			1	
	1912	12			1	
	1913	14			1	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Hastings	1874	117	23	1		
	1875	100	21	2		
	1876	76	11	3	1	
	1877	82	14	3	1	
	1878	89	15	3	2	
	1879	94	15	3	1	
	1880	91	16	3		
	1881	90	15	3		
	1882	95	13	3		
	1883	97	15	3		
	1884	90	14	3		
	1885	98	17	3		
	1886	104	16	2		
	1887	102	13	2		
	1888	96	13	3		
Not including Belleville	1889	73	9			
" "	1890	74	8			
" "	1891	74	8			
" "	1892	72	7			
" "	1893	70	7			
" "	1894	67	7			
" "	1895	68	8			
" "	1896	66	6			
" "	1897	67	7			
" "	1898	59	7			
" "	1899	57	8			
" "	1900	55	8			
" "	1901	56	9			
" "	1902	56	9			
" "	1903	55	9			
" "	1904	53	8			
" "	1905	49	7			
" "	1906	49	7			
" "	1907	46	7			
" "	1908	43	5			
" "	1909	31	4			
" "	1910	29	4			
" "	1911	29	3			
" "	1912	29	3			
" "	1913	28	3			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Huron	1874	150	38			
	1875	164	37	2		
	1876	113	16	3		
	1877	124	16			
	1878	127	20			
	1879	134	21			
	1880	131	16			
	1881	128	15			
	1882	124	15			
	1883	124	15			
	1884	111	14			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	108	11			
	1889	109	8			
	1890	103	5			
	1891	104	5			
	1892	102	5	1		
	1893	94	5	1		
	1894	92	5	1		
	1895	90	5	1		
	1896	88	6			
	1897	85	6			
	1898	83	6			
	1899	84	6			
	1900	82	6			
	1901	80	6			
	1902	79	6			
	1903	77	6			
	1904	76	5			
	1905	73	5			
	1906	72	5			
	1907	64	4			
	1908	62	4			
	1909	56	3			
	1910	47	3			
	1911	46	3			
	1912	43	3			
	1913	31	2			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Kent.....	1874	128	41	.....	1	
	1875	118	34	.....	1	
	1876	66	13	4	1	
	1877	67	15	.....	1	
	1878	65	13			
	1879	67	14			
	1880	67	13			
	1881	69	13	.....	1	
	1882	69	14	.....	1	
	1883	70	14			
	1884	75	11			
	1885	71	8			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	72	6			
	1890	75	6			
	1891	63	5			
	1892	61	4			
	1893	61	4			
	1894	61	4			
Not including Chatham	1895	44	2			
" "	1896	46	2			
" "	1897	43	3			
" "	1898	42	3			
" "	1899	42	3			
" "	1900	41	3			
" "	1901	41	3			
" "	1902	43	3			
" "	1903	41	3			
" "	1904	28	3			
" "	1905	27	3			
" "	1906	28	3			
" "	1907	29	3			
" "	1908	31	3			
" "	1909	31	3			
" "	1910	27	3			
" "	1911	25	3			
" "	1912	21	3			
" "	1913	21	3			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Lambton	1874	89	44	1		
	1875	85	33			
	1876	65	28	1		
	1877	65	25			
	1878	70	27			
	1879	72	26			
	1880	71	25			
	1881	72	22			
	1882	75	22			
	1883	73	19			
	1884	74	16	1		
	1885	70	10	1		
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	65	9			
	1890	70	10			
	1891	64	6			
	1892	62	5			
	1893	64	5			
	1894	63	5			
	1895	61	5			
	1896	62	5			
	1897	62	4			
	1898	58	4			
	1899	58	4			
	1900	58	4			
	1901	59	4			
	1902	60	4			
	1903	61	4			
	1904	60	4			
	1905	58	3			
	1906	43	3			
	1907	42	3			
	1908	41	3			
	1909	39	3			
	1910	38	3			
	1911	37	3			
	1912	33	3			
	1913	30	3			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Lanark.....	1874	62	20	2		
	1875	62	20	1		
	1876	32	9	2		
	1877	32	9			
	1878	7	4	.....	.....	Dunkin Act in force, except in Perth.
	1879	33	6			
	1880	34	8			
	1881	36	6			
	1882	36	7			
	1883	35	7			
	1884	36	7			
	1885	37	6			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	39	6			
	1890	45	7			
	1891	44	6			
	1892	44	7			
	1893	44	7			
	1894	44	6			
	1895	44	6			
	1896	44	6			
	1897	43	6			
	1898	43	6			
	1899	43	6			
	1900	44	6			
	1901	44	6			
	1902	45	6			
	1903	43	6			
	1904	42	6			
	1905	40	6			
	1906	37	3			
	1907	35	3			
	1908	35	3			
	1909	32	3			
	1910	22	3			
	1911	21	2			
	1912	22	2			
	1913	20	2			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Leeds and Grenville.....	1874	145	32	1		
	1875	136	23	1		
	1876	79	23	3		
	1877	101	25			
	1878	97	19			
	1879	97	18			
	1880	97	20	1		
	1881	89	18			
	1882	92	21			
	1883	94	21			
	1884	88	17			
	1885	77	17			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	73	13			
	1890	70	10			
	1891	69	10			
	1892	66	8			
	1893	67	7			
	1894	64	7			
	1895	65	7			
	1896	61	7			
	1897	57	7			
	1898	57	7	1		
	1899	58	8			
	1900	56	8			
	1901	58	8	.....	Clubs	
	1902	55	8			
	1903	57	8			
	1904	56	8			
	1905	36	6			
	1906	48	8	.....	1	
	1907	46	6	.....	1	
	1908	47	4	.....	2	
	1909	40	4	.....	2	
	1910	31	4	.....	2	
	1911	27	5	.....	2	
	1912	27	5	.....	2	
	1913	27	5	.....	2	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Lennox and Addington	1874	52	7	.....	1	
	1875	46	8			
	1876	28	6	1		
	1877	.....	.....	1	.....	Dunkin Act in force
	1878	36	6			
	1879	37	5			
	1880	37	5			
	1881	41	5			
	1882	43	6			
	1883	45	6			
	1884	44	5			
	1885	42	5			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	52	3			
	1890	49	2			
	1891	46	2			
	1892	47	2			
	1893	47	2			
	1894	44	1			
	1895	40	1			
	1896	37	1			
	1897	39	1			
	1898	37	1			
	1899	36	1			
	1900	35	1			
	1901	31	2			
	1902	34	2			
	1903	34	2			
	1904	34	2			
	1905	33	2			
	1906	33	2			
	1907	31	2			
	1908	31	2			
	1909	31	2			
	1910	29	2			
	1911	19	2			
	1912	19	2			
	1913	16	2			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale license.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Lincoln (not including St. Catharines).	1874	94	23			
	1875	103	37			
	1876	70	31			
	1877	70	25			
	1878	69	21			
	1879	72	16			
	1880	73	12			
	1881	69	14			
	1882	73	15			
	1883	72	13			
	1884	71	11			
	1885	64	10			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	36	3			
	1890	36	3			
	1891	35	3			
	1892	34	1			
	1893	29	1			
	1894	28	1			
	1895	28	1			
	1896	27	1			
	1897	27	1			
	1898	27	1			
	1899	26	1			
	1900	26	1			
	1901	26	1			
	1902	26	1			
	1903	25	1			
	1904	21	1			
	1905	21	1			
	1906	13	1			
	1907	11	1			
	1908	11	1			
	1909	11	1			
	1910	14	1			
	1911	14	1			
	1912	14	1			
	1913	14	1			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Middlesex (not including London).	1874	188	17	1		
	1875	174	33			
	1876	122	26	3		
	1877	139	23			
	1878	143	21			
	1879	141	19			
	1880	134	18			
	1881	138	18			
	1882	133	16			
	1883	130	18			
	1884	126	17			
	1885	128	16	.....	1	
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	82	8			
	1890	93	6			
	1891	93	5			
	1892	90	5			
	1893	80	4			
	1894	73	4			
	1895	69	4			
	1896	68	4			
	1897	67	4			
	1898	65	4			
	1899	67	4			
	1900	68	4			
	1901	67	4			
	1902	66	4			
	1903	63	2			
	1904	60	2			
	1905	56	1			
	1906	55				
	1907	49				
	1908	50			Club	
	1909	44				
	1910	25				
	1911	23				
	1912	20				
	1913	14			1	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Muskoka and Parry Sound..	1874	9				
	1875	23				
	1876	19				
	1877	22				
	1878	29				
	1879	38	1			
	1880	44	4			
	1881	45	4			
	1882	48	5			
	1883	49	6			
	1884	48	4			
	1885	37	1			
	1886	23				
	1887	21				
	1888	32	1			
	1889	45	2			
	1890	47	1			
	1891	47	1			
	1892	53	1			
	1893	50	2			
	1894	56	2			
	1895	60	1			
	1896	60	1			
	1897	59	1			
	1898	58	1			
	1899	57	1			
	1900	59	1			
	1901	56	1			
	1902	58	1			
	1903	55	1			
	1904	52	1			
	1905	53	2			
	1906	53	2			
	1907	50	2			
	1908	45	2			
	1909	44	2			
	1910	46	2			
	1911	41	1			
	1912	38	1			
	1913	37	1			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses	Remarks.
Nipissing (including Temiskaming and Sturgeon Falls).	1878	2	1			
	1879	3	1			
	1880	3	1			
	1881	11	8			
	1882	8	5			
	1883	9	5			
	1884	5	5			
	1885	23	6			
	1886	22	4			
	1887	24	5			
	1888	23	4			
	1889	23	4			
	1890	27	4			
	1891	26	5			
	1892	30	6			
	1893	30	6			
	1894	28	5			
	1895	31	6			
	1896	34	6			
	1897	36	6			
	1898	34	5			
	1899	32	5			
	1900	34	5			
	1901	37	5			
	1902	39	5	Clubs.		
	1903	40	7			
	1904	43	8			
	1905	46	9			
	1906	56	8			
	1907	54	9			
	*1908	42	8			
	1909	43	8	2		
	1910	44	6	1		
	1911	42	6			
	1912	43	5			
	1913	42	5			

* Apparent decrease is caused by re-arrangement of districts; increase of same number in Algoma.

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks
Norfolk	1874	73	6			
	1875	74	6			
	1876	51	4	2		
	1877	51	5	1		
	1878	55	5			
	1879	51	7			
	1880	51	6			
	1881	55	6			
	1882	56	6			
	1883	54	6			
	1884	51	4			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	37	4			
	1889	41	3			
	1890	39	2			
	1891	39	2			
	1892	41	2			
	1893	39	2			
	1894	35	2			
	1895	37	2			
	1896	31	2			
	1897	33	2			
	1898	32	2			
	1899	30	2			
	1900	29	2			
	1901	29	2			
	1902	29	2			
	1903	30	2			
	1904	29	2			
	1905	25	2			
	1906	22	2			
	1907	16	2			
	1908	17	2			
	1909	14	2			
	1910	15	2			
	1911	15	2			
	1912	13	1	.....	Club	
	1913	13	1	.....	1	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Northumberland & Durham.	1874	135	35	2	1	
	1875	121	32	2	1	
	1876	102	27	4	1	
	1877	103	25	2	1	
	1878	89	21	2	2	Dunkin Act in force for ten months except in Port Hope and Cobourg.
	1879	98	21	.....	1	
	1880	100	22	....	1	
	1881	100	23	. .....	1	
	1882	102	23	.....	1	
	1883	104	23	.....	1	
	1884	101	19			
	1885	97	16			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	81	14			
	1890	74	13			
	1891	77	15			
	1892	76	14			
	1893	75	10			
	1894	68	9			
	1895	66	8			
	1896	64	9			
	1897	61	7			
	1898	59	7			
	1899	57	7			
	1900	55	7			
	1901	56	7			
	1902	56	7			
	1903	55	7			
	1904	53	7			
	1905	50	7			
	1906	48	6			
	1907	44	5			
	1908	26	4			
	1909	23	4			
	1910	23	4			
	1911	23	4			
	1912	21	4			
	1913	21	4			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Ontario	1874	86	35			
	1875	87	23			
	1876	60	10			
	1877	58	9			
	1878	55	8		.....	Dunkin Act in force for ten months.
	1879	61	9			
	1880	65	11			
	1881	66	12			
	1882	71	13			
	1883	72	12			
	1884	68	11			
	1885	67	12			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	64	7			
	1890	62	7			
	1891	60	4			
	1892	57	6			
	1893	50	5			
	1894	47	4			
	1895	45	4			
	1896	44	4			
	1897	50	4			
	1898	49	4			
	1899	45	4			
	1900	46	4			
	1901	46	4			
	1902	46	4			
	1903	44	4			
	1904	41	3			
	1905	42	3			
	1906	32	3			
	1907	31	3			
	1908	30	3			
	1909	30	3			
	1910	25	3			
	1911	22	3			
	1912	20	3			
	1913	15	3			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Oxford.....	1874	104	39			
	1875	102	25			
	1876	73	9	4		
	1877	70	10	1		
	1878	71	10			
	1879	74	12			
	1880	74	14			
	1881	73	13			
	1882	74	11			
	1883	72	9			
	1884	62	8			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	52	6	1		
	1890	58	7	1		
	1891	57	5	1		
	1892	50	5			
	1893	50	6			
	1894	48	6			
	1895	48	5			
	1896	47	5			
	1897	47	5			
	1898	47	5			
	1899	47	5			
	1900	47	5			
	1901	47	5			
	1902	45	5			
Not including Woodstock....	1903	33	3			
" " "	1904	31	3			
" " "	1905	28	3			
" " "	1906	24	3			
" " "	1907	22	2			
" " "	1908	19	2			
" " "	1909	20	3			
" " "	1910	16	3			
" " "	1911	16	3			
" " "	1912	13	3			
" " "	1913	7	2			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Peel	1874	91	15			
	1875	86	15			
	1876	49	10			
	1877	57	9			
	1878	60	8			
	1879	57	7			
	1880	62	7			
	1881	56	7			
	1882	57	6			
	1883	57	5			
	1884	55	4			
	1885	58	4			
	1886	55	5			
	1887	56	4			
	1888	57	3			
	1889	52	3			
	1890	52	3			
	1891	51	3			
	1892	47	3			
	1893	48	2			
	1894	47	2			
	1895	46	2			
	1896	47	2			
	1897	47	2			
	1898	42	2			
	1899	40	2			
	1900	42	2			
	1901	40	2			
	1902	39	2			
	1903	39	1			
	1904	41	1			
	1905	25				
	1906	24				
	1907	20			Clubs.	
	1908	20				
	1909	20	.....	.....	2	
	1910	8	.....	.....	2	
	1911	8	.....	.....	3	
	1912	8	.....	.....	2	
	1913	8	.....	.....	3	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Perth.....	1874	145	23			
	1875	135	25			
	1876	101	13	3		
	1877	105	17			
	1878	105	17			
	1879	110	18			
	1880	110	19			
	1881	106	19			
	1882	110	19			
	1883	109	17			
	1884	102	14			
	1885	93	14			
	1886	95	12			
	1887	95	13			
	1888	96	10			
Not including Stratford	1889	74	5			
" "	1890	72	5			
" "	1891	69	4			
" "	1892	68	5			
" "	1893	65	6			
" "	1894	62	5			
" "	1895	61	5			
" "	1896	58	5			
" "	1897	59	5			
" "	1898	57	5			
" "	1899	55	5			
" "	1900	53	6			
" "	1901	53	6			
" "	1902	54	6			
" "	1903	53	6			
" "	1904	48	6			
" "	1905	48	6			
" "	1906	40	6			
" "	1907	44	6			
" "	1908	46	6			
" "	1909	43	4			
" "	1910	40	4			
" "	1911	40	3			
" "	1912	38	3			
" "	1913	31	3			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Peterborough	1874	98	16			
	1875	72	16			
	1876	40	11	2	1	
	1877	43	11	.....	1	
	1878	35	11	.....	1	Dunkin Act in force
	1879	42	13	.....	1	in part of West Riding for 10
	1880	46	12	.....	1	months.
	1881	46	14	.....	1	
	1882	50	15	.....	1	
	1883	50	14	.....	1	
	1884	46	13	.....	1	
	1885	43	12			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	43	10	.....	1	" "
	1890	41	11			
	1891	45	9			
	1892	46	8			
	1893	43				
	1894	39				
	1895	47	6			
	1896	47	6			
	1897	43	6			
	1898	40	6			
	1899	38	6	1		
	1900	38	5	1		
	1901	38	5	1		
	1902	37	5	1		
	1903	37	6	1		
	1904	37	6	1		
	1905	33	5	1		
Not including City of Peterborough	1906	27	4			
" " "	1907	6				
" " "	1908	5				
" " "	1909	2				
" " "	1910	2				
" " "	1911	2				
" " "	1912	2				
" " "	1913	1				

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Prescott and Russell.....	1874	63	10	1		
	1875	58	11			
	1876	52				
	1877	46	5			
	1878	49	5			
	1879	41	5			
	1880	42	4			
	1881	50	5			
	1882	53	6			
	1883	62	7			
	1884	65	4			
	1885	65	3			
	1886	68	1			
	1887	78	1			
	1888	76	1			
	1889	76	1			
	1890	78	2			
	1891	75	3			
	1892	77	2			
	1893	72	2			
	1894	69	3			
	1895	71	3			
	1896	76	3			
	1897	76	4			
	1898	72	4			
	1899	74	4			
	1900	76	4			
	1901	77	5			
	1902	78	5			
	1903	77	5			
	1904	75	5			
	1905	76	4			
	1906	77	4			
	1907	69	4			
	1908	71	3			
	1909	72	3			
	1910	66	3			
	1911	61	2			
	1912	59	1			
	1913	56	2			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Prince Edward	1874	22	3	.....	3	
	1875	33	3	.....	1	
	1876	.....	.....	1	1	Dunkin Act in force
	1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1879	23	2	.....	1	
	1880	24	2	.....	3	
	1881	24	3	.....	1	
	1882	22	3	.....	2	
	1883	23	4	.....	2	
	1884	21	1	.....	2	
	1885	23	2	.....	2	
	1886	24	2			
	1887	21	2	.....	2	
	1888	18	2			
	1889	16	2			
	1890	18	2			
	1891	18	2			
	1892	17	2			
	1893	16	2			
	1894	15	2			
	1895	15	2			
	1896	14	2			
	1897	13	2			
	1898	13	2			
	1899	12	2			
	1900	12	2			
	1901	12	2			
	1902	12	2			
	1903	13	1			
	1904	12	1			
	1905	11	1			
	1906	9	1			
	1907	9	1			
	1908	9	1			
	1909	5	1			
	1910	6	1			
	1911	6	1			
	1912	5	1			
	1913	5	1			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Renfrew	1874	100	35	.....	1	
	1875	102	30	1	1	
	1876	51	20	.....	1	
	1877	42	17			
	1878	31	15			
	1879	36	16			
	1880	42	21			
	1881	47	17			
	1882	48	23			
	1883	63	30			
	1884	44	20			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	55	12			
	1889	55	16			
	1890	56	16			
	1891	55	13			
	1892	58	14			
	1893	60	13			
	1894	66	15			
	1895	65	17			
	1896	63	16			
	1897	62	14			
	1898	58	14			
	1899	60	14			
	1900	60	14			
	1901	60	14			
	1902	59	15			
	1903	59	10			
	1904	58	10			
	1905	56	10			
	1906	57	9			
	1907	56	9			
	1908	52	9			
	1909	46	8			
	1910	35	6			
	1911	34	6			
	1912	32	6			
	1913	30	6			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Simcoe	1874	223	42			
	1875	196	35	2	2	
	1876	135	24	2	2	
	1877	137	24	1	2	
	1878	149	21	1	1	
	1879	142	20	1	1	
	1880	155	23	1	1	
	1881	144	23	1	1	
	1882	146	23			Mono and Mulmur attached to new County of Dufferin.
	1883	147	26			
	1884	138	24			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	121	17			
	1889	134	18			
	1890	123	17			
	1891	113	15			
	1892	117	12			
	1893	113	11			
	1894	106	11			
	1895	105	11			
	1896	102	10			
	1897	100	9			
	1898	97	9			
	1899	95	9			
	1900	97	8			
	1901	96	8			
	1902	95	8			
	1903	90	8			
	1904	88	8			
	1905	84	8			
	1906	81	7			
	1907	69	6			
	1908	54	6			
	1909	51	5			
	1910	24	2			
	1911	24	2			
	1912	23	2			
	1913	21	2			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.	1874	122	31			
	1875	80	28			
	1876	82	22			
	1877	87	17			
	1878	94	17			
	1879	91	16			
	1880	91	18			
	1881	96	18			
	1882	95	18			
	1883	89	17			
	1884	92	15			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	105	8			
	1889	111	10			
	1890	103	8			
	1891	96	10			
	1892	94	10			
	1893	84	8			
	1894	82	8	1		
	1895	80	4			
	1896	79	4			
	1897	78	4			
	1898	74	3	1		
	1899	75	3			
	1900	73	2			
	1901	74	2			
	1902	73	2			
	1903	71	2			
	1904	72	3			
	1905	64	4			
	1906	54	2			
	1907	54	2			
	1908	53	2			
	1909	40	2			
	1910	38	2			
	1911	21	2			
	1912	20	3			
	1913	19	3			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Victoria	1874	78	13	1		
	1875	70	9	.....	1	
	1876	55	5	1	.....	
	1877	56	5	.....	.....	
	1878	56	6	.....	.....	
	1879	60	6	.....	.....	
	1880	59	5	.....	.....	Including Haliburton.
	1881	62	4	.....	.....	
	1882	62	3	.....	1	
	1883	62	3	.....		
	1884	58	3	.....	.....	
	1885	54	3			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	46	2			
	1890	44	2			
	1891	47	2			
	1892	40	3			
	1893	39	3			
	1894	38	3			
	1895	33	2			
	1896	33	2			
	1897	33	1			
	1898	32	1			
	1899	29	1			
	1900	29	1			
	1901	30	1			
	1902	30	1			
	1903	26	1			
	1904	25	1			
	1905	26	1			
	1906	25	1			
	1907	24	1			
	1908	15	1			
	1909	15	1			
	1910	13	1			
	1911	13	1			
	1912	13	1			
	1913	13	1			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Waterloo.....	1874	136	21			
	1875	136	20	3		
	1876	86	19	13		
	1877	84	17	10		
	1878	87	17			
	1879	89	15			
	1880	87	15			
	1881	88	16			
	1882	90	17			
	1883	91	15	.....	1	
	1884	92	14			
	1885	90	13			
	1886	87	12			
	1887	87	12			
	1888	90	9	1		
	1889	91	10	1		
	1890	92	10	1		
	1891	91	10	1		
	1892	90	11	1		
	1893	90	10	1		
	1894	88	10	1		
	1895	89	10	3		
	1896	90	10	5		
	1897	88	10	3		
	1898	86	10	2		
	1899	85	11	2		
	1900	86	10	2		
	1901	85	10	2		
	1902	85	8	1		
	1903	81	8	1		
	1904	80	10	1		
	1905	78	10	.....	Clubs.	
	1906	78	10			
	1907	76	10			
	1908	76	10		1	
	1909	75	10		1	
	1910	68	8		1	
	1911	67	7		1	
	1912	67	7		2	
	1913	67	7	.....	4	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Welland.....	1874	145	28	3		
	1875	151	23			
	1876	73	19			
	1877	80	19			
	1878	89	21			
	1879	92	25			
	1880	87	29			
	1881	81	19			
	1882	78	20			
	1883	79	18			
	1884	82	14			
	1885	79	15			
	1886	82	12			
	1887	78	10			
	1888	70	8			
	1889	73	9			
	1890	73	9			
	1891	70	9			
	1892	71	9			
	1893	66	10			
	1894	64	10			
	1895	66	10			
	1896	65	9			
	1897	63	9			
	1898	62	9			
	1899	60	9			
	1900	64	9			
	1901	65	10			
	1902	64	10			
	1903	61	10			
	1904	61	10			
	1905	59	10			
	1906	64	10			
	1907	65	10			
	1908	64	10			
	1909	59	10		Clubs.	
	1910	60	10		1	
	1911	55	10		1	
	1912	54	11		3	
	1913	53	11		2	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Wellington	1874	183	52			
	1875	182	41	3		
	1876	138	29	3		
	1877	130	28	3		
	1878	134	29			
	1879	138	29			
	1880	145	30			
	1881	134	24	.....	.....	Orangeville, Amaranth and East Garafraxa attached to new County of Dufferin.
	1882	128	26			
	1883	126	22			
	1884	116	19			
	1885	104	13			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
Not including Guelph.....	1889	78	5			
" "	1890	77	4			
" "	1891	80	3			
" "	1892	79	3			
" "	1893	76	2			
" "	1894	72	2			
" "	1895	71	1			
" "	1896	71	1			
" "	1897	68	1			
" "	1898	64	1			
" "	1899	63	1			
" "	1900	62	1			
" "	1901	62	1			
" "	1902	61	1			
" "	1903	58	1			
" "	1904	57				
" "	1905	49				
" "	1906	44				
" "	1907	42				
" "	1908	39				
" "	1909	39				
" "	1910	35				
" "	1911	33	1			
" "	1912	31	1			
" "	1913	29	1			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Wentworth (not including Hamilton).	1874	110	32	4		
	1875	107	19	2		
	1876	61	11	2		
	1877	56	10			
	1878	47	6			
	1879	63	6			
	1880	56	6			
	1881	55	6			
	1882	51	6			
	1883	52	6			
	1884	54	6			
	1885	54	6			
	1886	49	6			
	1887	51	5			
	1888	47	4			
	1889	49	3			
	1890	49	4			
	1891	49	3			
	1892	46	3			
	1893	45	3			
	1894	42	3			
	1895	41	3			
	1896	38	3			
	1897	38	3			
	1898	39	3			
	1899	39	3			
	1900	39	3			
	1901	39	3			
	1902	37	3		Clubs.	
	1903	34	3			
	1904	34	3			
	1905	35	1			
	1906	33	1		1	
	1907	30	1		2	
	1908	22	1		2	
	1909	21	1		2	
	1910	17	1		2	
	1911	16	1		2	
	1912	15	1		3	
	1913	15	1		3	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
York (not including Toronto).	1874	148	39			
	1875	164	35			
	1876	108	16	1		
	1877	97	15			
	1878	.....	.....	.....		Dunkin Act in force
	1879	114	15	.....		Dunkin Act in force one month, May.
	1880	117	16			
	1881	128	21			
	1882	131	24			
	1883	132	23			
	1884	121	13			
	1885	114	12			
	1886	116	10			
	1887	109	7			
	1888	107	2			
	1889	112	1			
	1890	108	2			
	1891	105	3			
	1892	108	4			
	1893	104	4			
	1894	103	4			
	1895	102	4			
	1896	100	4			
	1897	100	4			
	1898	98	4			
	1899	97	2			
	1900	92	2			
	1901	92	2	1		
	1902	92	2	1		
	1903	91	2	1		
	1904	84	1	1		
	1905	73	1		Clubs.	
	1906	54	1			
	1907	50	1		2	
	1908	51	1		4	
	1909	46	1		4	
	1910	36			3	
	1911	33			3	
	1912	33			3	
	1913	28			4	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc:—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Toronto	1874	309	184	21	16	
	1875	299	128	28	9	
	1876	216	100	39	9	
	1877	182	100	26	6	
	1878	181	92	20	10	
	1879	195	88	19	6	
	1880	204	94	18	4	
	1881	210	95	15	6	
	1882	216	100	14	7	
	1883	197	98	14	5	
	1884	217	88	13	3	
	1885	227	71	*14	2	
	1886	224	66	13	3	
	1887	150	50	13	1	
	1888	150	50	12	3	
	1889	150	50	14	3	
	1890	150	50	11		
	1891	150	50	11		
	1892	150	50	10		
	1893	149	50	10		
	1894	150	50	11		
	1895	150	50	8		
	1896	150	50	9		
	1897	150	50	6		
	1898	150	50	6		
	1899	150	50	6		
	1900	150	50	5		
	1901	150	50	7		
	1902	150	50	5		
	1903	150	50	6		
	1904	150	50	8	Clubs.	
	1905	147	50	11		
	1906	146	50		12	
	1907	144	50		15	
	1908	144	50		14	
	1909	110	50		20	
	1910	110	50		21	
	1911	110	50		20	
	1912	110	50		21	
	1913	110	50		20	

* Dominion issues.

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Hamilton.	1874	127	93	.....	3	
	1875	110	72			
	1876	68	61	11	1	
	1877	68	55	7	2	
	1878	68	64	7	2	
	1879	68	61	8		
	1880	74	57	7		
	1881	89	55	7		
	1882	98	58	8		
	1883	105	54	8		
	1884	97	47	4		
	1885	110	48	3		
	1886	112	45	5		
	1887	107	40	4		
	1888	111	37	2		
	1889	91	38	3		
	1890	92	38	3		
	1891	91	37	3		
	1892	94	34	3		
	1893	94	30	3		
	1894	75	20	4		
	1895	75	20	4		
	1896	76	20	4		
	1897	75	20	3		
	1898	75	20	2		
	1899	75	20	2	Clubs.	
	1900	75	19	3		
	1901	75	19	3		
	1902	75	19	3		
	1903	75	19	3		
	1904	73	18	3		
	1905	68	17	5		
	1906	68	17		2	
	1907	68	17		3	
	1908	69	17		3	
	1909	66	16		3	
	1910	67	16		3	
	1911	58	15		3	
	1912	58	15		3	
	1913	58	16		3	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Ottawa.....	1874	120	77	6		
	1875	114	148	6		
	1876	75	77	7	1	
	1877	75	80	2	1	
	1878	73	77	.....	1	
	1879	73	71	.....	1	
	1880	75	72	.....	1	
	1881	75	77	.....	1	
	1882	75	76	.....	1	
	1883	75	84	.....	1	
	1884	75	78	.....	1	
	1885	75	77			
	1886	75	69	1		
	1887	75	68	1	1 B. & W.	
	1888	76	54	2	1	
	1889	80	56	1	1B.& W.	
	1890	88	59	2		
	1891	87	59	1		
	1892	78	46	1		
	1893	72	40	5		
	1894	71	38	5		
	1895	70	33	3		
	1896	76	33	4		
	1897	77	33	5		
	1898	80	33	6		
	1899	78	32	7		
	1900	75	32	9		
	1901	76	32	8		
	1902	76	32	7		
	1903	77	31	6	Clubs.	
	1904	67	31	5		
	1905	67	31	5		
	1906	67	31		3	
	1907	65	31		3	
	1908	65	26		3	
	1909	64	24		3	
	1910	55	20		4	
	1911	55	20		4	
	1912	55	20		4	
	1913	54	20		4	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
London.....	1874	75	40	3		
	1875	75	74	2		
	1876	57	34	5		
	1877	58	35	1		
	1878	58	37	1		
	1879	57	36	2		
	1880	45	27	2		
	1881	45	24	2		
	1882	47	26	3		
	1883	47	24	2		
	1884	48	22	2		
	1885	49	23	1		
	1886	61	21	2		
	1887	54	19	2		
	1888	57	14	1		
	1889	58	13	1		
	1890	56	12	1		
	1891	41	10	1		
	1892	34	6	3		
	1893	34	6	5		
	1894	34	6	2		
	1895	35	6	2		
	1896	34	6	2		
	1897	34	6	2		
	1898	34	6	2		
	1899	34	6	2	Clubs.	
	1900	35	6	2		
	1901	35	6	2		
	1902	35	6	2		
	1903	35	6	*1		
	1904	35	6	*1		
	1905	32	5	1		
	1906	26	5		1	
	1907	26	5		2	
	1908	26	5		2	
	1909	26	5		2	
	1910	26	5		2	
	1911	26	5		2	
	1912	26	5		2	
	1913	26	5		2	

*6 months.

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Kingston	1874	97	25	.....	1	
	1875	75	20	3	1	
	1876	53	23	6	5	
	1877	61	21	3	8	
	1878	61	21	3	8	
	1879	62	20	3	8	
	1880	62	20	3	8	
	1881	64	20	2	11	
	1882	53	22	2	9	
	1883	53	23	3	6	
	1884	39	20	2	6	
	1885	38	22	1	4	
	1886	41	22	1	6	
	1887	43	20	1	6	
	1888	44	15	1	7	
	1889	40	15	1		
	1890	38	15	1		
	1891	39	15	1		
	1892	41	15	1		
	1893	40	14	1		
	1894	38	13	1		
	1895	39	12			
	1896	37	12			
	1897	37	12			
	1898	36	12			
	1899	34	11			
	1900	34	11			
	1901	34	10			
	1902	34	10			
	1903	33	10	.....	Clubs.	
	1904	33	8			
	1905	33	7			
	1906	31	7			
	1907	28	7			
	1908	28	7		2	
	1909	28	7		1	
	1910	25	6		1	
	1911	25	6		1	
	1912	15	6		1	
	1913	15	6		1	
St. Catharines	1886	26	7			
	1887	29	7			
	1888	23	7			
	1889	26	6			
	1890	26	5			
	1891	26	4			
	1892	26	3			
	1893	26	3			
	1894	26	3			
	1895	26	3			
	1896	26	2			
	1897	26	2			
	1898	22	2			
	1899	24	2			
	1900	22	2			
	1901	21	2			
	1902	24	2	.....	Clubs.	
	1903	19	2			
	1904	19	2			
	1905	18	2			
	1906	19	2		1	
	1907	19	2		1	
	1908	19	2		1	
	1909	16	2		1	
	1910	10	2		1	
	1911	10	2		1	
	1912	10	2		1	
	1913	10	2		1	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Brantford	1886	19	5	3		
	1887	18	5	3		
	1888	18	5	3		
	1889	18	5	3		
	1890	18	5	2		
	1891	18	5	1		
	1892	18	5	1		
	1893	18	5	1		
	1894	18	5	1		
	1895	16	5	1		
	1896	16	5	1		
	1897	16	5	.....	1	
	1898	16	4			
	1899	16	4			
	1900	17	4			
	1901	17	4			
	1902	16	4			
	1903	17	4	.....	Clubs	
	1904	16	4			
	1905	17	4			
	1906	16	4			
	1907	16	4		1	
	1908	16	4		1	
	1909	16	4		1	
	1910	9	3		1	
	1911	9	3		1	
	1912	9	3		1	
	1913	9	3		1	
St. Thomas	1889	20	6			
	1890	18	4			
	1891	18	4			
	1892	18	4			
	1893	18	4			
	1894	18	4			
	1895	18	4			
	1896	18	4			
	1897	18	3			
	1898	17	3			
	1899	17	4			
	1900	17	3			
	1901	17	2			
	1902	17	3			
	1903	17	3			
	1904	17	3			
	1905	16	3			
	1906	16	3			
	1907	16	3			
	1908	16	3			
	1909	16	3			
	1910	16	3			
	1911	16	3			
	1912	16	3			
	1913	13	3			

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Stratford	1889	21	4			
	1890	21	4			
	1891	21	4			
	1892	21	4			
	1893	19	4			
	1894	16	2			
	1895	16	2			
	1896	16	2			
	1897	16	2			
	1898	16	2			
	1899	16	2			
	1900	16	2			
	1901	16	2			
	1902	16	2			
	1903	15	2			
	1904	15	2			
	1905	13	2			
	1906	15	2			
	1907	16	2			
	1908	16	2			
	1909	15	2			
	1910	16	2			
	1911	15	2			
	1912	10	2			
	1913	10	2			
Guelph	1889	16	2			
	1890	16	2			
	1891	16	2			
	1892	16	2			
	1893	16	2			
	1894	16	2			
	1895	16	2			
	1896	16	2			
	1897	16	2			
	1898	16	2			
	1899	16	2			
	1900	14	2			
	1901	15	2			
	1902	15	2			
	1903	15	2			
	1904	15	2		Clubs.	
	1905	15	2			
	1906	15	2		1	
	1907	15	2		1	
	1908	15	2		1	
	1909	15	2		1	
	1910	14	2		1	
	1911	13	2		1	
	1912	14	2		1	
	1913	13	2		1	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Belleville	1889	25	3	2		
	1890	25	3	2		
	1891	25	3	2		
	1892	25	3	2		
	1893	24	3	2		
	1894	24	3	2		
	1895	25	3	2		
	1896	26	3	1		
	1897	26	3	1		
	1898	21	2	1		
	1899	17	2			
	1900	18	2			
	1901	18	2			
	1902	18	2			
	1903	17	2			
	1904	16	3			
	1905	16	3			
	1906	16	3			
	1907	16	3			
	1908	16	3			
	1909	16	3			
	1910	16	3			
	1911	15	3			
	1912	15	3			
	1913	15	3			
Windsor	1891	22	4			
	1892	25	5			
	1893	27	4			
	1894	27	4			
	1895	27	4			
	1896	27	4			
	1897	27	3	1		
	1898	24	3	1		
	1899	22	3			
	1900	21	3			
	1901	23	3			
	1902	23	3			
	1903	23	3			
	1904	23	3			
	1905	19	3			
	1906	23	3			
	1907	23	3			
	1908	23	3			
	1909	23	3			
	1910	23	3			
	1911	23	3		Club 1	
	1912	22	3		1	
	1913	21	3		2	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Chatham	1895	17	2			
	1896	18	2			
	1897	17	2			
	1898	16	2			
	1899	15	2			
	1900	15	2			
	1901	15	2			
	1902	15	2			
	1903	15	2			
	1904	15	2			
	1905	12	2			
	1906	13	2			
	1907	13	2			
	1908	14	2			
	1909	14	2			
	1910	13	2			
	1911	13	2			
	1912	13	2		Club.	
	1913	13	2		1	
Woodstock	1903	12	2			
	1904	12	2			
	1905	9	2			
	1906	9	2			
	1907	8	2			
	1908	9	2			
	1909	9	2			
	1910	7	2			
	1911	7	2			
	1912	7	2			
	1913	6	2			
Peterborough	1907	20	4	.....	Club. 1	
	1908	19	4	.....	1	
	1909	18	4	....	1	
	1910	12	3	.....	1	
	1911	12	3	.....	1	
	1912	12	3	.....	1	
	1913	11	3	.....	1	

SCHEDULE A.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Concluded.

RECAPITULATION, showing the total number of Provincial licenses issued in the several counties in the province, including the cities, during the license years 1874-5-6-7-8-9-80-1-2 3-4-5-6-7-8-9-90-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-1900-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13.

Years.	Tavern.	Shop.	Wholesale	Vessel.	Club.	Total.
1874	4,793	1,307	52	33	.....	6,185
1875	4,459	1,257	78	24	.....	5,818
1876	2,977	787	147	27	.....	3,938
1877	2,845	739	65	27	.....	3,676
1878	2,910	724	52	29	.....	3,715
1879	3,199	757	42	22	.....	4,020
1880	3,227	760	40	22	.....	4,049
1881	3,311	764	34	24	.....	4,133
1882	3,317	787	35	24	.....	4,163
1883	3,363	781	36	21	.....	4,201
1884	3,253	675	28	14	.....	3,970
1885	2,574	525	24	9	.....	3,132
1886	1,567	367	28	12	.....	1,974
1887	1,496	325	28	13	.....	1,862
1888	2,066	336	26	17	.....	2,445
1889	3,073	445	37	15	.....	3,560
1890	3,071	428	24	.....	.....	3,523
1891	2,990	403	21	.....	.....	3,414
1892	2,966	378	25	.....	.....	3,369
1893	2,888	357	31	.....	.....	3,276
1894	2,785	337	29	.....	.....	3,151
1895	2,779	327	26	.....	.....	3,132
1896	2,747	323	26	.....	.....	3,096
1897	2,725	317	22	.....	.....	3,064
1898	2,641	312	23	.....	.....	2,976
1899	2,611	308	21	.....	.....	2,950
1900	2,621	303	24	.....	.....	2,948
1901	2,613	308	26	.....	.....	2,947
1902	2,628	307	22	.....	.....	2,957
1903	2,577	300	22	.....	.....	2,899
1904	2,516	298	22	.....	.....	2,836
1905	2,384	283	24	.....	.....	2,691
1906	2,207	267	23	.....	24	2,521
1907	2,110	262	25	.....	35	2,432
1908	2,010	253	23	.....	42	2,328
1909	1,873	245	32*	.....	50	2,200
1910	1,630	226	31*	.....	51	1,938
1911	1,537	221	30	.....	52	1,841
1912	1,469	219	29	.....	57	1,774
1913	1,371	218	28	.....	63	1,680

The Six Months' Licenses and the Licenses *extended* do not appear in the above Schedule or recapitulation. Beer and Wine Licenses are included with the ordinary licenses, under the heads of Tavern Licenses and Vessel Licenses respectively. An *extended* License is good for a period not exceeding three months. It is not in the nature of a new License, but simply a permission, granted by the Board of Commissioners to the holder of a License expiring in April, to continue his business under the old license for the specified period, that he may be able to dispose of his stock on hand and quit the business without loss. Six Months' Licenses run from the first day of May to the thirty-first day of October, and are not valid after the latter date. They are granted to localities which are largely resorted to in summer by visitors, where the Board of Commissioners is of the opinion that increased tavern accommodation for the summer months is necessary.

* A change in the Act, compelling firms outside of the Province to take out a License to sell to the trade in Ontario, is the cause of the increase. Eleven Wholesale Licenses were issued to firms and chartered companies, who formerly sold to the trade in Ontario without having to procure a license in this Province.

SCHEDULE B.

SCHEDULE B.

STATEMENT BY MUNICIPALITIES, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, whether ordinary, Beer and Wine, or Club, issued; the number extended or transferred; number of bartenders' licenses issued; the sums deposited to the credit of the License Fund Accounts for licenses only; the revenue paid over to the Municipal treasurers, and the amounts received by the Province from licenses for the license year 1913-14.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Addington ...	*Newburg, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Camden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sheffield	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	600 00	150 00	150 00
	Kaladar and Anglesea	1	**1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	165 00	41 25	41 25
	Barrie	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	30 00	30 00
	*Kennebec	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Olden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Oso	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Ilinchinbrooke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Palmerston and Canonto	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	30 00	30 00
	Clarendon and Millar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ablnger, Ashby and Denbigh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" " Local Option	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230 87	.....	.....
	Totals	8	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	2	.....	1,235 87	251 25	251 25

* Local Option. **6 months.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Algoma	St. Joseph													
	Hilton	1					1				1	122 00	47 20	47 20
	Thessalon, Town	3					3			1	13	776 00	300 03	300 02
	*Thessalon, Township													
	Plummer, add'l													
	Hallam													
	Salter and May and 116													
	*Tarbutt & Tarbutt, addl													
	*Johnson													
	Denison, Drury and Graham													
	Blind River, Town	3					3				11	1,522 00	589 70	589 70
	Webbwood, Town	2					2				10	520 00	191 83	191 82
	*McDonald, Meredith, etc.													
	*Bruce Mines, Town													
	Massey, Town	2					2				7	1,414 00	547 70	547 70
	Thompson													
	†Unorganized Territory	3					3			1	3	366 00		265 80
	Transferred from previous year											75 72		
	Totals	14					14			2	45	4,795 72	1,676 46	1,942 24

* Local Option. † Payable to Province, less proportion of expenses.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Brant..	*South Dumfries													
	*Brantford Township, North													
	*Onondaga													
	*Burford													
	Paris, Town	4			1		5				9	1,768 00	626 05	626 04
	Transferred from previous year											127 81		
	Totals	4			1		5				9	1,895 81	626 05	626 04
South Brant..	*Brantford Township, South													
	*Oakland													
	Brantford City	9			3	1	13			6	49	6,148 00	2,225 00	2,225 00
	Transferred from previous year													
	Totals	9			3	1	13			6	49	6,148 00	2,225 00	2,225 00
Brockville ...	Brockville, Town	6			2	1	9			3	13	5,516 00	2,620 10	2,620 10
	*Rear of Yonge and Escott													
	*Elizabethtown													
	*Athens, Village													
	Elmsley, South	1					1					120 00	57 00	57 00
	Kitley	3					3					360 00	171 00	171 00
	Transferred from previous year											392 16		
	Totals	10			2	1	13			3	13	6,388 16	2,848 10	2,848 10

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Centre Bruce.	*Paisley, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Kincardine, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4 00	1 00	1 00
	*Chesley, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Greenock	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	390 00	97 50	97 50
	*Huron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Kincardine, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elderslie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" " Local Option	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	415 53	.....	.....
	Totals	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	809 53	98 50	98 50
North Bruce.	*Tiverton, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Elgin, Village	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	250 00	250 00
	*Southampton, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Tara, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wiarton, Town	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	7	1,014 00	338 00	338 0 0
	*Bruce	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Saugeen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Arran	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Amabel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Eastnor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Albemarle	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	135 00	45 00	45 00
	Hepworth, Village	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	83 33	83 34
	*Lindsay and St. Edmunds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Edmunds, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 81	.....	.....
	Totals	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	7	2,224 81	716 33	716 34

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Extensions				Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.	Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Tavern.	Shop	Transfers.	Bartenders.			
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c
South Bruce..	*Lucknow, Village													
	*Teeswater, Village													
	Walkerton, Town	5					5	1	1		4	1,874 67	749 87	749 87
	Culross	1					1					120 00	48 00	48 00
	Carrick	7					7			1		840 00	336 00	336 00
	Brant	4					4			2		480 00	192 00	192 00
	*Kinloss													
	Transferred from previous year											74 01		
	" " Local Option											112 68		
	Totals	17					17	1	1	3	4	3,501 36	1,325 87	1,325 87
Carleton	Richmond, Village	1					1					250 00	62 50	62 50
	*March													
	*Huntley													
	*Nepean													
	*North Gower													
	*Goulborn													
	Marlborough	1					1					120 00	30 00	30 00
	Fitzroy	2					2					240 00	60 00	60 00
	Torbolton													
	Transferred from previous year											11 32		
	" " Local Option											285 00		
	Totals	4					4					906 32	152 50	152 50

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Dufferin	*Orangeville, Town													
	*Mulmur													
	*Mono													
	*Melancthon													
	*Garafraxa, East													
	*Shelburne, Village													
	*Amaranth													
	*East Luther													
	Grand Valley, Village	2					2					500 00	171 88	171 87
	Transferred from previous year													
	Transferred from L. O.											521 50		
	Totals	2					2					1,021 50	171 88	171 87
Dundas	*Iroquois, Village													
	Chesterville, Village	2					2					520 00	156 00	156 00
	Morrisburg, Village	3					3			2		750 00	225 00	225 00
	Winchester, Township													
	*Matilda													
	Williamsburg													
	*Winchester, Village													
	*Mountain													
	Transferred from previous year													
	" " Local Option											80 00		
	Totals	5					5			2		1,350 00	381 00	381 00

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
E. Durham	Port Hope, Town	8			1		9			1	6	3,322 00	1,415 00	1,415 00
	*Millbrook, Village													
	*Hope													
	*Cavan													
	*Manvers													
	Transferred from previous year											97 45		
	" " Local Option											100 00		
	Totals	8			1		9			1	6	3,519 45	1,415 00	1,415 00
W. Durham	*Bowmanville, Town													
	Newcastle, Village	1					1					250 00		
	*Clarke													
	*Darlington													
	*Cartwright													
	Transferred from L. O.											203 05		
	" " previous year											9 05		
	Grant from the Province											125 00		
	Totals	1					1					587 10		
East Elgin	Aylmer, Town	3					3			1	6	1,062 00	385 23	385 22
	Port Stanley, Village	2		1			3			3		650 00	243 75	243 75
	Springfield, Village	1					1			1		250 00	90 63	90 62
	Vienna, Village													
	*Yarmouth													
	South Dorchester													
	*Malahide													
	Bayham	3					3					360 00	130 50	130 50
	Transferred from previous year											86 84		
	Totals	9		1			10			5	6	2,408 84	850 11	850 09

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.	Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Tavern.	Shop.					
West Elgin...	St. Thomas, City	13	.....	.....	3	.....	16	.....	.....	2	24	$ c. 8,198 00	$ c. 3,529 90	$ c. 3,529 90
	*Southwold	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Dunwich	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Aldborough	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Dutton, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Lorne, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Rodney, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 79	.....	.....
	Totals	13	.....	.....	3	.....	16	.....	.....	2	24	8,235 79	3,529 90	3,529 90
North Essex...	Maidstone	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	240 00	87 00	87 00
	Rochester	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	480 00	183 00	183 00
	East Sandwich	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	3	.....	1,440 00	543 00	543 00
	West Sandwich	11	.....	2	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	1	.....	1,440 00	540 00	540 00
	Belle River, Village	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,020 00	379 12	379 13
	Anderdon	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	240 00	90 00	90 00
	Tilbury N.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	400 00	150 00	150 00
	*South Sandwich	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	36	.....	2	1	.....	39	.....	.....	8	.....	5,260 00	1,972 12	1,972 13

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
South Essex..	*Mersea													
	*Leamington, Town													
	Amherstburg, Town	3			1		4			2	8	2,166 00	866 40	866 40
	Malden	2					2					240 00	96 00	96 00
	*Gosfield, South													
	*Kingsville, Town													
	Essex, Town	2					2				8	556 00	222 40	222 40
	*Colchester, North													
	*Colchester, South													
	Pelee Island	1					1				1	122 00	48 80	48 80
	*Tilbury, West													
	Gosfield, North													
	Transferred from previous year											280 38		
	Totals	8			1		9			2	17	3,364 38	1,233 60	1,233 60
Fort William.	Fort William	13			3	1	17			6	83	8,216 00	3,461 38	3,461 37
	Paipoonge	1					1					200 00	87 50	87 50
	Unorganized Territory	1					1					120 00		105 00
	Transferred from previous year											110 90		
	Totals	15			3	1	19			6	83	8,646 90	3,548 88	3,653 87

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
Frontenac ...	Portsmouth, Village	2					2					$ c. 500 00	$ c. 125 00	$ c 125 00
	*Kingston, Township													
	*Portland													
	*Pittsburg, Township													
	Garden Island, Village													
	*Storrington													
	*Kennebec													
	Wolfe Island	2					2					240 00	60 00	60 00
	Howe Island													
	*Loughboro													
	*Bedford													
	Transferred from Local Option											282 61		
	Totals	4					4					1,022 61	185 00	185 00
Glengarry ...	*Alexandria, Town													
	*Charlottenburg													
	Lancaster, Township	1					1					125 00		
	*Kenyon													
	*Lochiel													
	*Lancaster, Village													
	*Maxville, Village													
	Transferred from previous year											23 34		
	Grant from Prov. Treasury													
	Transferred from local option											483 23		
	Totals	1					1					631 57		

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Grenville	Prescott, Town	5	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	8	2,466 00	1,048 05	1,048 05
	*Cardinal, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kemptville, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	800 00	340 00	340 00
	Merrickville, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	500 00	212 50	212 50
	*Augusta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Wolford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Oxford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Gower	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Edwardsburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 29	.....	.....
	Totals	9	.....	....	2	.....	11	.....	.....	1	8	3,784 29	1,600 55	1,600 55
Centre Grey..	*Thornbury, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Artemesia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Flesherton, Vil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Collingwood, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Euphrasia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Osprey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sullivan	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	120 00	30 00	30 00
	Markdale, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	125 00	125 00
	Chatsworth, Village	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	62 50	62 50
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" " Local Option	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244 20	.....	.....
	Grant from Province	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00	.....	.....
	Totals	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1,264 20	217 50	217 50

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c	$ c.
North Grey...	*Owen Sound, Town													
	Meaford, Town	† 3					3				6	772 89	289 83	289 84
	*Derby													
	*Keppel													
	*Sydenham													
	St. Vincent													
	*Sarawak													
	*Shallow Lake, Village											7 33		
	Transferred from previous year											989 05		
	" " Local Option													
	Totals	3					3				6	1,769 27	289 83	289 84
South Grey...	*Proton													
	*Durham, Town													
	*Bentinck													
	Glenelg													
	Normanby	5					5			3		600 00	211 25	211 25
	*Egremont													
	*Dundalk, Village													
	Hanover, Town	4					4			3	7	1,414 00	497 26	497 36
	Neustadt, Village	2					2					500 00	171 87	171 88
	Transferred from previous year											21 25		
	Totals	11					11			6	7	2,535 25	880 48	880 49

* Local Option. † To Jan. 22nd, 1914.

SCHEDULE B.— Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Haldimand ...	Cayuga, Village	2					2					500 00	206 25	206 25
	Caledonia, Village	3					3			1		750 00	309 38	309 37
	Oneida													
	Cayuga, North, Township	1					1					120 00	49 50	49 50
	Cayuga, South													
	Dunn	1		1			2					180 00	72 00	72 00
	Rainham	4					4			1		525 00	217 12	217 13
	*Walpole													
	*Seneca													
	Hagersville, Village	3					3					750 00	309 37	309 38
	Jarvis, Village	2					2					500 00	215 63	215 62
	Transferred from previous year											76 11		
	Totals	16		1			17			2		3,401 11	1,379 25	1,379 25
Haliburton ...	Minden	1					1					120 00	30 00	30 00
	*Dysart													
	Anson	1					1					120 00	30 00	30 00
	Sherbourne	1					1			1		120 00	30 00	30 00
	*Glamorgan													
	Snowden													
	Monmouth													
	Stanhope													
	Transferred from previous year											1 12		
	Grant from Province											160 00		
	Totals	3					3			1		521 12	90 00	90 00

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Halton	*Nelson	....												
	*Nassagaweya													
	Esquesing	2					2					240 00	96 00	96 00
	Burlington, Village	2				1	3			1		550 00	221 25	221 25
	Georgetown, Village	3					3			1		750 00	300 00	300 00
	Oakville, Town	2					2			2	6	712 00	293 85	293 85
	Milton, Town	3					3				8	766 00	312 65	312 65
	Acton, Village	2					2					500 00	200 00	200 00
	*Trafalgar													
	Transferred from previous year											137 99		
	Totals	14				1	15			4	14	3,655 99	1,423 75	1,423 75
Hamilton	Hamilton, City	57	1		16	3	77			9	169	52,113 00	24,800 00	24,800 00
	Transferred from previous year											5 00		
	Totals	57	1		16	3	77			9	169	52,118 00	24,800 00	24,800 00
East Hastings	Tyendinaga	5					5			1		600 00	202 50	202 50
	Hungerford	2					2					250 00	84 38	84 37
	*Thurlow													
	Deseronto, Town	4					4				3	1,406 00	474 45	474 45
	*Tweed, Village													
	*Huntingdon													
	Transferred from previous year											30 74		
	" " Local Option											118 35		
	Totals	11					11			1	3	2,405 09	761 33	761 32

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Hastings	Marmora and Lake	1					1					120 00	36 00	36 00
	*Stirling, Village													
	*Madoc, Township													
	Elzevir and Grimsthorpe	2					2					240 00	72 00	72 00
	*Tudor and Cashel													
	*Wollaston													
	Monteagle and Herschel	1					1	1				140 00	42 00	42 00
	*Rawdon													
	Madoc, Village	2					2					520 00	156 00	156 00
	Wicklow, Bangor and McClure	1					1					120 00	36 00	36 00
	*Dungannon													
	Carlow and Mayo													
	*Limerick													
	*Faraday													
	Marmora, Village	2			1		3					570 00	171 00	171 00
	Bancroft, Village	2					2					500 00	150 00	150 00
	Transferred from previous year													
	" " Local Option											37 60		
	Totals	11			1		12	1				2,247 60	663 00	663 00
West Hastings	Belleville, City	15			3		18			3	35	9,070 00	4,024 65	4,024 65
	Trenton, Town	6			2		8			1	12	2,824 00	1,253 18	1,253 17
	*Sidney													
	Transferred from previous year											19 86		
	Totals	21			5		26			4	47	11,913 86	5,277 83	5,277 82

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Centre Huron..	*Grey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McKillop	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	51 00	51 00
	Brussels, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	562 50	237 50	237 50
	Seaforth, Town	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	1	8	1,503 50	641 38	641 37
	Goderich, Town	6	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	11	2,472 00	1,050 95	1,050 95
	*Clinton, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	*Colborne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Hullett	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316 59	.....	.....
	Totals	12	.....	.....	2	.....	14	2	.....	1	21	4,978 59	1,980 83	1,980 82
North Huron..	*Morris	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Turnberry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wroxeter, Village	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	78 13	78 12
	Blyth, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	156 25	156 25
	Wingham, Town	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	1,728 20	541 92	541 93
	*Howick	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wawanosh, W	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Wawonash, E	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Ashfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 80	.....	.....
	" " Local Option	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 84	.....	.....
	Totals	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	2,544 84	776 30	776 30

* Local option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
South Huron..	Exeter, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	562 50	204 69	204 69
	Bayfield, Village	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	375 00	137 50	137 50
	Stephen	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	480 00	172 00	172 00
	Hay	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	240 00	87 00	87 00
	*Tuckersmith	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Goderich, Tp	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Usborne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Stanley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hensall, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	181 25	181 25
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192 34	.....	.....
	Totals	11	.....	1	.....	.....	12	1	.....	2	.....	2,349 84	782 44	782 44
Kenora.....	Dryden, Town	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6	1,012 00	455 40	455 40
	Van Horne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kenora, Town	10	.....	.....	2	1	13	.....	.....	.....	35	5,620 00	2,529 00	2,529 00
	Keewatin, Town	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	1,008 00	453 60	453 60
	Machin	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	124 00	55 80	55 80
	Sioux Lookout, Town	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	5	510 00	229 50	229 50
	†Unorganized Territory	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	240 00	.....	216 00
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	355 56	.....	.....
	Totals	19	.....	.....	4	1	24	.....	.....	1	52	8,869 56	3,723 30	3,939 30

*Local Option. *Local Option. †Payable to Province, less expenses.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
East Kent....	*Howard													
	*Blenheim, Town													
	Dresden, Town	2					2				2	544 00	204 00	204 00
	Thamesville, Village	2					2			1		500 00	187 50	187 50
	*Camden													
	Zone													
	Bothwell, Town	2			1		3					770 00	288 75	288 75
	*Harwich													
	*Orford													
	Ridgetown, Town	2			1		3				5	1,060 00	397 50	397 50
	Transferred from previous year											266 30		
	Totals	8			2		10			1	7	3,140 30	1,077 75	1,077 75
West Kent...	Chatham, City	13			2	1	16			1	25	7,600 00	3,373 08	3,373 07
	Chatham, Township													
	Dover, E. and W	5					5					600 00	266 25	266 25
	Wallaceburg, Town	5			1		6				3	2,106 00	934 55	934 55
	*Raleigh													
	Tilbury, Town	3					3				8	1,066 00	473 06	473 07
	*Tilbury, East													
	Romney													
	Transferred from previous year											12 94		
	" " Local Option											32 47		
	Totals	26			3	1	30			1	36	11,417 41	5,046 94	5,046 94

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.			Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.	Six months.				Tavern	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Kingston.....	Kingston, City.....	15	.....	.....	6	1	22	.....	.....	2	33	10,616 00	4,710 00	4,710 10
	Transferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113 91	.....	.....
	Totals.....	15	.....	.....	6	1	22	.....	.....	2	33	10,729 91	4,710 00	4,710 10
East Lambton.	*Bosanquet.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Forest, Town.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Warwick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Brooke.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Wyoming, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Watford, Village.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	262 50	262 50
	*Euphemia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Plympton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Arkona, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thedford, Village.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	500 00	181 25	181 25
	Alvinston, Village.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	262 50	262 50
	Transferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66 31	.....	.....
	" " Local Option.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139 03	.....	.....
	Totals.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	2,205 34	706 25	706 25

* Local Option

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions.		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
West Lambton	Petrolia, Town	4	.....	1	1	.....	6	.....	.....	2	9	1,943 01	850 08	850 06
	*Moore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Sarnia, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sombra	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	625 00	273 44	273 44
	Oil Springs, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	218 75	218 75
	*Enniskillen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sarnia, Town	10	.....	.....	2	.....	12	.....	.....	1	25	6,050 00	2,646 88	2,646 87
	*Point Edward, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Dawn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Courtright, Village	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	400 00	175 00	175 00
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 28	.....	.....
	Totals	22	.....	1	3	.....	26	.....	.....	3	34	9,551 29	4,164 15	4,164 12
North Lanark	Lanark, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	166 67	166 66
	*Pakenham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Dalhousie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Almonte, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carleton Place, Town	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	11	2,122 00	707 34	707 33
	*Ramsay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Lanark, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lavant	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	40 00	40 00
	Darling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Beckwith	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57 20	.....	.....
	Totals	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	11	2,799 20	914 01	913 99

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
South Lanark.	Perth, Town	6	.....	.....	2	.....	8	.....	.....	2	13	2,826 00	1,130 40	1,130 40
	Smith's Falls, Town	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	19	2,288 00	915 20	915 20
	Montague	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elmsley, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burgess, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sherbrooke, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bathurst	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Drummond	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*South Sherbrooke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89 13	.....	.....
	Totals	11	.....	.....	2	.....	13	.....	.....	3	32	5,203 13	2,045 60	2,045 60
Leeds	Gananoque, Town	4	.....	1	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3	2,756 00	1,033 50	1,033 50
	*Newboro', Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Bastard and Burgess	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Crosby	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Leeds and Lansdowne, Front	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Leeds and Lansdowne, Rear	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Crosby	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	230 00	86 25	86 25
	Young, Front	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Escott, Front	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	37 50	37 50
	Westport, Village	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	750 00	281 25	281 25
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 46	.....	.....
	Totals	8	.....	3	1	1	13	.....	.....	1	3	3,877 46	1,238 50	1,238 50

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Lennox	Napanee, Town	6			2		8			2	9	2,818 00	1,091 75	1,091 75
	Bath, Village	1					1					250 00	98 44	98 44
	Adolphustown													
	Amherst Island	1					1					120 00	47 25	47 25
	*Ernestown													
	North Fredericksburg													
	South Fredericksburg													
	*Richmond													
	Transferred from previous year													
	Totals	8			2		10			2	9	3,188 00	1,237 44	1,237 44
Lincoln	*Niagara, Township													
	*Grimsby, North													
	Grantham	1					1					120 00	50 00	50 00
	Merritton, Village	3					3					750 00	312 50	312 50
	*Grimsby, South													
	Port Dalhousie, Village	3					3					750 00	312 50	312 50
	*Clinton													
	Grimsby Village	2					2					500 00	208 34	208 34
	Niagara, Town	4		1	1		6				8	1,411 00	587 91	587 91
	*Beamsville, Village													
	Louth	1					1					120 00	50 00	50 00
	Transferred from previous year													
	Totals	14		1	1		16				8	3,651 00	1,521 25	1,521 25

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
London	London, City	26			5	2	33	2		1	77	22,070 68	10,025 00	10,025 00
	Transferred from previous year													
	Totals	26			5	2	33	2		1	77	22,070 68	10,025 00	10,025 00
Manitoulin	Little Current, Town							3			6	199 50	49 88	49 87
	Gore Bay, Town							2			2	129 00	32 25	32 25
	Assiginack							1			1	32 00	8 00	8 00
	Howland										2	4 00	1 00	1 00
	Gordon													
	*Tehkummah													
	Billings							1				30 00	7 50	7 50
	*Carnarvon													
	May, Slater and Massey													
	Nairn, Lorne and Hyman	2					2				1	242 00	60 50	60 50
	Hallam													
	Graham													
	Cockburn Island													
	†Unorganized Territory							2			2	64 00		32 00
	Transferred from previous year											50 94		
	From Ontario Treasury											578 16		
	Totals	2					2	9			14	1,329 60	159 13	191 12

* Local Option. † Payable to Province, less Expenses.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
East Middlesex	London, Township	4	1			1	6					$ c. 620 00	$ c. 155 00	$ c. 155 00
	*Dorchester, North													
	*Westminster													
	*Nissouri, West													
	Transferred from previous year													
	" " Local Option											150 00		
	Grant from Province											250 00		
	Totals	4	1			1	6					1,020 00	155 00	155 00
North Middlesex	*East Williams													
	West Williams													
	McGillivray													
	*Adelaide													
	Biddulph	1					1					135 00	33 75	33 75
	*Ailsa Craig, Village													
	Parkhill, Town	2					2	1		1	1	564 50	141 12	141 13
	Lucan, Village	2					2					500 00	125 00	125 00
	*Strathroy, Town													
	Metcalfe													
	Transferred from Local Option											157 89		
	Totals	5					5	1		1	1	1,357 39	299 87	299 88

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
West Middlesex ...	*Ekfrid													
	*Wardsville, Village													
	*Delaware													
	*Caradoc													
	Glencoe, Village	3					3					780 00	195 00	195 00
	Mosa													
	Newbury, Village	1					1			1		250 00	62 50	62 50
	*Lobo													
	Transferred from previous year											12 56		
	" " Local Option..											167 57		
	Totals	4					4			1		1,210 13	257 50	257 50
Monck	*Wainfleet													
	Canborough													
	*Calstor													
	Sherbrooke	1		1			2					180 00	67 50	67 50
	Dunnville, Town	4			1		5	1			10	1,857 50	696 57	696 56
	*Gainsborough													
	*Pelham													
	Moulton													
	Transferred from previous year											41 93		
	Totals	5		1	1		7	1			10	2,079 43	764 07	764 06

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Muskoka	*McLean and Ridout.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Draper	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	48 00	48 00
	Gravenhurst, Town	3	.....	.....	.....	...	3	.....	.....	.....	8	1,066 00	426 40	426 40
	Medora and Wood	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	242 00	96 80	96 80
	*Bracebridge, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Huntsville, Town	3	.....	.....	...	.....	3	.....	.....	1	9	1,068 00	427 20	427 20
	Monck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Morrison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stisted	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stephenson	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	48 00	48 00
	*Brunel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McAuley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Port Carling, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chaffey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ryde	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	†Unorganized Territory	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	180 00	.....	144 00
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235 76	.....	.....
	" " Local Option..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84 56	.....	.....
	Totals	9	.....	5	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	1	18	3,116 32	1,046 40	1,190 40

* Local Option.

† Payable to Province, less expenses.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions.		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Nipissing	North Bay, Town	7	.....	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	2	25	4,200 00	1,863 94	1,863 94
	McKim	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mattawa, Town	4	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	11	1,602 00	710 93	710 92
	Widdifield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bonfield, Town	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	502 00	222 77	222 78
	Head, Clara and Maria	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	364 00	161 55	161 55
	*Jocelyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ferris	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	240 00	106 50	106 50
	Milberta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bonfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265 47	.....	.....
	Totals	18	.....	.....	3	.....	21	.....	.....	4	39	7,173 47	3,065 69	3,065 69
North Norfolk	Middleton	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	42 50	42 50
	Simcoe, Town	4	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	3	13	1,826 00	645 88	645 87
	*Windham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Townsend	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Waterford, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Delhi, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	177 09	177 08
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 54	.....	.....
	Totals	7	.....	.....	1	1	9	.....	.....	3	13	2,502 54	865 47	865 45

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
South Norfolk	Walsingham, South	1					1			1		120 00	36 00	36 00
	Woodhouse and Gore													
	*Charlotteville													
	Houghton													
	Port Dover, Village	3					3					750 00	225 00	225 00
	*Walsingham, North													
	Port Rowan, Village	2					2			1		500 00	150 00	150 00
	Transferred from previous year											103 47		
	Totals	6					6			2		1,473 47	411 00	411 00
East Northumberland	*Seymour													
	*Murray													
	*Cramahe													
	*Percy													
	*Colborne, Village													
	*Campbellford, Town													
	Hastings, Village	2			1		3					770 00	192 50	192 50
	*Brighton, Village													
	Brighton, Township													
	Transferred from previous year													
	" " Local Option											233 10		
	Totals	2			1		3					1,003 10	192 50	192 50

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
West Northumberland	Alnwick	1					1					120 00	51 00	51 00
	*South Monaghan													
	*Haldimand, Township													
	*Hamilton, Township													
	Cobourg, Town	9		1	2		12			1	26	5,227 00	2,221 48	2,221 47
	Transferred from previous year													
	Totals	10		1	2		13			1	26	5,347 00	2,272 48	2,272 47
North Ontario No. 1.	Uxbridge, Town	3			1		4			1	4	1,028 00	257 00	257 00
	*Brock													
	*Uxbridge, Township													
	*Scott													
	*Cannington, Village													
	Transferred from previous year													
												124 14		
	Totals	3			1		4			1	4	1,152 14	257 00	257 00
North Ontario No. 2.	Mara	2					2					240 00	60 00	60 00
	Thorah													
	Rama													
	*Beaverton, Village													
	Transferred from previous year											124 13		
	Grant from Province											225 00		
	Totals	2					2					589 13	60 00	60 00

* Local option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
South Ontario.	*Reach													
	Oshawa, Town	4					4				9	1,898 00	759 20	759 20
	Whitby, Town	4			1		5			2	3	1,756 00	702 40	702 40
	*Whitby, Township													
	*Whitby, East, Township													
	Scugog													
	*Pickering, Township													
	Port Perry, Village	2			1		3					770 00	308 00	308 00
	Transferred from previous year													
	Totals	10			2		12			2	12	4,424 00	1,769 60	1,769 60
Ottawa	Ottawa, City	54			20	4	78	1		5	195	52,565 00	24,900 00	24,900 00
	Transferred from previous year											112 47		
	Totals	54			20	4	78	1		5	195	52,677 47	24,900 00	24,900 00
North Oxford.	*East Nissouri													
	Blandford	1					1					120 00	52 50	52 50
	East Zorra													
	*Embro, Village													
	West Zorra													
	Woodstock, City	6			2		8	1		3	23	4,087 67	1,788 36	1,788 35
	*Blenheim, Township													
	Tavistock Village	3			1		4					1,020 00	446 25	446 25
	Transferred from previous year											143 96		
	Totals	10			3		13	1		3	23	5,371 63	2,287 11	2,287 10

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
South Oxford..	*Ingersoll, Town										2	4 00	1 20	1 20
	Tillsonburg, Town	3			1		4			1	13	1,426 00	427 80	427 80
	*Norwich, Village													
	*North Oxford													
	North Norwich													
	*South Norwich													
	Dereham													
	West Oxford													
	*East Oxford													
	Transferred from Local Option											233 77		
	Totals	3			1		4			1	15	1,663 77	429 00	429 00
Parry Sound East	Nipissing	1					1					120 00	45 00	45 00
	Chapman	1					1			1	1	122 00	45 75	45 75
	Himsworth, North	2					2			1	2	244 00	91 50	91 50
	Perry	2					2				3	246 00	92 25	92 25
	Machar													
	Sundridge, Village	1					1				6	262 00	98 25	98 25
	Burk's Falls, Village	2					2			1	4	508 00	190 50	190 50
	Himsworth, South													
	McMurrich	1					1			1	1	122 00	45 75	45 75
	Powassan, Town	2					2			1	3	506 00	189 75	189 75
	South River, Village	1					1				2	254 00	95 25	95 25
	Kearney, Town	1		1			2				1	377 00	141 38	141 37
	Trout Creek	2					2				1	502 00	188 25	188 25
	†Unorganized Territory	1					1					120 00		90 00
	Transferred from previous year											105 14		
	Totals	17		1			18			5	24	3,488 14	1,223 63	1,313 62

* Local Option.

† Payable to Province, less expenses.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Parry Sound West	*McKellar													
	Christie	2					2			1		300 00	120 00	120 00
	Parry Sound, Town	2			1		3				10	2,420 00	968 00	968 00
	Foley	1					1					200 00	80 00	80 00
	Humphrey	1		1			2				1	182 00	72 80	72 00
	Hagerman													
	*McDougall													
	†Unorganized Territory	5		1			6					660 00		528 80
	Transferred from previous year											83 11		
	Totals	11		2	1		14			1	11	3,845 11	1,240 80	1,768 80
Peel	*Brampton, Town													
	*Chinguacousy													
	*Bolton, Village													
	Toronto, Township	5				2	7					700 00	210 00	210 00
	Toronto, Gore	1					1					120 00	36 00	36 00
	Streetsville, Village	2					2					500 00	150 00	150 00
	*Albion													
	*Caledon					1	1					50 00	15 00	15 00
	Transferred from previous year											56 39		
	" " local option											275 00		
	Totals	8				3	11					1,701 39	411 00	411 00

* Local Option. † Payable to Province, less expenses.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Perth..	Mornington	4					4	1				510 00	223 13	223 12
	Ellice	4					4					480 00	210 00	210 00
	Wallace	1					1					120 00	52 50	52 50
	*Elma													
	Listowel, Town	4			1		5			1	5	1,760 00	770 00	770 00
	Stratford, City	10			2		12				28	5,963 00	2,608 81	2,608 82
	North Easthope	2					2					240 00	105 00	105 00
	Millverton, Village	2					2					500 00	218 75	218 75
	Transferred from previous year													
	Totals	27			3		30	1		1	33	9,573 00	4,188 19	4,188 19
South Perth..	South Easthope	2					2	1				270 00	114 75	114 75
	*Fullarton													
	Mitchell, Town	4			1		5				4	1,278 00	543 15	543 15
	Hibbert	1					1					120 00	51 00	51 00
	*Downie													
	St. Mary's, Town	6			1		7				8	2,466 00	1,048 05	1,048 05
	Blanshard													
	Logan	1					1					120 00	51 00	51 00
	Transferred from previous year											108 72		
	Totals	14			2		16	1			12	4,362 72	1,807 95	1,807 95

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
East Peterborough	*Asphodel													
	*Dummer													
	Douro													
	*Otonabee													
	Burleigh and Anstruther	1					1					120 00		
	*Norwood, Village													
	*Lakefield, Village													
	Belmont and Methuen													
	Havelock, Village													
	*Chandos													
	Transferred from previous year													
	From Prov. Treasury											180 00		
	From Local Option											335 88		
	Totals	1					1					635 88		
West Peterborough	*Smith													
	Peterborough, City	11			3	1	15			6	31	7.112 00	2,995 00	2,995 00
	*North Monaghan													
	Ennismore													
	*Harvey													
	Galway and Cavendish													
	Transferred from previous year											64 10		
	Totals	11			3	1	15			6	31	7.176 10	2,995 00	2,995 00

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Extensions				Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.	Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Tavern.	Shop.	Transfers.	Bartenders.			
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Port Arthur..	Neebing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Arthur, City	15	.....	.....	2	1	18	.....	.....	3	75	8,700 00	3,700 90	3,700 90
	*Schreiber	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Oliver	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nepigon	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	8	756 00	315 00	315 00
	†Unorganized Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	25 00
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231 75	.....	.....
	Totals	17	.....	.....	3	1	21	1	.....	4	83	9,717 75	4,015 90	4,040 90
Prescott	South Plantagenet	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	600 00	240 00	240 00
	East Hawkesbury	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	480 00	192 00	192 00
	Longueil	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	48 00	48 00
	North Plantagenet	5	.....	.....	‡1	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	766 67	306 67	306 67
	Caledonia	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	360 00	144 00	144 00
	Alfred	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	3	.....	510 00	204 00	204 00
	*West Hawkesbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hawkesbury, Town	5	.....	.....	1	.....	6	2	.....	2	3	2,281 00	912 40	912 40
	L'Orignal, Town	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	300 00	300 00
	*Vankleek Hill, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	30	.....	.....	2	.....	32	3	.....	10	3	5,867 67	2,347 07	2,347 07

* Local Option. † Payable to Province, less expenses. ‡ 10 months.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.	Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Prince Edward	Picton, Town	5	.....	.....	1	.....	6	1	.....	2	15	2,217 52	779 09	779 08
	*South Marysburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Wellington, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Sophiasburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Hillier	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Ameliasburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Hallowell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Marysburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 81	.....	.....
	Totals	5	.....	.....	1	.....	6	1	.....	2	15	2,225 33	779 09	779 08
Rainy River	Emo	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00	56 25	56 25
	McIrvine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chappell	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	45 00	45 00
	Atwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fort Frances, Town	4	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	11	1,602 00	600 75	600 75
	Rainy River, Town	4	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	2	9	1,598 00	599 25	599 25
	Morley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Lavallee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dilke	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	412 00	154 50	154 50
	Delhi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	†Unorganized Districts	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	244 00	.....	183 00
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92 48	.....	.....
	Totals	14	.....	.....	2	.....	16	.....	.....	5	28	4,218 48	1,455 75	1,455 75

* Local Option. † Payable to Province, less expenses

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c
North Renfrew	Bromley	2					2					240 00	102 00	102 00
	Pembroke, Town	9			3		12	1		3	22	5,556 50	2,361 52	2,361 51
	*Ross													
	*Westmeath													
	Wilberforce, etc.	1					1					120 00	51 00	51 00
	Petawawa	1					1					120 00	51 00	51 00
	Rolph, Buchanan and Wylie	1					1					120 00	51 00	51 00
	*Cobden, Village													
	Transferred from previous year											135 50		
	Totals	14			3		17	1		3	22	6,292 00	2,616 52	2,616 51
South Renfrew	Eganville, Village	3			1		4					1,020 00	425 00	425 00
	*McNab													
	*Renfrew, Town													
	Grattan													
	*Brougham													
	Brudenell and Lyndock	2					2					240 00	100 00	100 00
	Arnprior, Town	5			2		7			1	8	2,466 00	1,027 51	1,027 50
	Radcliffe and Raglan	2					2			1		240 00	100 00	100 00
	*Bagot and Blithfield													
	Griffith and Matawachan													
	Admaston													
	Sherwood, Jones & Burns	3					3			2		360 00	150 00	150 00
	Hagarty, etc.													
	Sebastopol													
	Horton													
	Killaloe Stn., Village	1		1			2					375 00	156 24	156 25
	Transferred from previous year											158 05		
	" " Local Option											51 33		
	Totals	16		1	3		20			4	8	4,910 38	1,958 75	1,958 75

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.	Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total	Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Russell	Cambridge	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	240 00	96 00	96 00
	Russell	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	937 50	375 00	375 00
	Clarence	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	3	.....	720 00	288 00	288 00
	Gloucester	3	.....	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	505 00	202 00	202 00
	Cumberland	4	.....	‡1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	510 00	204 00	204 00
	*Osgoode	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rockland Town	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	2	1,404 00	561 60	561 60
	Casselman, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	200 00	200 00
	Eastview, Town	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	706 00	282 40	282 40
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	29	.....	2	.....	1	32	1	.....	6	5	5,522 50	2,209 00	2,209 00
Sault Ste. Marie	Sault Ste. Marie	13	.....	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	73	6,696 00	2,735 25	2,735 25
	*Korah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred fram previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 11	.....	.....
	Totals	13	.....	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	73	6,732 11	2,735 25	2,735 25
St. Catharines	St. Catharines, City	10	.....	.....	2	1	13	.....	.....	6	35	6,120 00	2,572 00	2,572 00
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	10	.....	.....	2	1	13	.....	.....	6	35	6,120 00	2,572 00	2,572 00

* Local Option. † Payable to Province, less expenses. ‡ 1 for 3 months.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality	Tavern.						Extensions				Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.	Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Tavern.	Shop.	Transfers.	Bartenders.			
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Centre Simcoe..	Barrie, Town	10	....	....	1	.....	11	....	.....	.....	26	5,002 00	2,136 11	2,136 11
	*Sunnidale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Flos	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	600 00	256 25	256 25
	Tiny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vespra	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81 92	.....	.....
	Totals	14	.....	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....	1	26	5,683 92	2,392 36	2,392 36
East Simcoe...	*Orillia, Township	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Oro	.....	.....	....	...	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Tay	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1	.....	....	1	32 10	10 70	10 71
	*Medonte	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Coldwater	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Penetanguishene, Town	4	.....	1	1	....	6	.....	...	.....	12	1,890 67	630 22	630 22
	*Orillia, Town	...		...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Matchedash	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Midland, Town	.....	.....	...	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Victoria Harbor, Village	.....		.....	....		.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from local option	.....	..	....	.....	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	442 19	....	.....
	Totals	4	.	1	1		6	1		. .	13	2,364 96	640 92	640 93

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.	Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
South Simcoe ..	Adjala	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	30 00	30 00
	Bradford, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	500 00	125 00	125 00
	*Tecumseh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Innisfil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*West Gwillimbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Beeton, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Tottenham, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	From Province	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from Local Option	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 40	.....	.....
	Totals	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1,052 40	155 00	155 00
West Simcoe...	*Essa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Nottawasaga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Stayner, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Collingwood, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Tossorontio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Alliston, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Creemore, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Stormont	Cornwall, Town	7	.....	.....	3	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	15	6,530 00	2,720 84	2,720 84
	Cornwall, Township	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400 00	583 33	583 34
	*Osnabruck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Finch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	312 50	130 20	130 20
	*Roxborough	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Finch, Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 12	.....	.....
	Totals	13	.....	.....	3	.....	16	1	.....	.....	15	8,310 62	3,434 37	3,434 38
Sturgeon Falls	Springer	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	167 00	62 63	62 63
	Caldwell	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	332 00	124 50	124 50
	Dunnett and Rutter	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	282 00	105 75	105 75
	Sturgeon Falls, Town	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	12	1,574 00	590 25	590 25
	Martland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	45 00	45 00
	†Unorganized Territory	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	.....	90 00
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 36	.....	.....
	Totals	10	.....	.....	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	15	2,620 36	928 13	1,018 13

*Local Option. †Payable to Province, less expenses.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality	Tavern. Ordinary.	Tavern. Beer and Wine.	Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions Tavern.	Extensions Shop.	Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Sudbury	Chelmsford, Town	2					2				1	502 00	184 00	184 00
	Balfour													
	Blezard	1					1					120 00	44 00	44 00
	Chapleau	2					2			1	11	402 00	159 34	159 33
	Drury, Denison and Grahaun	1		1			2				2	289 00	115 33	115 33
	Hagar	1					1				1	122 00	44 66	44 67
	Hanmer	1					1				3	126 00	46 13	46 14
	Rayside	1					1			1		120 00	44 00	44 00
	Sudbury	6			2		8			1	42	3,784 00	1,400 47	1,400 47
	†Unorganized Territory	2					2			1	3	246 00		188 00
	Transferred from previous year													
	Totals	17		1	2		20			4	63	5,711 00	2,037 93	2,225 94
Temiskaming	New Liskeard, Town	3			1		4			1	7	1,564 00	586 50	586 50
	Haileybury, Town	4					4				16	2,032 00	762 00	762 00
	Cobalt, Town													
	Latchford, Town	1					1				2	254 00	95 25	95 25
	Englehardt, Town	2					2				1	1,502 00	563 25	563 25
	Evanturel													
	Coleman													
	*Dymond													
	Bucke													
	Dack	1					1				1	122 00	45 75	45 75
	*Harley													
	Cochrane Town	2					2				9	1,318 00	494 25	494 25
	†Unorganized Territory	1		2			3				2	244 00		183 00
	Transferred from previous year											415 30		
	Totals	14		2	1		17			1	38	7,451 30	2,547 00	2,730 00
Toronto	Toronto, City	110	‡1		50	20	182			19	547	258,694 00	111,290 00	141,290 00
	Transferred from previous year											212 77		
	Totals	110	‡1		50	20	182			19	547	258,906 77	111,290 00	141,290 00

*Local Option. †Payable to Province, less expenses. ‡ Six months.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
East Victoria..	*Omemee, Village													
	Fenelon Falls, Village	3					3					750 00	187 50	187 50
	*Fenelon, Township													
	*Bobcaygeon, Village													
	*Somerville													
	Bexley	2					2					240 00	60 00	60 00
	Digby													
	Verulam													
	Laxton													
	Emily													
	Transferred from previous year											112 73		
	" " Local Option													
	Totals	5					5					1,102 73	247 50	247 50
West Victoria..	Lindsay, Town	8			1		9				15	4,080 00	1,473 25	1,473 25
	*Woodville, Village													
	*Eldon													
	Ops													
	Carden													
	Dalton													
	*Mariposa													
	Transferred from previous year													
	Totals	8			1		9				15	4,080 00	1,473 25	1,473 25

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Waterloo	Waterloo Tp., N. Part	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	600 03	277 50	277 50
	Woolwich	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	600 00	277 50	277 50
	Wellesley	13	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	2	.....	1,760 00	814 00	814 00
	Berlin, Town	9	....	.....	2	1	12	.....	.....	2	18	5,586 00	2,583 56	2,583 56
	Waterloo, Town	7	.....	.....	1	2	10	.....	.....	.....	9	2,918 00	1,349 79	1,349 79
	Elmira, Village	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,020 00	471 75	471 75
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 99	.....	.....
	Totals	42	.....	.....	5	3	50	.....	.....	4	27	12,534 99	5,774 10	5,774 10
South Waterloo	Galt, Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preston, Town	5	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	1	12	2,124 00	929 25	929 25
	Wilmot	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,080 00	472 50	472 50
	Waterloo Tp., S. Part	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	360 00	157 50	157 50
	Hespeler, Town	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	716 00	313 25	313 25
	*North Dumfries	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	21 87	21 88
	New Hamburg, Village	4	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1,270 00	555 63	555 62
	Ayr, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	218 75	218 75
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 65	.....	.....
	Totals	25	....	....	2	1	28	....	.....	4	20	6,126 65	2,668 75	2,668 75

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.	Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Welland	Niagara Falls, City	13	.....	.....	4	1	18	.....	.....	1	24	7,748 00	3,548 13	3,548 13
	Crowland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	55 80	55 80
	Chippawa, Village	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	770 00	352 28	352 27
	Fort Erie, Village	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,020 00	466 65	466 65
	Port Colborne, Village	4	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1,270 00	581 03	581 02
	Humberstone	4	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	540 00	250 20	250 10
	Humberstone, Village	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	770 00	354 15	354 15
	Stamford	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	360 00	167 40	167 40
	*Thorold, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thorold, Town	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1	4	1,408 00	644 10	644 10
	Welland, Town	5	.....	.....	2	1	8	.....	.....	.....	12	3,224 00	1,475 26	1,475 27
	Willoughby	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	240 00	111 60	111 60
	Bertie	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	875 00	405 00	405 00
	Bridgeburg, Village	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	461 25	461 25
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 01	.....	.....
	Totals	53	.....	1	11	2	67	.....	.....	3	40	19,386 01	8,872 85	8,872 84
East Wellington	Mount Forest, Town	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	4	1,008 00	378 00	378 00
	Elora, Village	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	750 00	281 25	281 25
	* Nichol	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fergus, Village	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	281 25	281 25
	*West Garafraxa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Erin, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arthur, Township	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	45 00	45 00
	*West Luther	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Erin, Village	1	.....	1-3rd os.	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	312 67	117 25	117 25
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 69	.....	.....
	" " Local option	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 10	.....	.....
	Totals	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	2	4	3,083 46	1,102 75	1,102 75

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
South Wellington ..	Pilkington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Eramosa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Guelph, Township	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	50 00	50 00
	Puslinch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	240 00	99 99	99 99
	Guelph, City	13	.....	.....	2	1	16	1	.....	1	36	7,663 64	3,193 19	3,193 18
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160 33	.....	.....
	Totals	16	.....	.....	2	1	19	.....	.....	2	36	8,183 97	3,343 18	3,343 18
West Wellington ..	Clifford, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 01	202 78	202 78
	Arthur, Village	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	750 00	305 21	305 21
	Harriston, Town	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	7	1,094 00	446 73	446 73
	Drayton, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 28	202 89	202 89
	Palmerston, Town	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1	5	1,090 00	443 67	443 67
	*Maryborough	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Minto	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Peel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 82	.....	.....
	Totals	14	.....	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....	4	12	4,036 11	1,601 28	1,601 28

*Local Option

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Extensions				Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.	Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Tavern.	Shop.	Transfers.	Bartenders.			
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Wentworth	Dundas, Town	5	1	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	2	12	2,386 50	895 61	895 60
	*Beverley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Flamborough	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	240 00	86 67	86 67
	*East Flamborough	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waterdown, Village	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	500 00	187 50	187 49
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 98	.....	.....
	Totals	9	1	.....	1	.....	11	.....	.....	3	12	3,158 48	1,169 78	1,169 76
South Wentworth	*Binbrook	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Ancaster	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Saltfleet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Barton	3	.....	.....	..	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	460 00	115 00	115 00
	*Glanford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burlington Beach	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	292 00	73 00	73 00
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 15	.....	.....
	" " Local option	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 85	.....	.....
	Totals	5	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....	1	890 00	188 00	188 00
Windsor	City of Windsor	21	.....	.....	3	2	26	.....	.....	3	57	12,047 34	5,421 31	5,421 30
	Sandwich	6	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	1	10	2,470 00	1,111 50	1,111 50
	Walkerville	3	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	11	1,772 00	797 40	797 40
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 48	.....	.....
	Totals	30	.....	.....	6	2	38	.....	.....	4	78	16,326 82	7,330 21	7,330 20

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE B.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
East York....	Scarborough	4				2	6					700 00	238 75	238 75
	*Markham, Township													
	York, east of Yonge St.	3				1	4			1		410 00	137 50	137 50
	Markham, Village	2					2			1		500 00	162 50	162 50
	*Richmond Hill, Village													
	*North Toronto, Town													
	Transferred from previous year											230 57		
	Totals	9				3	12			2		1,840 57	538 75	538 75
North York...	Aurora, Town	3					3				3	756 00	289 64	289 63
	Holland Landing, Village	1					1					250 00	91 67	91 67
	*North Gwillimbury													
	*King													
	*East Gwillimbury													
	*Whitchurch													
	*Newmarket, Town													
	Georgina	1					1					120 00	44 00	44 00
	*Stouffville, Village													
	Sutton, Village	2	†1				3					593 75	214 58	214 58
	Transferred from previous year											153 72		
	" " Local option											58 36		
	Totals	7	1				8				3	1,931 83	639 89	639 88

* Local Option. †6 months.

SCHEDULE B.—Statement by Municipalities, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, etc.—Concluded.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Six months.	Shop.	Club.	Total.	Extensions		Transfers.	Bartenders.	Amount received for licenses in each municipality	Proportion paid to each municipality	Proportion received by the Province
		Ordinary.	Beer and Wine.					Tavern.	Shop.					
												$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
West York....	York, west of Yonge Street....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	3	.....	530 00	159 00	159 00
	*Vaughan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Etobicoke.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	480 00	144 00	144 00
	Woodbridge, Village.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	150 00	150 00
	*Weston, Village.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mimico, Village.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	75 00	75 00
	New Toronto, Village.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	75 00	75 00
	Transferred from previous year.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" " Local Option.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	3	.....	2,010 00	603 00	603 00
	Grand Totals.....	1,368	†6	28	218	63	1,683	26	1	214	2,465	798,729 68	331,467 55	363,527 14

*Local Option.

† 3 for 6 months.

SCHEDULE B.—ADDENDA.

Showing amounts collected under Municipal By-Laws for taverns and shop licenses in excess of Statutory Duties.

License District.	Municipality.	Number of Licenses.	Amount of Excess.
			$ c.
Algoma	Massey	2	900 00
	Blind River	3	750 00
Bruce, North	Albemarle	1	15 00
Brockville	Brockville	8	1,840 00
Dundas	Chesterville	2	20 00
Durham, East	Port Hope	8	160 00
Elgin, East	Port Stanley	2½	25 00
Elgin, West	Dutton	2	20 00
Essex, North	Tilbury, N.	2	160 00
Essex, South	Essex	2	40 00
	Amherstburg	3	750 00
Fort William	Paipoonge	1	80 00
Glengarry	Lancaster	1	5 00
Grenville	Kemptville	2	300 00
Hastings, East	Hungerford	2	10 00
Hastings, North	Madoc	2	20 00
Kent, East	Dresden	2	40 00
Kent, West	Tilbury	3	300 00
Lambton, West	Sombra	5	25 00
	Courtright	1	150 00
Leeds	Escott, Front	½	40 00
	Gananoque	5½	725 00
Middlesex, North	Biddulph	1	15 00
Middlesex, West	Glencoe	3	30 00
Nipissing	Mattawa	4	80 00
Ontario, South	Oshawa	4	80 00
Parry Sound, West	Christie	2	60 00
	Parry Sound	3	1,350 00
	Foley	1	80 00
Rainy River	Emo	1	30 00
	Fort Frances	4	80 00
	Rainy River	4	80 00
	Dilke	2	160 00
Russell	Gloucester	3½	35 00
	Russell	6¾	187 50
Simcoe, Centre	Flos	4	120 00
Stormont	Finch	2	60 00
Sturgeon Falls	Springer	1	45 00
	Caldwell	2	90 00
	Rutter and Dunnett	2	40 00
Sudbury	Chapleau	2	160 00
	Drury, D. and G.	1½	105 00
Temiskaming	Haileybury	4	600 00
	Englehart	2	1,000 00
	Cochrane	2	800 00
Welland	Bertie	7	35 00
Wellington, West	Harriston	4	80 00
	Palmerston	4	60 00
York, East	Scarborough	4	120 00

SCHEDULE C.

STATEMENT of the amounts distributed for Fines and Transfers in each License District for the license year 1913-14.

License District.	Amounts received for Fines.	Amounts received for Transfers.
	$ c.	$ c.
Addington	170 00	80 00
Algoma	220 00	123 34
Brant, North	70 00	.....
Brant, South	570 00	1,000 02
Brockville	.....	750 00
Bruce, Centre	20 00	.....
Bruce, North	145 00	.....
Bruce, South	185 00	120 00
Carleton	.....	.....
Dufferin	20 00	.....
Dundas	30 00	166 66
Durham, East	20 00	123 34
Durham, West	.....	.....
Elgin, East	110 00	460 02
Elgin, West	310 00	333 34
Essex, North	1,205 00	399 98
Essex, South	110 00	80 00
Fort William	190 00	1,000 02
Frontenac	.....	.....
Glengarry	.....	.....
Grenville	220 00	133 34
Grey, Centre	255 00	40 00
Grey, North	.....	.....
Grey, South	360 00	470 04
Haldimand	115 00	123 33
Haliburton	50 00	40 00
Halton	*1,561 79	440 02
Hamilton	890 00	2,099 97
Hastings, East	128 00	40 00
Hastings, North	335 50	.....
Hastings, West	215 00	616 64
Huron, Centre	360 00	116 67
Huron, North	62 00	.....
Huron, South	190 00	123 34
Kenora	127 00	83 35
Kent, East	165 00	83 34
Kent, West	1,040 00	166 66
Kingston	232 00	333 34
Lambton, East	70 00	83 34
Lambton, West	210 00	399 99
Lanark, North	209 00	116 67
Lanark, South	700 00	383 34
Leeds	222 00	83 34

*$1,011.79 from Local Option Account—By-law repealed.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

STATEMENT of the amounts distributed for Fines and Transfers in each License District for the license year 1913-14.

License District.	Amounts received for Fines.	Amounts received for Transfers.
	$ c.	$ c.
Lennox	320 00	233 34
Lincoln	.....	.....
London	800 00	233 34
Manitoulin	1,990 00	.....
Middlesex, East	30 00	.....
Middlesex, North	55 00	83 34
Middlesex, West	50 00	83 34
Monck	260 00	.....
Muskoka	190 00	116 16
Nipissing	160 00	423 34
Norfolk, North	211 00	350 01
Norfolk, South	400 00	123 34
Northumberland, East	9 85	.....
Northumberland, West	190 00	150 00
Ontario, North, No. 1	50 00	90 00
Ontario, North, No. 2	.....	.....
Ontario, South	190 00	390 00
Ottawa	50 00	1,166 68
Oxford, North	150 00	500 00
Oxford, South	145 00	116 67
Parry Sound, East	.....	286 68
Parry Sound, West	430 00	50 00
Peel	400 00	.....
Perth, North	177 00	116 67
Perth, South	115 00	.....
Peterborough, East	.....	.....
Peterborough, West	85 00	1,000 02
Port Arthur	350 00	540 00
Prescott	915 00	553 32
Prince Edward	185 00	233 34
Rainy River	755 00	380 10
Renfrew, North	210 00	490 00
Renfrew, South	195 00	256 67
Russell	130 00	320 01
Sault Ste. Marie	1,460 00	.....
St. Catharines	20 00	999 96
Simcoe, Centre	395 00	50 00
Simcoe, East	443 85	.....
Simcoe, South	45 00	83 34
Simcoe, West	.....	.....
Stormont	335 00	.....
Sturgeon Falls	100 00	.....
Sudbury	2,610 00	310 00
Temiskaming	5,195 00	116 67
Toronto	2,450 00	10,133 27
Victoria, East	10 00	.....
Victoria, West	481 55	.....

SCHEDULE C.—Concluded.

STATEMENT of the amounts distributed for Fines and Transfers in each License District for the license year 1913-14.

License District.	Amounts received for Fines.	Amounts received for Transfers.
	$ c.	$ c.
Waterloo, North	30 00	413 34
Waterloo, South	125 00	280 01
Welland	2,735 00	350 01
Wellington, East	170 00	200 01
Wellington, South	455 00	206 66
Wellington, West	300 00	346 68
Wentworth, North	85 00	287 50
Wentworth, South	100 00	.....
Windsor	265 00	616 68
York, East	.....	123 34
York, North	45 00	.....
York, West	250 00	120 00
Totals	38,395 04	33,646 62

SCHEDULE D.

STATEMENT, showing the amounts paid for expenses of Commissioners, salaries of Inspectors, office rent, postage, stationery, printing, advertising and legal expenses for the license year 1913-14, in each license district.

	$ c.
Addington	733 37
Algoma	1,291 14
Brant, North	590 99
Brant, South	1,577 74
Brockville	566 35
Bruce, Centre	612 53
Bruce, North	791 57
Bruce, South	849 62
Carleton	593 19
Dufferin	677 75
Dundas	574 54
Durham, East	667 25
Durham, West	587 10
Elgin, East	646 66
Elgin, West	1,168 90
Essex, North	1,593 47
Essex, South	824 13
Fort William	1,408 31
Frontenac	522 61
Glengarry	631 57
Grenville	549 96
Grey, Centre	829 20
Grey, North	1,189 60
Grey, South	771 46
Haldimand	703 46
Haliburton	321 45
Halton	755 10
Hamilton	2,426 79
Hastings, East	882 44
Hastings, North	921 60
Hastings, West	1,303 35
Huron, Centre	937 44
Huron, North	992 24
Huron, South	739 86
Kenora	930 44
Kent, East	814 05
Kent, West	1,323 53
Kingston	1,083 47
Lambton, East	792 84
Lambton, West	1,105 86
Lanark, North	890 00
Lanark, South	1,095 28
Leeds	775 25
Lennox	717 01
Lincoln	694 99
London	2,065 70
Manitoulin	979 35
Middlesex, East	693 00
Middlesex, North	757 64
Middlesex, West	695 13
Monck	546 42
Muskoka	879 52

SCHEDULE D.—Concluded.

Statement, etc.—*Concluded.*

	$ c.
Nipissing	1,037 70
Norfolk, North	780 77
Norfolk, South	651 47
Northumberland, East	618 10
Northumberland, West	790 94
Ontario, North No. 1	489 20
do No. 2	521 36
Ontario, South	812 39
Ottawa	2,710 70
Oxford, North	744 03
Oxford, South	814 41
Parry Sound, East	778 84
Parry Sound, West	719 72
Peel	857 97
Perth, North	1,042 96
Perth, South	715 55
Peterborough, East	635 88
Peterborough, West	1,245 26
Port Arthur	1,465 97
Prescott	1,183 86
Prince Edward	633 38
Rainy River	962 27
Renfrew, North	990 35
Renfrew, South	992 88
Russell	1,174 24
Sault Ste. Marie	1,281 40
St. Catharines, City	946 25
Simcoe, Centre	928 04
Simcoe, East	1,073 11
Simcoe, South	742 40
Simcoe, West	
Stormont	1,129 79
Sturgeon Falls	604 22
Sudbury	1,488 94
Temiskaming	1,856 15
Toronto	6,157 49
Victoria, East	568 73
Victoria, West	1,165 96
Waterloo, North	978 27
Waterloo, South	708 52
Welland	1,467 60
Wellington, East	877 96
Wellington, South	1,278 10
Wellington, West	865 99
Wentworth, North	735 89
Wentworth, South	514 00
Windsor	1,601 99
York, East	791 73
York, North	652 06
York, West	748 12
Total	$99,604 53

RECAPITULATION

OF

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES,

1913-14.

Total Receipts for Licenses, Schedule "B"	$798,729 68	
" " " Fines, " "C"	38,395 04	
" " " Transfers, " "C"	33,646 62	
		$870,771 34
Paid to Municipalities, Schedule "B"	$331,467 55	
" Province, " "B"	363,527 14	
" " " "C"	72,041 66	
" for Inspectors' Salaries, Commissioners and Office Expenses Schedule "D"	99,604 53	
Balances transferred to 1914-15	4,130 46	
		$870,771 34

SCHEDULE E.

Giving names and addresses of holders of Distiller's, Brewer's, Brewer's Warehouse, Sample and Wholesale licenses for 1913-14.

DISTILLERS.

Corby, H., Distilling Co., Limited, Belleville.
General Distillery Co., Limited, Toronto.
Gooderham & Worts, Limited, Toronto.
Hamilton Distillery Co., Hamilton
Maclaren, John A., Estate of, Perth.
Spalding & Stewart, Perth.
Seagram, Joseph E., Waterloo.
Walker & Sons Co., The Hiram, Limited, Walkerville.
Wiser & Sons, The Jos., Limited, Prescott.

BREWERS.

Arscott, John, Walkerton.
Barrie Malting and Extract Co., Barrie.
Berlin Lion Brewery, Limited, Berlin.
Bernhardt, V. P., Preston.
Bixwell Brewing and Malting Co., Brantford.
Bowie & Co.'s Brewery, Limited, Brockville.
Brading Brewing Co., Limited, Ottawa.
British American Brewing Co., Limited, Windsor.
Calcutt Brewing and Malting Co., Limited, Peterborough.
Carling Brewing and Malting Co., Limited, London.
Capital Brewing Co., Limited, Ottawa.
Copland Brewing Co., Limited, Toronto.
Cornell Brewing and Malting Co., Lindsay, 8 mos.
Cosgrave Brewery Co., Limited, Toronto.
Cronmiller & White Brewing and Malting Co., Limited, Port Colborne.
Devlin, Felix, Stratford.
Diamond Brewery Co., Limited, Port Arthur.
Dominion Brewing Co., Limited, Toronto.
Fisher, John, Portsmouth.
Grant Spring Brewing Co., Limited, Hamilton.
Hamilton, Joseph, London.
Heisz & Tiede, Formosa.
Holliday, W. R., Guelph.
Heuther, Jacob C., Neustadt.
Hamilton Brewing Association, Limited, Hamilton.
Kakabeka Falls Brewing Co., Fort William.
Kemp, D. C., Hornby.
Korman Brewery, The, Toronto.
Kuntz Brewery, Limited, The, Waterloo.
Labatt, Limited, John, London.
Lakewood Brewery Co., Kenora.
McCarthy, Sons & Co., Limited, Prescott.
New Ontario Brewing Co., Limited, North Bay.
O'Keefe Brewery Co., of Toronto, Limited, Toronto.
Oland, Jno. C., Woodstock.
Raw, Mary, New Hamburgh.
Reinhardt Salvador Brewery, Ltd., Toronto.
Roy, James, A., Belleville.
Rudolph & Begg, St. Thomas.
Schwan, Veronica, Carlsruhe.
Sleeman & Sons, Limited, Guelph.
Soo Falls Brewing Co., Limited, Sault Ste. Marie.
Stevenson, Robert, Kingston.
Sudbury Brewing and Malting Co., Limited, Sudbury.
St. Lawrence Brewery, Limited, Cornwall.
Taylor & Bates, St. Cartharines.
Walkerville Brewing Co., Limited, Walkerville.
Watson, John Listowel.
Wright, Alfred J., Orillia.

BREWERS' WAREHOUSES.

BARRIE.....	The Kuntz Brewery, Limited.
BELLEVILLE.....	Berlin Lion Brewery Limited.
	Grant Spring Brewing Co.
BERLIN.....	Sleeman & Sons, Limited.
	Hamilton Brewing Association, Limited.
BRANTFORD.....	O'Keefe Brewery Co., Limited.
	Walkerville Brewing Co., Limited.
BROCKVILLE.....	Capital Brewing Co.,
	Hamilton Brewing Association, Limited.
COBOURG.....	O'Keefe Brewery Co., of Toronto, Limited.
	Reinhardt Salvador Brewery, Limited.
CHATHAM.....	John Labatt, Limited.
	British American Brewing Co.
FORT WILLIAM	Reinhardt Salvador Brewery Limited.
	Soo Falls Brewing Co., Limited.
	Diamond Brewery Co., Limited.
GUELPH.....	The Kuntz Brewery, Limited.
HAMILTON.....	Carling Brewing and Malting Co., of London, Limited.
	Dominion Brewing Co.
	John Labatt, Limited.
	The Kuntz Brewery, Limited.
	Felix Devlin.

SCHEDULE E.—Concluded.

BREWERS' WAREHOUSES.—*Continued.*

LINDSAY	The Kuntz Brewery, Limited.
NIAGARA FALLS	Reinhardt Salvador Brewery, Limited.
OTTAWA	Carling Brewing and Malting Co., of London, Limited. John Labatt, Limited. O'Keefe Brewery Co., of Toronto, Limited. Grant Spring Brewing Co., Limited. Sudbury Brewing Co. Hamilton Brewing Association, Limited.
PERTH	O'Keefe Brewery Co.
PENETANGUISHENE	The Kuntz Brewery, Limited.
PARRY SOUND	do.
PORT ARTHUR	Soo Falls Brewing Co. Kakabeka Falls Brewing Co.
SMITH'S FALLS	O'Keefe Brewery Co.
STRATFORD	The Kuntz Brewery, Berlin Lion Brewery, Limited.
SUDBURY	The Kuntz Brewery, Limited.
SAULT STE. MARIE	Walkerville Brewing Co., Limited. Sudbury Brewing Co. Kakabeka Falls Brewing Co.
TORONTO	Carling Brewing and Malting Co., of London, Limited. John Labatt, Limited. Sleeman & Sons, Limited. Hamilton Brewing Association. The Kuntz Brewery, Limited.
TRENTON	Berlin Lion Brewery, Limited.
WOODSTOCK	The Kuntz Brewery,

WHOLESALE LICENSES.

BERLIN	Randall & Roos.
HAMILTON	J. Turner & Co. Hamilton Importing Co., Limited.
KINGSTON	Gillespie & Co., of Montreal.
LONDON	Garvey, John, & Sons.
OTTAWA	Grant, Jos. Major, S. J., Ltd. National Breweries Ltd. of Quebec. Major & Soubliere, Limited.
NEW YORK	W. A. Ross, & Bro., Inc.
SAULT STE MARIE	Geo. A. McNally.
TORONTO	Calvert, J. H. Ciceri, Chas. A. Edwards, F., & Co. Foy & Co., Geo. J., Limited. Howard, R. H., & Co. Perkins, Ince & Co. Roblin, D. O. E. T. Sandell, Importing Co. Todd, J. D.
MONTREAL	Hudon, Hebert & Cie. Robertson, J., & Co., Limited. St. Charles, F. X., & Co. Townsend, S. B., & Co. Chaput, Fils, et Cie. J. H. R. Molson & Bros. Boivin, Wilson & Co. Hill, Thompson & Co. L. A. Wilson Co. J. Hope & Co.
DETROIT	Stroh Brewery Co. Goebel Brewing Co.

SAMPLE AND COMMISSION LICENSES.

And. Gorrie	(Meagher Bros. & Co., Montreal.)
J. K. Oswald	(Law, Young & Co., Montreal.)
J. B. Giles	(J. M. Douglass & Co., Montreal.)
Thos. Kirkwood	(W. C. Wonham & Sons, Montreal.)
J. A. Taylor	Montreal.
P. G. Malagordi	Montreal (6 months).
W. G. Reid	Hamilton.
R. A. Kelley:	Dewar & Sons (5 mos.)

SCHEDULE F.—Showing Statutory Duties payable for tavern, shop and wholesale licenses in the Province of Ontario.

In a city having a population of more than 200,000:

For a tavern license $1,600
For a shop license 1,600

In a city having a population of more than 100,000 and less than 200,000:

For a tavern license $1,200
For a shop license 1,000

In a city having a population of more than 30,000 and not more than 100,000:

For a tavern license $700
For a shop license 700

In a city or town having a population of more than 10,000 and not more than 30,000:

For a tavern license $500
For a shop license 500

In a city having a population of 10,000 or less and in a town having a population of more than 5,000 and not more than 10,000:

For a tavern license $450
For a shop license 450

In a town or incorporated village having a population of more than 2,000 and not more than 5,000:

For a tavern license $350
For a shop license 350

In a town or incorporated village having a population of 2,000 or less:

For a tavern license $250
For a shop license 270

In a township:

For a tavern license $120
For a shop license 200

Provided that in any locality in a Provincial Judicial District other than an incorporated city, town or village there shall be payable:

For a tavern license $120

And provided that in a city, town, village, or other municipality, or a locality without municipal organization in a Provincial Judicial District, there shall be payable:

For a shop license $500

For a beer and wine license a fee of three-fourths of that imposed for a tavern license in the municipality or unorganized district in which the beer and wine license is issued.

For each wholesale license $500
For each sample and commission license 300

For every transfer of a tavern or shop license a fee amounting to one-third of the fee payable for the license transferred.

Provided that the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may increase the duties payable for tavern or shop licenses in any Provincial Judicial District or in any municipality or locality situated therein to such an amount as may be deemed proper, and such increase shall take effect as may be directed by Order-in-Council or from the date of the publication thereof in the *Ontario Gazette*.

In addition to above fees for tavern licenses there shall be paid a sum equal to five per cent. on all daily sales of liquor and receipts of the bar in excess of $60.00 in cities of 100,000 population and over, and in excess of $50.00 in all other municipalities.

SCHEDULE G.

Showing municipalities in which Local Option is in force in 1914.

License District.	Municipality.	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list.	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off	Remarks.
Addington	Keanebec	Tp.	L.O.	1909	308	181	42	139	1	
	Oso.....	"	"	1912	228	136	68	68	2	
	Newburg.....	Vil.	"	1911	193	81	54	27	1	Car.'14, mj. 64
	Hinchinbrooke	Tp.	"	1911	399	185	114	71	2	
	Camden, E.....	"	"	1911	1,346	620	332	288	7	
Algoma	Johnson.....	"	"	1905	296	109	61	48	..	
	MacDonald, Meredith and Aberdeen.....	"	"	1905	249	101	33	68	..	
	Thessalon.....	"	"	1906	212	77	28	49	..	
	Bruce Mines.....	Vil.	"	1910	199	86	51	35	2	
	*Tarbutt & Tarbutt. add'l.....	Tp.	"	1905	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	
Brant, North..	Onondaga	"	"	1907	361	152	91	61	2	Car.'10, mj. 147
	Brantford.....	"	"	1910	2,137	999	521	478	3	
	Burford.....	"	"	1910	1,574	728	449	279	2	
	Dumfries, S.....	"	"	1910	837	356	234	122	2	
Brant, South..	Oakland	"	"	1910	348	194	91	103	1	
Brockville	Yonge & Escott. R...	"	"	1909	438	264	95	169	2	
	Athens.....	Vil.	"	1909	328	179	85	94	2	Car. '12, mj. 70
	Elizabethtown	Tp.	"	1911	1,460	590	368	222	1	
Bruce, Centre..	Huron.....	"	"	1907	1,019	529	197	332	2	
	Kincardine'.....	"	"	1910	777	407	127	280	1	
	Chesley	Vil.	"	1910	553	267	176	91	3	Car. '13, mj. 17
	Paisley	"	"	1911	288	138	75	63	3	
	Kincardine.....	Town	"	1913	677	296	195	101	6	
Bruce, North...	Amabel	Tp.	"	1906	940	295	219	76	1	Car.'09, mj. 236
	Southampton	Vil.	"	1906	518	233	157	76	2	" '09, " 48
	Tara.....	"	"	1906	215	89	76	13	2	" '09 and '12
	Bruce.....	Tp.	"	1907	962	300	149	151	1	" '10, mj. 283
	Arran.....	"	"	1907	761	372	196	176	1	
	Saugeen	"	"	1907	508	232	153	79	1	
	Eastnor.....	"	"	1910	468	261	122	139	3	Car. '13, mj. 50
	Lindsay.....	"	"	1910	219	84	28	56	..	
	Tiverton	Vil.	"	1913	103	72	26	46	1	
	Albemarle	Tp.	"	1914	425	151	91	60	1	
Bruce, South..	Teeswater	Vil.	"	1910	286	160	87	73	3	
	Kinloss	Tp.	"	1912	672	321	135	186	1	
	Lucknow.....	Vil.	"	1912	315	209	70	139	3	
Carleton	Goulburn.....	Tp.	"	1907	810	353	212	141	2	Car.'11, mj. 34
	Huntley.....	"	"	1907	660	286	112	174	2	
	March	"	"	1907	332	145	88	57	2	Car. '10, mj. 72
	Torbolton.....	"	"	1910	312	114	75	39	..	
	Nepean	"	"	1910	1,810	709	361	348	..	
	North Gower	"	"	1913	643	297	191	108	3	
Dufferin	Amaranth.....	"	"	1894	878	215	80	135	1	
	E. Garafraxa	"	"	1895	618	201	157	44	1	Car.'07, mj. 100
	E. Luther.....	"	"	1893	639	311	186	125	2	
	Melancthon.....	"	"	1898	1,145	413	234	179	2	
	Mulmur.....	"	"	1908	1,020	461	198	263	2	
	Mono	"	"	1910	.....	509	112	397	..	
	Orangeville.....	Town.	"	1910	830	383	250	133	6	
	Shelburne.....	Vil.	"	1910	365	203	112	91	3	Car. '13, mj. 89
	Grand Valley.....	"	"	1914	229	117	69	48	2	

*Township separated from Johnson, etc., in 1912.

SCHEDULE G.—*Continued.*

Showing municipalities in which Local Option is in force in 1914—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off	Remarks.
Dundas	Mountain	Tp.	L.O.	1906	411	286	125	161	2	Car.'09, mj. 290
	Winchester	Vil.	"	1907	374	198	83	115	2	
	Iroquois	"	"	1909	376	183	94	89	2	Car. '13, mj. 87
	Matilda	Tp.	"	1914	1,175	544	191	383	0	
Durham East	Cavan	"	"	1905	1,015	256	71	185	2	
	Hope	"	"	1906	.....	358	307	51	1	Car.'09, mj. 339
	Manvers	"	"	1907	1,118	529	213	316	2	
	Millbrook	Vil.	"	1908	327	202	82	120	3	
Durham, West	Clarke	Tp.	"	1905	1,368	641	189	452	2	
	Cartwright	"	"	1904	559	284	111	173	1	
	Darlington	"	"	1900	1,295	438	73	365	1	
	Bowmanville	Town.	"	1909	908	456	233	223	3	
Elgin, East	Yarmouth	Tp.	"	1905	1,770	663	508	155	4	Car.'08, mj. 240
	Malahide	"	"	1909	1,280	662	241	421	..	
	Bayham	"	"	1914	1,035	536	280	256	1	
Elgin, West	Southwold	"	"	1906	1,348	536	315	221	4	
	Rodney	V		1911	260	136	80	56	2	
	Aldborough	Tp.	"	1911	1,296	580	330	250	1	
	Dutton	Vil.	"	1913	323	141	89	52	2	
	Dunwich	"	"	1913	1,100	559	175	384	2	
Essex, North	Sandwich, South	Tp.	"	1910	515	254	111	143	2	
Essex, South	North Colchester	"	D.A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	
	South Gosfield	"	L.O.	1907	658	313	173	140	1	B. and W.
	Mersea	"	"	1907	1,373	646	319	327	1	
	Tilbury, W	"	"	1910	514	264	166	98	3	Car. '14, mj. 33
	Colchester, S	"	"	1910	823	410	173	237	1	
	Kingsville	Town	"	1910	491	257	140	117	2	
	Leamington	"	"	1910	822	444	213	231	3	
Frontenac	Kingston	Tp.	"	1906	1,040	349	301	48	5	
	Storrington	"	"	1892	614	233	195	38	3	
	Portland	"	"	1907	926	433	189	244	3	Car.'10, mj. 295
	Pittsburgh	"	"	1908	775	275	174	101	3	
	Kenuebec	"	"	1909	308	181	42	139	1	
	Loughboro'	"	"	1911	753	343	204	139	2	
	Bedford	"	"	1913	379	157	74	83	1	
Glengarry	Charlottenburgh	"	"	1910	1,390	573	362	211	5	Ca.' 4, mj. 347
	Kenyon	"	"	1911	1,240	596	255	341	4	" " " 322
	Lancaster	Vil.	"	1911	205	115	58	57	2	" " " 41
	Lochiel	Tp.	"	1911	1,178	556	277	279	2	" " 324
	Maxville	Vil.	"	1911	271	149	64	85	1	" " " 50
	Alexandria	Town	"	1911	456	224	120	104	3	" " " 90
	Lancaster	Tp.	"	1914	986	429	240	189	1	
Grenville	Cardinal	Vil.	"	1905	314	121	117	7	2	Car. '08, mj. 77
	Oxford	Tp.	"	1910	975	414	255	159	2	" '14 " 152
	Augusta	"	"	1910	1,200	491	308	183	2	
	Wolford	"	"	1911	570	283	153	130	1	
	Kemptville	Vil.	"	1914	350	220	109	111	2	
Grey, Centre	Euphrasia	Tp.	"	1905	1,218	332	276	56	1	
	Artemesia	"	"	1906	1,148	521	212	309	6	
	Collingwood	"	"	1906	1,127	394	313	81	..	Car. '09 & '1
	Osprey	"	"	1906	1,003	379	273	106	2	
	Thornbury	Town	"	1906	278	120	89	31	2	" '09 & '12
	Holland	Tp.	"	1910	1,049	397	224	173	2	
	*Flesherton	Vil.	"	1906	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	

*Part of Artemesia Township when L.O. carried.

SCHEDULE G.—*Continued.*

Showing municipalities in which Local Option is in force in 1914.—*Continued.*

License District.	Municipality.	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list.	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off	Remarks.
Grey, North ...	Sarawak	Tp.	D.A.	....	.....	.....	....	.....	..	
	Derby	"	L.O.	1906	63?	335	80	255	..	
	Keppel.....	"	"	1906	1,134	441	161	355	2	
	Owen Sound.....	Town	"	1906	2,300	1,238	762	438	13	Car.'9 ,'12 & '13
	Sydenham	Tp.	"	1906	1,170	686	238	448	3	
	*Shallow Lake	Vil.	"	1906	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	
	Meaford	Town	"	1914	.....	484	316	148	3	
Grey, South ...	Egremont	Tp.	"	1906	995	504	206	298	1	Car. '09, mj. 360
	Proton	"	"	1907	827	456	227	229	3	
	Durham	Town	"	1908	666	297	179	118	3	Car. '12, mj. 23
	Dundalk	Vil.	"	1910	264	132	85	47	3	" '13, 1 agst
	Bentinck	Tp.	"	1910	1,048	377	234	143	2	" " mj. 81
Haliburton	Dysart	Tp.	L.O.	1910	370	162	78	84	1	Car. '14, mj. 84
	Glamorgan	"	"	1912	98	59	24	35	1	
Haldimand	Seneca.....	"	"	1909	600	317	170	147	2	
	Walpole	"	"	1912	1,146	424	78	346	3	
Halton	Nassagaweya.....	"	"	1906	686	330	156	174	1	
	Trafalgar	"	"	1906	1,176	272	174	98	1	Car. '09, mj. 49
	Nelson	"	"	1910	1,112	463	175	288	..	
Hastings, East.	Tweed	Vil.	"	1909	413	213	124	89	4	Car. '14, mj. 61
	Thurlow	Tp.	"	1909	1,600	705	443	162	4	
	Huntingdon.....	"	"	1906	790	416	149	267	..	Car. '07, mj.75
Hastings, North	Madoc	"	"	1902	.....	432	195	237	2	
	Rawdon	"	"	1902	.....	272	169	103	3	
	Stirling	Vil.	"	1908	283	151	86	65	3	
	Limerick	Tp.	"	1909	117	45	5	40	1	
	Tudor.....	"	"	1909	252	117	61	56	1	
	Wollaston	"	"	1909	213	128	21	107	1	
	Faraday	"	"	1910	234	101	49	52	..	
	Dungannon	"	"	1910	247	102	54	48	1	
	Marmora	"	"	1914	380	191	113	78	1	
Hastings, West.	Sidney	"	"	1909	1,633	855	322	533	4	
Huron, Centre..	Colborne	"	"	1910	600	307	178	129	2	
	Hullett.....	"	"	1905	894	357	349	8	2	Car. '08, mj.148
	Clinton.....	Town	"	1913	749	332	214	118	6	
	Grey	Tp.	"	1910	1,060	514	202	312	4	
Huron, North ..	Wawanosh, E.....	"	"	1906	565	158	88	70	1	
	Ashfield	"	"	1909	1,009	512	266	246	4	
	Howick	"	"	1911	1,117	511	274	237	..	
	Morris	"	"	1913	677	358	174	184	2	
	Turnberry	"	"	1913	.....	275	145	130	1	
Huron, South ..	Stanley	"	"	1907	611	288	118	170	2	
	Usborne	"	"	1907	702	352	178	174	1	
	Tuckersmith	"	"	1910	715	305	197	108	2	Car. '13, mj. 123
Kent, East	Camden	"	"	1905	886	295	252	43	1	Car. '08, mj. 116
	Orford	"	"	1910	956	487	247	240	1	
	Blenheim.....	Town	"	1912	400	223	126	97	3	
	Harwich	Tp.	"	1912	1,875	670	443	227	2	
	Howard	"	"	1912	1,157	445	281	164	1	
Kent, West	Raleigh	"	"	1904	1,645	522	463	59	2	Car. '07, mj 113
	Tilbury, E	"	"	1891	889	323	152	171	4	
Lambton, East.	Arkona	Vil.	"	1906	170	72	49	23	2	Car. '09, mj. 14
	Euphemia	Tp.	"	1906	650	243	225	17	3	" " " " 245
	Warwick	"	"	1906	1,049	471	189	282	..	
	Wyoming.....	Vil.	"	1909	242	132	65	67	3	Car. '12, mj. 66

*Part of Keppel Township when L.O. carried.

SCHEDULE G.—*Continued.*

Showing municipalities in which Local Option is in force in 1914.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Status	Dunkin Act or Local Option	Year of passing	No. of voters on list	Vote for	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off	Remarks.
Lambton, East. Continued.—	Brooke	Tp.	L. O.	1910	1,088	541	214	327	1	
	Plympton	"	"	1911	1,132	392	140	252	1	
	Bosanquet	"	"	1912	719	325	187	135	1	
	Forest	Town	"	1913	528	266	167	99	2	
Lambton, West.	Dawn	Tp.	"	1905	.....	371	300	71	1	
	Enniskillen	"	"	1906	650	243	226	17	4	
	Moore	"	"	1906	1,483	586	455	131	8	Car. '09, mj. 300
	Sarnia	"	"	1906	749	351	147	204	1	
	Point Edward	Vil.	"	1912	181	93	65	23	1	
Lanark, North	Lanark	Tp.	"	1890	449	149	42	107	2	Car. '07, mj 336
	Dalhousie	"	"	1906	508	249	124	125	1	
	Almonte	Town	"	1910	781	327	187	140	4	Car. '13, mj.
	Beckwith	Tp.	"	1910	496	208	65	143	1	agst 33
	Pakenham	"	"	1910	510	274	140	134	3	
	Ramsey	"	"	1910	688	332	173	159	..	
	Lanark	Vil.	"	1914	202	110	59	51	2	
Lanark, South	S. Sherbrooke	Tp.	"	1907	260	107	59	48	1	
	Drummond	"	"	1913	495	265	124	141	2	
Leeds	Leeds and Lansdowne Front	"	"	1900	1,203	411	338	73	1	Car. '07, mj. 336
	Leeds and Lansdowne Rear	"	"	1910	729	361	214	147	2	
	Newboro'	Vil.	"	1913	113	65	35	30	2	
	Bastard and B.	Tp.	"	1914	800	422	249	173	0	
Lennox	Richmond	Vil.	"	1907	824	401	145	256	1	
	Ernestown	Tp.	"	1910	1,105	519	320	199	3	
Lincoln	Niagara	"	"	1904	734	224	208	16	3	Car. '07 and '10
	Beamsville	Vil.	"	1906	....	109	103	6	3	" '09 " '12
	Grimsby, N.	Tp.	"	1906	653	202	101	101		" '10 mj. 48
	Grimsby, S.	"	"	1906	518	179	149	30	2	" '10 " 142
	Clinton	"	"	1906	.....	265	70	195	.	" '09 " 31
Middlesex, E.	Nissouri, W.	"	"	1907	890	415	203	212	3	
	Dorchester, N.	"	"	1910	1,184	554	354	200	4	
	Westminster	"	"	1910	1,870	824	482	342	3	
Middlesex, N.	E. Williams	"	"	1905	619	193	168	25	2	
	Adelaide	"	"	1910	750	425	157	268	2	Car. '13, mj. 141
	Ailsa Craig	Vil.	"	1910	243	146	58	88	2	
	Strathroy	Town	"	1910	1,010	477	309	168	5	Car. '13, mj. 163
Middlesex, W.	Caradoc	Tp.	"	1909	1,148	605	297	308	3	" 13. mj. 303
	Lobo	"	"	1910	1,050	409	237	172	2	
	Ekfrid	"	"	1912	850	377	218	159	2	
	Delaware	"	"	1913	450	255	130	125	1	
	Wardsville	Vil.	"	1913	90	58	28	30	..	
Monck	Gainsboro'	Tp.	"	1893	893	385	202	183	2	Car. '09, mj. 232
	Pelham	"	D.A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Caistor	"	L.O.	1908	571	270	114	156	1	
	Wainfleet	"	"	1910	1,013	419	204	215	1	
Muskoka	McLean and Ridout	"	"	1904	229	74	59	15	2	Car. '07, 10 &'13
	Morrison	"	"	1906	.....	111	35	76	1	
	Port Carling	Vil.	"	1907	130	50	28	22	1	Car. '10, mj. 9
	Brunel	Tp.	"	1908	150	100	26	74	..	
	Bracebridge	Town.	"	1911	689	337	210	127	3	Car. '14, mj. 76
Nipissing	Jocelyn	Tp.	"	1907	208	61	15	46	..	
Norfolk, North.	Windham	"	"	1905	1,221	402	220	182	3	
	Waterford	Vil.	"	1907	367	168	98	70	3	Car. '12, mj. 106

SCHEDULE G.—*Continued.*

Showing municipalities in which Local Option is in force in 1914.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list.	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off	Remarks.
Norfolk, South.	Walsingham, N.	Tp.	L. O.	1907	598	239	90	149	2	
	Charlotteville	"	"	1912	952	396	238	158	2	
	Walsingham, S.	"	"	1914	500	299	76	223	1	
	Port Rowan	Vil.	"	1914	270	148	77	71	3	
N'mberland, E.	Cramahe	Tp.	"	1907	1,026	525	218	307	1	
	Murray	"	"	1908	1,070	577	196	381	2	
	Seymour	"	"	1908	1,176	521	107	414	1	
	Brighton	Vil.	"	1908	641	316	150	166	2	
	Colborne	"	"	1908	407	206	101	105	3	Car. '12, mj. 72
	Campbellford	Town.	"	1908	798	372	241	131	4	
	Percy	Tp.	"	1912	964	493	272	221	2	
N'mberland W.	Haldimand	"	"	1906	1,412	473	386	87	1	
	S. Monaghan	"	"	1906	298	101	6	95	1	
	Hamilton	"	"	1908	1,284	575	273	302	5	
Ontario, North.	Scott	"	"	1906	748	251	214	37	2	
	Uxbridge	"	"	1910	1,021	420	237	183	3	
	Beaverton	Vil.	"	1911	343	169	111	58	2	Car. '14, mj. 76
	Cannington	"	"	1912	389	193	94	99	2	
	Brock	Tp.	"	1913	1,137	491	316	175	3	
Ontario, South.	Reach	"	"	1899	1,223	272	174	98	3	
	Pickering	"	"	1906	1,752	694	489	205	5	Car. '09, mj. 320
	Whitby	"	"	1910	680	306	195	111	2	
	Whitby, E.	"	"	1913	1,003	408	252	156	3	
Oxford, North.	E. Nissouri	"	"	1906	899	338	311	27	1	
	Blenheim	"	"	1910	1,376	704	331	373	4	
	Embro	Vil.	"	1913	165	102	55	47	2	
Oxford, South.	E. Oxford	Tp.	"	1905	693	243	194	49	1	
	N. Oxford	"	"	1906	411	177	149	28	2	Car. '09, mj. 132
	Norwich, S	"	"	1907	825	333	215	118	2	
	Norwich	Vil.	"	1908	408	217	122	95	3	
	Ingersoll	Town	"	1913	1,507	773	455	318	7	
Parry Sound, W.	McDougall	Tp.	"	1891	130	30	9	21	..	Car. '07, mj. 6
	McKellar	"	"	1908	.....	70	33	37	..	
Peel	Chinguacousy	"	"	1907	1,213	480	308	172	2	
	Albion	"	"	1910	936	440	283	157	3	
	Caledon	"	"	1910	1,388	627	408	219	5	Car. '13, mj. 118
	Brampton	Town	"	1914	1,241	569	336	233	0	
Perth, North.	Elma	"	"	1913	1128	555	275	280	3	
Perth, South.	Fullerton	"	"	1907	701	346	172	174	1	Car. '13, mj. 177
	Downie	"	"	1910	908	417	249	168	3	
Peterboro'. E.	Dummer	"	"	1906	658	288	126	162	1	
	Otonabee	"	"	1906	1,011	376	181	195	1	
	Asphodel	"	"	1908	584	289	147	142	1	
	Norwood	"	"	1908	299	178	63	115	2	
	Havelock	Vil.	"	1909	485	217	86	131	3	
	Chandos	Tp.	"	1912	250	103	67	36	..	
	Lakefield	Vil.	"	1906	391	182	141	41	2	Car. '09 & '12
Peterboro'. W.	Smith	Tp.	"	1905	900	429	271	158	4	
	Harvey	"	"	1908	389	203	83	120	..	
	Monoghan, N.	"	"	1913	384	171	60	111	..	
Port Arthur	Oliver	"	"	1892	.....	51	11	40	..	
	Schreiber	"	"	1908	162	63	36	27	2	
Prescott	W. Hawkesbury	"	"	1898	350	98	64	34	5	Car. '14 mj. 59
	Vankleek Hill	Vil.	"	1911	405	212	129	83	5	

SCHEDULE G.—*Continued.*

Showing municipalities in which Local Option is in force 1914.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list.	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off	Remarks.
Prince Edward.	Hallowell	Tp.	D.A.	1866	....	.....	.....	.....	..	
	S. Marysburgh	"	L.O.	1897	531	211	77	134	2	
	Ameliasburgh	"	"	1906	953	295	219	76	1	
	Sophiasburgh	"	"	1906	749	253	100	153	1	
	Hillier	"	"	1909	579	320	120	200	1	
	Wellington	Vil.	"	1909	334	170	105	65	2	Car. '13, mj. 63
	*Bloomfield	" *	D.A.	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	
Rainy River	Lavalee	Tp.	L.O.	1912	232	108	41	67	3	
Renfrew North.	Cobden	Vil.	"	1910	219	102	61	41	2	
	Westmeath	Tp.	"	1910	884	443	85	358	3	
	Ross	"	"	1914	365	203	24	179	0	
Renfrew, S.	McNab	"	"	1906	970	340	184	156	3	Car.'09, mj. 411
	Brougham	"	"	1909	110	47	25	22	2	
	Renfrew	Town	"	1910	851	371	232	139	8	Car. '13, mj.110
	Bagot & B	Tp.	"	1912	285	164	61	103	3	
Russell	Osgoode	"	"	1906	1,443	597	349	248	5	
S. Ste. Marie	Sault Ste. Marie	Town	"	1891	500	67	52	15	3	Shops only.
	Korah	Tp.	"	1905	750	300	200	100	..	
Simcoe, Centre.	Sunnidale	"	"	1910	750	374	168	206	1	
Simcoe, East.	Oro	"	"	1906	1,099	423	142	281	1	
	Midland	Town	"	1907	940	477	234	243	5	
	Orillia	"	"	1907	1,302	585	219	316	..	Shops only.
	Medonte	Tp.	"	1908	1,089	544	273	271	6	
	Orillia	Town	"	1910	1,489	715	440	275	..	
	†Coldwater	Vil.	"	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	Car.' 12, mj. 53
	Orillia	Tp.	"	1912	1,150	408	217	181	1	
	Victoria Harbor	Vil.	"	1913	330	240	85	135	1	
	Tay	Tp.	"	1914	1,023	463	229	234	1	
Simcoe, South.	Bolton	Vil.	"	1906	.....	101	90	11	2	
	Tecumseh	Tp.	"	1907	1,138	474	288	186	2	
	W. Gwillimbury	"	"	1907	786	335	145	190	..	
	Innisfil	"	"	1907	1,238	513	233	280	3	Car.'10, mj. 457
	Beeton	Vil.	"	1910	234	121	59	62	2	
	Tottenham	"	"	1910	223	111	70	41	2	
Simcoe, West.	Nottawasaga	Tp.	"	1902	1,807	635	455	170	2	Car.'09, mj. 352
	Creemore	Vil.	"	1908	228	120	57	63	2	" '11, " 45
	Collingwood	Town	"	1910	2,109	918	557	361	9	" '13, mj.
	Alliston	"	"	1910	421	213	137	76	4	agst. 99
	Stayner	"	"	1910	374	178	109	69	3	
	Essa	Tp.	"	1910	1,146	513	241	272	4	
	Tossorontio	"	"	1910	529	254	152	102	2	
Stormont	Osnabruck	"	"	1906	1,575	536	434	102	7	Car.'09,mj. 200
	Finch	Vil.	"	1910	158	72	43	29	1	" '13, "9 agst
	Roxborough	Tp.	"	1911	1,348	619	377	242	4	Car.'14, mj.291
Temiskaming	Harley	"	"	1907	182	29	13	16	..	
	Dymond	"	"	1907	175	46	20	26	..	
Victoria, East.	Fenelon	"	"	1904	.....	231	97	134	2	Car. '14, mj.345
	Omemee	Vil.	"	1908	192	97	55	42	2	
	Somerville	Tp.	"	1908	553	226	137	89	2	
	Bobcaygeon	Vil.	"	1910	325	158	74	84	2	" '14,mj.12agst
Victoria, West.	Mariposa	Tp.	"	1892	1,399	397	394	73	..	" '98 and '02
	Eldon	"	"	1908	861	387	208	179	5	
	Woodville	Vil.	"	1908	147	75	38	37	1	

*Part of Hallowell Township when D.A. was carried.
†Part of Medonte Township when Local Option carried.

SCHEDULE G.—*Concluded.*

Showing municipalities in which Local Option is in force 1914.—Concluded

License District.	Municipality.	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list.	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off	Remarks.
Waterloo, S....	N. Dumfries.....	Tp.	L.O.	1907	725	312	160	152	2	
	Galt.....	Town	"	1910	2,718	1,337	878	459	9	Car. '13, mj.
Welland.....	Thorold.....	Tp.	"	1913	682	288	180	108	..	agst. 44
Wellington, E..	W. Garafraxa.....	"	"	1905	850	302	235	67	2	Carried in '93,
	Erin.....	"	"	1908	1,120	499	292	207	4	'98 and 1905.
	Luther, W.....	"	"	1910	637	250	127	123	1	
	Nichol.....	"	"	1913	540	219	127	92	1	
Wellington, S..	Eramosa.....	"	"	1910	793	378	209	169	3	
	Puslinch.....	"	"	1914	873	423	200	223	2	
Wellington, W.	Maryborough.....	"	"	1905	848	453	255	198	3	
	Peel.....	"	"	1906	1,100	438	314	124	4	Car. '09 and 12
Wentworth, N.	Beverly.....	"	"	1908	1,265	611	288	323	2	" '11,mj.436
	Flamboro, E.....	"	"	1911	890	352	216	136	2	
	Flamboro, W.....	"	"	1914	770	395	223	172	2	
Wentworth, S..	Binbrook.....	"	"	1899	408	185	87	98	1	
	Ancaster.....	"	"	1908	1,235	579	388	221	4	
	Glanford.....	"	"	1910	527	263	136	127	2	
York, East....	Markham.....	"	"	1906	1,525	624	430	194	5	Car. '09, mj. 139
										'13, mj. 448
	Richmond Hill.....	Vil.	"	1906	213	99	78	21	..	" '09, " 191
York, North...	Whitchurch.....	Tp.	"	1905	1,225	366	191	175	1	" " " 321
	Stouffville.....	Vil.	"	1906	475	221	122	99	2	" " " 80
	Gwillimbury, E.....	Tp.	"	1910	1,227	658	266	392	2	
	Newmarket.....	Town	"	1910	932	492	253	239	4	
	King.....	Tp.	"	1913	1,703	795	403	392	5	
	Gwillimbury, N.....	"	"	1911	722	371	144	227	2	
York, West....	Toronto Junction	Town	"	1904	2,600	869	679	190	7	Car. '07, mj. 337
	Weston.....	Vil.	"	1907	469	227	148	79	3	
	Vaughan.....	Tp.	"	1906	.....	459	373	86	7	" '09, " 170
	North Toronto.....	Town	"	1905	.....	268	243	25	3	" '08, " 111

THE ORGANIZED MUNICIPALITIES IN ONTARIO ARE:

Cities	21	Under Local Option				1 (in part)
Towns	132	"	"	"	.....	31*
Villages	148	"	"	"	.....	59
Townships	546	"	"	"	.....	255
Total	847	Total				346

Besides the 346 as above, under Local Option, there are 164 other municipalities in which no licenses are issued, leaving 337 under license, April 30th, 1914.

*Two towns are taken off the total, Toronto Junction and North Toronto having become part of the City of Toronto.

New Villages—St. Clair B., Wheatley (Kent.) Port Credit.

New Towns—Bala, Frood Mines.

New City—Sarnia. One town, Sarnia, less.

SCHEDULE H.

STATEMENT showing number of convictions and dismissals of cases, for infraction of the Liquor License Act, against licensees and others, during the license year 1913-14.

(This statement does not include Local Option cases, which appear in Schedule I.)

License District.	Against Licensees.		Against Non-licensees.	
	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.
Addington	1	2	2	.....
Algoma	7	3	6	1
Brant, North	2	.....	.....	1
Brant, South	.....	.....	6	3
Brockville	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bruce, Centre	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bruce, North	3	3	8	5
Bruce, South	7	.....	8	1
Dufferin	1	.....	1	1
Dundas	2	1	2	1
Durham, East	1	.....	.....	.....
Durham, West	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elgin, East	2	3	4	1
Elgin, West	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex, North	8	8	4	2
Essex, South	5	.....	6	.....
Fort William	.....	1	6	.....
Frontenac	.....	1	6	.....
Glengarry	.....	1	1	.....
Grenville	2	.....	4	2
Grey, Centre	4	1	4	4
Grey, North	2	.....	1	.....
Grey, South	2	.....	.....	.....
Haldimand	2	2	2	.....
Haliburton	1	5	.....	.....
Halton	8	.....	13	4
Hamilton	3	3	12	1
Hastings, East	2	.....	12	1
Hastings, North	3	1	14	3
Hastings, West	7	2	2	.....
Huron, Centre	3	3	10	.....
Huron, North	10	2	8	4
Huron, South	2	.....	4	.....
Kenora	2	.....	.....	.....
Kent, East	2	1	9	5
Kent, West	28	3	28	8
Kingston	4	.....	1	1
Lambton, East	3	2	1	.....
Lambton, West	2	.....	2	1
Lanark, North	5	1	7	.....
Lanark, South	3	.....	24	9
Leeds	1	1	7	.....
Lennox	1	1	12	3
Lincoln	1	.....	1	.....
London	3	1	5	8
Manitoulin	.....	.....	23	.....
Middlesex, East	1	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex, North	1	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex, West	2	1	.....	.....
Monck	.....	.....	4	.....
Muskoka	10	2	8	4
Nipissing	.....	.....	4	.....
Norfolk, North	6	2	9	1

SCHEDULE H.—*Concluded.*

Statement showing number of cases prosecuted, etc.—*Concluded.*

License District.	Against Licensees.		Against Non-licensees.	
	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.
Norfolk, South	4	6	.....	1
Northumberland, East	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland, West	3	.....	1	.....
Ontario, North (1)	.....	.....	1	4
Ontario, South	4	.....	15	.....
Ottawa	2	2	2	1
Oxford, North	2	1	4	.....
Oxford, South	.....	.....	8	2
Parry Sound, East	5	3	1	.....
Parry Sound, West	1	1	8	2
Peel	6	.....	2	4
Perth, North	4	4	2	.....
Perth, South	3	.....	6	2
Peterborough, East	.....	.....	4	1
Peterborough, West	.....	.....	11	.....
Port Arthur	2	.....	8	.....
Prescott	1	3	0	1
Prince Edward	1	1	.....	.....
Rainy River	3	1	2	.....
Renfrew, North	.....	.....	3	.....
Renfrew, South	5	3	5	.....
Russell	3	1	2	1
St. Catharines	.....	.....	4	.....
Sault Ste. Marie	5	2	3	4
Simcoe, Centre	7	2	1	.....
Simcoe, East	1	1	5	1
Simcoe, South	1	.....	.....	.....
Stormont	5	2	5	.....
Sturgeon Falls	1	.....	.....	.....
Sudbury	1	.....	29	.....
Temiskaming	2	1	50	9
Toronto	10	7	29	16
Victoria, East	.....	.....	2	.....
Victoria, West	2	1	27	6
Waterloo, North	25	.....	.....	.....
Waterloo, South	2	.....	6	2
Welland	5	.....	20	5
Wellington, East	4	5	9	1
Wellington, South	3	.....	19	1
Wellington, West	4	.....	8	2
Wentworth, North	.....	.....	.....	1
Wentworth, South	.....	.....	1	1
Windsor	8	3	16	2
York, East	2	.....	.....	.....
York, North	.....	.....	1	.....
York, West	.....	.....	4	.....
Totals	352	119	715	145

Included in the foregoing cases are the cases hereinafter set forth of prosecutions against inebriates who have been prohibited under the statute from getting or being supplied with liquor; also cases against licensees for delivering liquor to such inebriates; also cases against unlicensed persons for supplying such inebriates.

	Convictions.	Dismissals.
Inebriates	346	47
Licensees	25	6
Unlicensed persons	54	24
	425	77

SCHEDULE 1.

Statement showing number of convictions and dismissals of cases for violation of Local Option By-laws during the license year, 1913-14.

Municipality.	License District.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.
Camden, East	Addington	17	7
Hinchinbrooke	"	1	
Newburgh	"	6	2
Bruce Mines	Algoma	4	
McDonald, Meredith, etc	"	2	2
Burford	Brant, North	1	1
Brantford, Tp	Brant, South	1	
Huron, Tp	Bruce, Centre	2	
Amabel	Bruce, North	1	
Bruce, Tp	" "		3
Southampton	" "	2	
Tara	" "		4
Tiverton	" "		1
Lucknow	Bruce, South	4	1
Teeswater	" "	2	
Huntley	Carleton		3
Orangeville	Dufferin	9	4
Shelburne	"	7	2
Iroquois	Dundas	4	1
Mountain	"	3	
Winchester	"	1	
Millbrook	Durham, East		1
Clarke	Durham, West	1	
Malahide	Elgin, East		1
West Tilbury	Essex, South	1	
Pittsburgh	Frontenac		2
Portland	"	14	8
Storrington	"	6	9
Alexandria	Glengarry	19	4
Charlottenburg	"	5	4
Kenyon	"	7	4
Lancaster	"	4	7
Lochiel	"	20	5
Maxville	"		1
Augusta	Grenville	3	2
Oxford	" "	3	
Artemesia	Grey, Centre	5	
Collingwood Tp	" "	1	
Thornbury	" "	3	1
Derby	Grey, North	1	1
Owen Sound	" "	31	39
Shallow Lake	" "		1
Sydenham	" "	1	1
Dundalk	Grey, South	2	12
Durham	" "	5	1
Egremont	" "	9	1
Nassagaweya	Halton	1	1
Trafalgar	"	1	
Tweed	Hastings, East	8	1
Madoc	Hastings, North	2	
Rawdon	" "	1	
Tudor	" "	3	
Wollaston	" "	5	1
Sidney	Hastings, West	1	
Clinton	Huron, Centre	5	4
Ashfield	Huron, North	1	
Thornbury	" "	5	
Stanley	Huron, South	1	
Usborne	"	1	

SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

Statement showing number of convictions and dismissals of cases for violation of Local Option By-laws during the license year, 1913-14.

Municipality.	License District.	No of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.
Blenheim	Kent, East	1	
Raleigh	Kent, West	3	
Arkona	Lambton, East	4	2
Brooke	" "	2	
Forest	" "	9	2
Wyoming	" "	7	
Dawn	Lambton, West		1
Moore	" "	1	
Point Edward	" "	1	
Almonte	Lanark, North	5	
South Sherbrooke	Lanark, South	1	1
Leeds & Lansdowne, Rear	Leeds	7	
Newboro	"	4	
Ernesttown	Lennox	2	
Richmond	"	4	2
Niagara	Lincoln	2	
Dorchester, North	Middlesex, East	1	
Ailsa Craig	Middlesex, North	3	
Strathroy	" "	3	1
Ekfrid	Middlesex, West		3
Bracebridge	Muskoka	11	3
Port Carling	"	1	
Waterford	Norfolk, North	1	
Windham	" "	1	
Brighton	Northumberland, East	2	
Cramahe	" "	6	
Percy	" "		1
Seymour	" "	1	
Haldimand	Northumberland, West	8	3
Scott	Ontario, North	1	
Whitby, Tp	Ontario, South	1	
Ingersoll	Oxford, South	2	
Norwich	"		1
Caledon	Peel	6	12
Elma	Perth, North	2	1
Asphodel	Peterborough, East	1	1
Dummer	" "	5	1
Havelock	" "	9	6
Lakefield	" "	1	
Norwood	" "	6	1
Otonabee	" "	1	1
Harvey	Peterborough, West	2	
Smith	" "	5	1
Vankleek Hill	Prescott	5	1
South Marysburgh	Prince Edward	1	
Sophiasburg	" "	7	3
Wellington	" "	1	
Lavallee	Rainy River	1	2
Bagot	Renfrew, South	2	4
McNab	" "	2	
Renfrew	" "	2	5
Coldwater	Simcoe, East	1	
Medonte	" "	2	
Orillia Tn	" "	5	2
" Tp	" "	2	1
Oro	" "	2	1
North Gwillimbury	Simcoe, South	1	
Alliston	" "	9	1
Collingwood	" "	8	9
Essa	" "	3	

SCHEDULE 1.—Concluded.

Statement showing number of convictions and dismissals of cases for violation of Local Option By-laws during the license year, 1913-14.

Municipality.	License District.	No. of Convictions.	No of. Dismissals.
Tosorontio	Simcoe, South	3	1
Finch	Stormont	2	.....
Osnabruck	"	3	.....
Roxborough	"	1	7
Bobcaygeon	Victoria, East	12	.....
Omemee	" "	4	1
Somerville	" "	6	2
Eldon	Victoria, West	1	.....
Woodville	" "	1	.....
Erin	Wellington, East	.....	1
West Garafraxa	" "	1	1
East Flamboro	Wentworth, North	1	.....
Ancaster	" South	1	.....
Markham	York, East	1	.....
North Gwillimbury	" North	1	1
Whitchurch	" "	1	.....
	Totals	470	230

SCHEDULE K.

Showing fines imposed and collected in Mu nicipalities under Local Option during the license years 1912-13 and 1913-1914.

Municipality.	License District.	1912-13		1913-14	
		Fines imposed.	Fines collected.	Fines imposed.	Fines collected.
		$	$	$	$
Camden, East	Addington	140	140	525	465
Hinchinbrooke	"	.....	.....	20	20
Kennebec	"	40	40	.....	.....
Newburgh	"	100	100	120	120
Bruce Mines	Algoma	80	80	60	60
MacDonald, Meredith & Aberdeen	"	.....	.....	80	80
Burford	Brant, North	.....	.....	20	20
South Dumfries	" "	20	20	.....	.....
Brantford Tp	" South	.....	.....	100	100
Huron	Bruce, Centre	.....	.....	200	200
Paisley	" "	120	120	.....	.....
Annabel	" North	.....	.....	50	.....
Arran	" "	100	100	.....	.....
Southampton	" "	60	60	40	40
Tara	" "	320	320	.....	.....
Kinloss	" South	100	100	.....	.....
Lucknow	" "	40	40	300	300
Teeswater	" "	100	100	120	120
Huntley	Carleton	30	30	.....	.....
Orangeville	Dufferin	170	150	1,020	770
Shelburne	"	20	20	420	200
Iroquois	Dundas	420	400	80	80
Mountain	"	20	20	50	50
Winchester	"	140	120	20	40
Cavan	Durham, East	400	400	.....	.....
Millbrook	" "	100	100	.....	.....
Clarke	" West	25	25	200	200
Aldborough	Elgin, West	140	140	.....	.....
West Tilbury	Essex, South	40	40	20	20
Loughboro'	Frontenac	80	60	.....	.....
Portland	"	80	80	440	440
Storrington	"	40	40	120	120
Alexandria	Glengarry	240	80	1,160	140
Charlottenburg	"	.....	.....	160	120
Kenyon	"	340	150	375	40
Lancaster, V	"	100	80	320	.....
Lochiel	"	.....	.....	510	310
Maxville	"	100	40	40	40
Augusta	Grenville	.....	.....	60	60
Oxford	"	.....	.....	60	40
Artemesia	Grey, Centre	40	20	460	460
Collingwood, Tp	" "	.....	.....	100	100
Osprey	" "	20	.....	.....	.....
Thornbury	" "	.....	.....	60	60
Derby	" North	.....	.....	.....	20
Owen Sound	" "	2,115	1,655	1,660	870
Shallow Lake	" "	100	100	.....	.....
Sydenham	" "	20	20	20	20
Bentinck	" South	20	20	.....	.....
Dundalk	" "	175	175	40	20
Durham	" "	260	240	455	455
Egremont	" "	.....	.....	260	260
Proton	" "	20	20	.....	.....

SCHEDULE K.—*Continued.*

Showing fines imposed and collected in Municipalities under Local Option during the license years 1912-13 and 1913-14.

Municipality.	License District.	1912-13		1913-14	
		Fines imposed.	Fines collected.	Fines imposed.	Fines collected.
		$	$	$	$
Nassagaweya	Halton			100	100
Trafalgar	"			2	2
Thurlow	Hastings, East	350	350		
Tweed	" "	20	20	360	360
Madoc	Hastings, North			40	40
Rawdon	" "			20	20
Stirling	" "	600	600		
Tudor	" "			60	40
Wollaston	" "			180	180
Sidney	" West	100	100	20	20
Clinton	Huron, Centre			260	240
Colborne	" "	100	100		
Ashfield	" North	100	100	200	
Howick	" "	150	150	120	70
Turnberry	" "				
Stanley	" South			100	100
Usborne	" "			100	100
Blenheim	Kent, East	120	120	20	20
Camden	" "	40	40		
Raleigh	" West	280	280	60	60
Arkona	Lambton, East			80	80
Brooke	" "			40	40
Forest	" "			180	160
Wyoming	" "	200	180	140	120
Moore	" West	125	175	100	100
Point Edward	" "			150	150
Almonte	Lanark, North	40	40	180	160
Pakenham	" "	40	40		
South Sherbrooke	" South			20	20
Newboro'	Leeds			100	20
Leeds & Lansdowne, Rear	"	30		150	80
Ernesttown	Lennox			240	220
Richmond	"			40	40
Niagara	Lincoln			200	200
North Dorchester	Middlesex, East	100	100	20	20
Westminster	" "	10	10		
Ailsa Craig	" North			60	60
Strathroy	" "	20	20		20
Lobo	" West	140	140		
Bracebridge	Muskoka	640	640	820	820
Port Carling	"	20	20	20	20
Waterford	Norfolk, North			20	
Windham	" "			20	
North Walsingham	" South	100	100		
Brighton	Northumberland, East	80	80	110	10
Colborne	" "	200	200		
Cramahe	" "	20		150	170
Murray	" "	100	100		
Seymour	" "			100	100
Haldimand	" West	100		140	107
Scott	Ontario, North			100	100
Whitby Tp	" South	100	100	50	50
Ingersoll	Oxford, South			40	40
Norwich	" "	20	20		
South Norwich	" "	20			

SCHEDULE K.—*Concluded.*

Showing fines imposed and collected in Municipalities under Local Option during the license years 1912-13 and 1913-14.

Municipality.	License District.	1912-13.		1913-14.	
		Fines imposed.	Fines collected.	Fines imposed.	Fines collected.
		$	$	$	$
Caledon	Peel	400	400	280	240
Chinguacousy	"	100	100	.....	.....
Elma	Perth, North	.....	.....	40	40
Asphodel	Peterborough, East	.....	.....	20	20
Dummer	" "	20	20	100	100
Havelock	" "	100	60	180	160
Lakefield	" "	20	20	20	20
Norwood	" "	120	114	260	200
Otonabee	" "	.....	.....	20	20
Harvey	" West	120	100	40	60
Smith	" "	100	100	100	100
Vankleek Hill	Prescott	220	220	100	100
Hillier	Prince Edward	20	20	.....	.....
Sophiasburgh	" "	.....	.....	140	140
South Marysburgh	" "	.....	.....	20	.....
Wellington	" "	90	90	20	20
Lavallee	Rainy River	20	20	20	20
Bagot and Blighfield	Renfrew, South	220	220	.....	.....
McNab	" "	.....	.....	40	20
Renfrew, Tn	" "	430	370	200	260
Coldwater	Simcoe, East	.....	.....	20	20
Medonte	" "	100	100	80	.....
Midland	" "	100	300	.....	.....
Orillia, Tn	" "	100	185	460	60
Orillia, Tp	" "	.....	.....	40	40
Oro	" "	.....	.....	200	200
West Gwillimbury	" South	.....	.....	20	20
Tecumseh	" "	20	20	.....	.....
Alliston	" West	80	60	150	170
Collingwood	" "	400	400	1,100	800
Creemore	" "	270	270	.....	.....
Essa	" "	20	20	60	60
Stayner	" "	.....	.....	20	20
Tossorontio	" "	.....	.....	170	120
Finch	Stormont	45	45	40	40
Osnabruck	"	120	120	80	80
Roxborough	"	100	100	60	60
Bobcaygeon	Victoria, East	200	200	290	230
Omemee	" "	20	20	80	80
Somerville	" "	100	100	200	140
Eldon	" West	100	100	20	20
Mariposa	" "	100	100	.....	.....
Woodville	" "	20	20	20	.....
Galt	Waterloo, South	200	200	.....	.....
Erin	Wellington, East	120	120	.....	.....
West Garafraxa	" "	.....	.....	20	20
Eramosa	" South	20	20	.....	.....
East Flamborough	Wentworth, North	300	300	55	55
Ancaster	" South	700	700	100	100
Markham	York, East	.....	.....	100	100
North Gwillimbury	" North	40	40	100	100
Newmarket	" "	100	100	.....	.....
Whitchurch	" "	.....	.....	100	100
Totals		15,795	14,764	19,842	14,874

SCHEDULE L.

License District.	Inspector.	P. O. Address.
Addington	J. McL. Wheeler	Tamworth.
Algoma	James Grigg	Bruce Mines.
Brant, North	A. Kirkpatrick	Paris.
Brant, South	Richd. Eacrett	Brantford.
Brockville	George Ross	Brockville.
Bruce, Centre	Thomas Bradley	Bervie.
Bruce, North	J. W. Reany	R.R. No. 1, Pt. Elgin.
Bruce, South	Jos. M. White	Walkerton.
Carleton	Thomas Kerr	Kars.
Dufferin	Thos. J. Robinson	Orangeville.
Dundas	Edward P. Foster	R.R. No. 2, Brinston.
Durham, East	John Kennedy	Pontypool.
Durham, West	J. S. McConnachie	Bowmanville.
Elgin, East	W. H. Smuck	Bayham.
Elgin, West	Walter Ross	St. Thomas.
Essex, North	Paul Morand	Tecumseth.
Essex, South	J. E. Stone	Essex.
Fort William	H. Johnston	Fort William
Frontenac	John Moreland	R.R. No. 3, Harrowsmith.
Glengarry	Angus Macdonald	Alexandria.
Grenville	And. Carson	R.R. No. 1, Merrick-
Grey, Centre	S. J. Halbert	Markdale. ville.
Grey, North	M. C. Beckett	Owen Sound.
Grey, South	Wm. Allen	Varney.
Haldimand	J. B. Wilson	Hagersville.
Haliburton	J. R. Erskine	Haliburton.
Halton	W. A. Ferrah	Oakville.
Hamilton	J. Sturdy	Hamilton.
Hastings, East	John Stokes	Tweed.
"	Robert M. Jack, Prov. Officer	Deseronto.
Hastings, North	Thomas H. Moore	Queensboro'.
Hastings, West	Richd. Arnott	Belleville.
"	P. J. Peterson, Prov. Officer	Trenton.
"	M. Searles, " "	Frankford.
Huron, Centre	O. J. Johnston	Clinton.
Huron, North	J. J. Mitchell	Wingham.
Huron, South	John Torrance, Sr.	Clinton.
Kenora	Thos. Dougherty	Kenora.
Kent, East	B. W. Wilson	Ridgetown.
Kent, West	Thos. M. French	Chatham.
Kingston	Clark W. Wright	Kingston.
Lambton, East	P. D. McCallum	Forest.
Lambton, West	George Lucas	Sarnia.
Lanark, North	J. J. McGregor	Carleton Place.
Lanark, South	W. Hyndman	Smith's Falls.
Leeds	F. B. Taber	Morton.
Lennox	Walter Exley	Napanee.
Lincoln	John W. King	St. Catharines.
London	A. R. Galpin	London.

SCHEDULE L.—*Continued.*

License District.	Inspector.	P. O. Address.
Manitoulin	Wm. Vincer	Mindemoya.
Middlesex, East	Thomas Duffin	Thorndale.
Middlesex, North	J. Milliken	Strathroy.
Middlesex, West	John B. Gough	Napier.
Monck	R. N. Killins	Dunnville.
Muskoka	Henry Boyer	Bracebridge.
Nipissing	Jos. N. Levis	Mattawa.
"	J. Phillips, Prov. Officer	North Bay.
Norfolk, North	A. W. Birdsell	Waterford.
Norfolk, South	J. A. McBride	Port Dover.
Northumberland, East	George Gooderich	Dundonald.
"	A. Chapman, Prov. Officer	Hastings.
Northumberland, West	John McCaughey	Cobourg.
Ontario, North, No. 1	E. R. Anderson	Uxbridge.
" " No. 2	W. R. McPhee	Brechin.
Ontario, South	Louis Luke	Oshawa.
Ottawa	John C. Enright	Ottawa.
"	Alfred Coleman	
Oxford, North	Walter Shaver	Woodstock.
Oxford, South	Wm. M. Bell	Springford.
Parry Sound, East	W. J. White	Novar.
Parry Sound, West	T. W. Quinn	Parry Sound.
Peel	John D. Orr	Meadowvale.
Perth, North	Robert T. Kemp	Listowel.
" "	Geo. T. Jones, Prov. Officer	Stratford.
Perth, South	Alex. B. Creighton	St. Mary's.
Peterborough, East	Elias Williams	Havelock.
Peterborough, West	Joseph Stewart	Peterborough.
Port Arthur	Alex. R. Elliott	Port Arthur.
Prescott	Joseph Lemieux	L'Orignal.
Prince Edward	W. G. Sexsmith	Picton.
Rainy River	George Campbell	Fort Frances.
Renfrew, North	A. St. James	Pembroke.
Renfrew, South	John Connolly	Renfrew.
Russell	W. J. Campbell	Metcalfe.
Sault Ste. Marie	Wm. R. Cunningham	Sault Ste. Marie.
St. Catharines	John W. King	St. Catharines.
Simcoe, Centre	Thomas Duff	Barrie.
Simcoe, East	Wellington Fisher	Orillia.
Simcoe, South	J. H. Lee	Newton Robinson.
Simcoe, West	Robert Henderson	Alliston.
Stormont	A. E. Fetterley	Aultsville.
"	J. M. McDonald, Prov. Officer	Cornwall.
Sturgeon Falls	J. J. French	Sturgeon Falls.
Sudbury	Thos. N. Kilpatrick	Sudbury.
Temiskaming	Wm. S. Blackwell	Haileybury.
Toronto	Robt. Burrows	Toronto.
	P. J. Jennings	
	Richard Greer	
Victoria, East	James Lithgow	Bobcaygeon.
Victoria, West	William Thornbury	Lindsay.

SCHEDULE L.—*Concluded.*

License District.	Inspector.	P. O. Address.
Waterloo, North	Ferdinand Walter	Berlin.
Waterloo, South	R. H. Knowles	Hespeler.
Welland	Geo. F. House	Stevensville.
Wellington, East	G. C. Groves	Fergus.
Wellington, South	Jas. O'Brien	Guelph.
Wellington, West	John Gordon	Drayton.
Wentworth, North	W. W. Forsythe	Dundas.
Wentworth, South	R. T. Gould	Bartonville.
Windsor	Gaspard Pacaud	Windsor.
York, East	W. A. Latham	Danforth.
York, North	James Wayling	Newmarket.
York, West	D. MacKenzie	Woodbridge.

STATEMENT OF LICENSE REVENUE FOR FINANCIAL YEARS.

Statement showing Revenue from License Branch received by the Province of Ontario for the financial years ending October 31st, 1912, 1913 and 1914.

——	1912	1913	1914
Received from—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brewers' Warehouse Licenses	7,360 00	7,750 00	8,600 00
Brewers' Licenses	32,125 00	34,300 00	32,350 00
Distillers' Licenses	43,166 68	43,166 66	44,666 67
Wholesale Licenses	14,625 63	15,033 35	15,041 67
Tavern and Shop Licenses, Transfers and Fines	412,929 08	429,090 43	453,795 96
Sample and Commission Licenses	3,150 00	2,300 00	3,225 00
Seized Liquor	2,824 22	728 30	920 33
Five per cent. commission on Bar Sales.	286,730 87	366,737 29	299,200 51
Refund for Collection of Revenue and Premium on Fidelity Bonds	2,240 00	2,380 00	2,410 00
	805,151 43	901,486 03	860,210 14

BINDI... JAN 18 1974

Government Publications